

# Descendants of Henri Jean Masset

---

## Generation 1

1. **HENRI JEAN<sup>1</sup> MASSET** was born in 1545. He married **MARGUERITE PASQUETTE**. She was born in 1545.

Henri Jean Masset and Marguerite Pasquette had the following child:

2. i. **GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> MASSETT** was born in 1610. He died on 06 Oct 1676 in Harve, Liege, Belgium. He married **MARIE JACQUEMIN WARRIMONT**. She was born on 31 Oct 1622 in Herve, Liege, Belgium. She died in 1649.

---

## Generation 2

2. **GUILLAUME<sup>2</sup> MASSETT** (Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1610. He died on 06 Oct 1676 in Harve, Liege, Belgium. He married **MARIE JACQUEMIN WARRIMONT**. She was born on 31 Oct 1622 in Herve, Liege, Belgium. She died in 1649.

Guillaume Massett and Marie Jacquemin Warrimont had the following child:

3. i. **JUAN DE MESTAS<sup>3</sup> PERALTA** was born in 1635 in Asturias, Spain. He died in 1661 in Santa Fé, Santa Fé New México. He married **ANNE JEAN JAMINET**. She was born on 09 Jun 1605 in Chameux, Liege, Belgium. She died on 01 Jan 1649 in Chameux, Liege, Belgium. He married **JUANA DE MESTAS PERALTA**. She was born in 1638 in Mexico City, Mexico. He married **ANTONIA GONZALES VITORIA**. She was born in 1635 in Mexico or Spain. He married **JUANA PERALTA**. She died on 28 Aug 1690 in New México. He married **MARIA CASIDLA LOPEZ DE LA CUEVA**. She was born in 1675. She died in 1695. He married **MARIA TRUJILLO Y SANCHEZ**. She died in 1680.

---

## Generation 3

3. **JUAN DE MESTAS<sup>3</sup> PERALTA** (Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1635 in Asturias, Spain. He died in 1661 in Santa Fé, Santa Fé New México. He married **ANNE JEAN JAMINET**. She was born on 09 Jun 1605 in Chameux, Liege, Belgium. She died on 01 Jan 1649 in Chameux, Liege, Belgium. He married **JUANA DE MESTAS PERALTA**. She was born in 1638 in Mexico City, Mexico. He married **ANTONIA GONZALES VITORIA**. She was born in 1635 in Mexico or Spain. He married **JUANA PERALTA**. She died on 28 Aug 1690 in New México. He married **MARIA CASIDLA LOPEZ DE LA CUEVA**. She was born in 1675. She died in 1695. He married **MARIA TRUJILLO Y SANCHEZ**. She died in 1680.

Notes for Juan de Mestas Peralta:

Came to Nuevo Mexico with Governor Juan Manso de Contreras (1656-1659), as a part of his personal retinue -according to Fray Angelico Chavez in his "Origins of NM Families" page 73. He left Nuevo Mexico by 1661, leaving two sons Tomas de Mestas and Juan de Mestas Peralta. A Peralta woman could have been the mother of these sons, but nothing documented.

El Camino Real - Mestas/Maestas Arrival In New Mexico

### El Camino Real De Tierra Adentro: Five Waves of Settlers from 1598 – 1800

Source: Esquibel, J. A., Preston, C., & Preston, D. (1998). The people of the Camino Real: A geneological appendix.

In The Royal Road: El Camino Real from Mexico City to Santa Fe. Albuquerque, NM: University of New Mexico.

The family names listed below are part of the officially recognized colonizing

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

expeditions by the Spanish Crown, as listed in the original records of the journeys. During the Colonial Period (1598-1821) there were five waves of colonization. Though others traveled El Camino, their names are not listed since no records were kept. The surnames and rich cultural heritage brought to New Mexico by these travelers of El Camino Real have survived more than 400 years, and can still be found in the lineages of people of Hispanic origin in present day New Mexico. Over time, some of the name/surname combinations have dropped the first or last name and/or used a variation or combination of spelling. Abbreviations used in the table below: (Nueva España: NE, Nueva Galicia: NG, Soldier: S)

#### **WAVE ONE – 1598 – Expedition Led by Juan de Oñate.**

800 Españoles and Europeans, some Mexican Indians, and Blacks Born Either in the Iberian Peninsula or in the New World.

#### **WAVE TWO – 1600 – Expedition Led by Two of Oñate's Finest Capitanes (unidentified)**

65 Spaniards and their Servants.

#### **ADDITIONAL SETTLERS – 1601-1680.**

Single Men who Married the Daughters of the First and Second Waves.

#### **Earliest Known Name-Year in NM-Place of Origin-Marriage**

Abendaño By 1632 Ciudad Rodrigo, Castilla, León, Spain Married into López Holguín family

Arbizu/Albrizu 1623

Anaya/Almazán 1626 México City, NE Married into Pérez de Bustillo family  
de Apodaca Gonzalez 1655

Candelaria 1680

Cisneros/Sisneros 1662

Dominguez de Mendoza About 1650 México City, NE Married into Durán y Chávez family

Fresquis/Fresquez/Fresques 1617 Flanders, Belgium

Gallegos 1677 Parral, Nueva Viscaya Married into Baca family

Gamboa 1661

García de Noriega 1660 Zacatecas, NG

Gómez 1604 Coima, near Lisbon, Portugal Married into Robledo family

González Lobón/González Bas Married into Carvajal and  
1617 Portugal Greigo-Bernal families

Guillén 1608

Gutiérrez 1626

Hurtado 1661 Zacatecas, NG

Jorge 1661 Married into Baca family

Leyba Nevares 1661 Valle de San Bartolomé, Nueva Viscaya Married into García  
Holgado family

López 1680

López de Castillo 1628 Married into Archuleta and  
Griego families

López de García 1638

López Sombrano 1642 San Miguel, Culiacán, NG

Lucero de Godoy 1616 Mexico City, NE

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Luna 1654

Madrid/Madril 1603 Married into the Márquez family

Maese/Maes/Maez 1632

Manzanares y Sandoval 1636

Martín Barba

**Mestas/Maestas 1655 Asturias, Spain**

Miranda 1636

Mizquía 1677 Villa de Motrico, Guipazcoa, Spain

Mondragón 1637

Montaño 1640

Morga 1632 Married into the Griego-Bernal family

Naranjo 1600 – 1643

Nieto 1616

Pacheco 1628 Married into the Cadimo family

Padilla Villaseñor 1688 Queretaro, NE

Paredes 1662 México City, NE Married into the Montoya family

Perea 1655

Pérez Granillo 1617 NG

Ramírez de Salazar 1626

Rodríguez 1642 (surname passed on to New México families that came later)

Sez/Sáiz/Sáez 1665 Villa de San Bartolomé, Nueva Vicaya

Salazar Hachero 1625

Sánchez de Iñigo By 1610

Sedillo/Cedillo 1669 Querétaro, NE

De la Serna 1626 Married into the Luján family

Suazo 1646

Tapia 1607

Telles Jirón y Zapata 1660 Coyoacán, NE

Torres 1619

Trujillo 1632 México, NE

Vera 1622 Tenerife, Canary Islands

Zamora By 1680

Mestas Coat of Arms History!

#### **BISABUELOS.COM**

<http://www.bisabuelos.com/ape/mestas.html>

#### **MESTAS**

- 1) **Meaning:** Surname Spaniard from the place of *Mestas*, Llanes, Asturias.
- 2) **Solar House:** Lineage from Asturias, Cabañes council, which has two houses in this lineage, Torrejón and the Palace. One branch went to Llanes in the early seventeenth century. In *Mestas*, Llanes, Asturias.
- 3) **Weapons:** A lion damaged, with its left paw holding a cross in which the upper arm out flames. To the left of the lion, four stars, arranged in pairs, and passed to a dwindling, which is to be positioned at the same height as the flames of the cross. At each corner of the head, a cross foil. Bordure with the caption: "Nothing is more awake to watch over the death." (Enamels are ignored).

FOUNDING FAMILIES OF THE CHAMA RIVER VALLEY

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

#### FOUNDING FAMILIES OF THE CHAMA VALLEY:

**Juan de Mestas** received a grant at La Cuchilla, west of the confluence of the Rio del Ojo Caliente with the Chama. North of him, Antonio de Beytia (Abeyta) built a ten room house on his grant. A number of other families were allotted land in severalty along both banks of the Chama, beginning in 1730's. In 1734 Bartolome Trujillo was settled on the north bank of the Chama, west of the mouth of the Rito Colorado. To his west, Vicente Giron had a grant. On the south bank of the Chama, from east to west starting near the present location of La Puente, lands were granted to Francisco Trujillo, Miguel Martin Serrano, Juan Trujillo, Miguel Montoya, (below the ruins of the prehistoric pueblo of Abiquiu), Jose de la Serda (later written Serna), Josefa de Torres, Cristobal Tafoya, and Salvador de Torres.

(Los Primeros Pobladores, Frances Leon Swadesh, University of Notre Dame Press, 1974, pg. 33)

Mestas DNA (Haplogroup R1B1C) Iberian Peninsula Origins

#### *FAMILY TREE DNA:*

#### **Iberian Peninsula DNA Project**

The hope of this DNA Project is to better understand the ancient history of the Iberian Peninsula and its descendants within the last 10,000 years. The Project Administrator is a history teacher who has done extensive research on the different peoples who have had an impact in this peninsula. By using DNA haplogroups and the history of the Iberian Peninsula it is possible to get the origin of an ancient forefather or ancient foremother. Here is a brief history of the Iberian Peninsula, which illustrates a few of the many peoples who have left descendants: The Iberian Peninsula, or Iberia, is located in the extreme southwest of Europe. It has been inhabited for at least 500,000 years, first by Neanderthals and then by Cro-Magnon people (modern humans). The original peoples of the Iberian peninsula, consisted of a number of separate tribes, were given the generic name of Iberians. This may have included the Basques, the only pre-Celtic people in Iberia surviving to the present day as a separate ethnic group. In the early first millennium BCE, several waves of Celts invaded Iberia from central Europe and



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

intermarried with the local Iberian people, forming the Celtiberians (with many different nations).

The seafaring Phoenicians, Greeks and Carthaginians successively settled along the Mediterranean coast and founded trading colonies there over a period of several centuries. Around 1100 BCE Phoenician merchants founded the trading colony of Gadir or Gades (modern day Cádiz) near Tartessos. In the 8th century BCE the first Greek colonies, such as Emporion (modern Empúries), were founded along the Mediterranean coast on the East, leaving the south coast to the Phoenicians. The Greeks are responsible for the name Iberia, after the river Iber (Ebro). In the 6th century BCE the Carthaginians arrived in Iberia while struggling with the Greeks for control of the Western Mediterranean. Their most important colony was Carthago Nova (Latin name of modern day Cartagena). In 219 BCE, the first Roman troops invaded the Iberian Peninsula, during the Second Punic war against the Carthaginians, and annexed it under Augustus after two centuries of war with the Celtic and Iberian tribes and the Phoenician, Greek and Carthaginian colonies becoming the province of Hispania. It was divided in Hispania Ulterior and Hispania Citerior during the late Roman Republic; and, during the Roman Empire, Hispania Tarraconensis in the northeast, Hispania Baetica in the south and Lusitania in the southwest. Hispania supplied the Roman Empire with food, olive oil, wine and metal. The emperors Trajan, Hadrian and Theodosius I, the philosopher Seneca and the poets Martial and Lucan were born in Iberia. In the early 5th century, Germanic tribes invaded the peninsula, namely the Suebi, the Vandals (Silingi and Hasdingi) and their allies, the Sarmatian Alans. Only the kingdom of the Suebi (Quadi and Marcomanni) would endure after the arrival of another wave of Germanic invaders, the Visigoths, who conquered all of the Iberian peninsula and

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

expelled or partially integrated the Vandals and the Alans. The Visigoths eventually conquered the Suebi kingdom and its capital city Bracara (modern day Braga) in 584-585. In 711 CE, a Moorish Umayyad army from North Africa invaded Visigoth Christian Spain. Under their leader Taric Bin Zeyad also known as "Taric El Tuerto," they landed at Gibraltar and brought most of the Iberian Peninsula under Islamic rule in an eight-year campaign. Al-Andalus was the Arabic name given to the Iberian Peninsula by its Muslim conquerors. From the 8th to the 15th centuries, parts of the Iberian peninsula were ruled by the Moors (mainly Berber with some Arab) who had crossed over from North Africa. Many of the ousted Gothic nobles took refuge in the unconquered north Asturian highlands. From there they aimed to reconquer their lands from the Moors: this war of reconquest is known as the Reconquista. Christian and Muslim kingdoms fought and allied among themselves. The Muslim taifa kings competed in patronage of the arts, the Way of Saint James attracted pilgrims from all Western Europe and the Jewish population of Iberia set the basis of Sephardic culture. In medieval times the peninsula housed many small states including Castille, Aragon, Navarre, León and Portugal. The peninsula was part of the Islamic Almohad empire until they were finally uprooted. The last major Muslim stronghold was Granada which was eliminated by a combined Castillian and Aragonese force in 1492. The small states gradually amalgamated over time, and for a brief period (1580-1640) the whole peninsula was united politically under the Iberian Union.

Today, Spain, Portugal, and Andorra encompass the entire peninsula of Iberia. Source:

Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iberian\\_peninsula](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iberian_peninsula)

Juan de Mestas Peralta and Anne Jean Jaminet had the following children:

- i. MATEO <sup>4</sup>MESTAS was born in 1695. He died in 1764.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- ii. VENTURA MESTAS PERALTA was born in 1705. He died in 1780.
- iii. MARIA MESTAS PERALTA was born in 1707. She died in 1760.
- iv. JUAN MANUEL MESTAS was born in 1709.
- v. FRANCISCO XAVIER MESTAS was born in 1711.
- vi. ANTONIO MESTAS was born in 1712. He died in 1784.

Juan de Mestas Peralta and Maria Trujillo y Sanchez had the following children:

- vii. JOSE JOAQUIN MESTAS PERALTA was born on 23 Mar 1713 in San Ildefonso, New México. He died in 1790 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
4. viii. JUAN DE MESTAS PERALTA was born in 1660 in Santa Fe, San Francisco de Assisi, New Mexico. He died in 1728 in Pojoaque, Nambe, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA TRUJILLO on 29 Nov 1695 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born in 1680 in Abajo, La Habana, Cuba. She died in 1728. He married (2) MARIA TRUJILLO Y SANCHEZ, daughter of Juan Jose de TRUJILLO and Elvira Sanchez JIMENEZ on 20 Nov 1695 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. She was born on 25 Nov 1682 in Guadalupe del Paso, Kingdom of New Mexico New Spain. She died in 1728 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (3) CASILDA LOPEZ DE LA CUEVA, daughter of Jose Cortes del Castillo and Mencia de La Cueva in 1688 in La Purisima Concepcion, Suchil, Durango, Mexico. She died before 1695 in SANTA Fe, NM.
- ix. TOMAS PERALTA DE MESTAS was born in 1657.

Notes for Tomas PERALTA de Mestas:

#### **Early Spanish Day**

"Under the searing August sun they rode south along the Rio Grande, two yong men on a single horse, one of them carrying a Spanish sword that was their only baggage. Behind them a thin steeple of smoke rose from the burning mission at San Felipe Pueblo.

Tomas the older was twenty-two, perhaps twenty-three, broad in the shoulders and with a scanty red beard. His brother Juan was twenty but taqller and with a heavier growth on his chin. Both had the chestnut hair and long faces of the de Mestas line.

Ahead of them and behind them, scattered along the trail was a flash flood of humanity roling ahead of the revolt of the Pueblo Indians. Some were not so fortunate, and this year of 1860 would be carved as the second date on their gravestones--if anyone ever eturned to mark their graves.

Would there ever be a marker before the alter of the mision of the pueblo of Santo Domingo? There, only a league or two north behind them, Juan and Tomas de Mestas had lived before the uprising. There now the *Fray Custodio* and wo other Franciscan brothers lay pled before the alter on which the silver chalice was still in place. Behind the friary were the bodies of the Spanish soldiers, their helmets and leather jackets gone. One of them tTomas and Juan knew better then well: The *Sargento Mayor* Andres de Peralta , chief justice and war captain of the putblo, who had been like a father to them.

Their own fatehr they had never known. Some said he was Juan de Mestas (although others spelled it Mesta), an Asturian soldier from Spain who came to

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Santa Fe around 1655 for five years' service under Governor Manso. He made a trip to Mexico City in 1660 or 1661 and never returned north.

Now Tomas and Juan were passing the old ruins of the pueblo of Juana, where it was said Coronado had quartered his men a hundred and forty years before. Westward beyond Kuaua rose ranges of rolling hills that concealed the great soaring bulk of the lonely peak called Cerro de Cabezón, peak of the head. How could Juan and Tomas know that nearly three hundred years in the future there would more Mestas leaving a village behind--and that it would then be the village of Cabezón, at the base of that mountain.

Of the two brothers, only Juan returned to New Mexico after the Indians were reconquered by De Vargas in 1692 and in 1695 Juan applied for a license to Mary Maria Trujillo. For the record--his name Juan de Mestas Peralta (perhaps adding the de Peralta in memory of the *Sargento Mayor*). Place of Birth? Santa Fe, Parents? He could not recall.

Juan and Maria had eleven children most of them born at his home in Pojoaque, just north of Santa Fe. The son most important to our story is Joaquín, born in 1713.

Joaquín settled in the rich farming country north of Jacona Pueblo, but since he had not obtained formal title to the land he was dispossessed when Antonio Baca took a vast grant in 1762 including Joaquín's place. This time Joaquín would apply strongly for a formal grant of his own: in the upper watershed of the Río Puerco, not far to the northwest of Jemez near a place called La Ventana."

Over the centuries, the names of the first colonists had changed frequently in spelling with such variations as Mesta, Mestas, Mastes and Maestas, sometimes with and sometimes without the de prefix. Lines of descent sometimes drifted far apart.

---

### Generation 4

4. **JUAN DE MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA** (Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup>, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup>, Guillaume<sup>2</sup>, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1660 in Santa Fe, San Francisco de Assisi, New Mexico. He died in 1728 in Pojoaque, Nambe, New Mexico. He married (1) **MARIA TRUJILLO** on 29 Nov 1695 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born in 1680 in Abajo, La Habana, Cuba. She died in 1728. He married (2) **MARIA TRUJILLO Y SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan Jose de TRUJILLO and Elvira Sanchez JIMENEZ on 20 Nov 1695 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. She was born on 25 Nov 1682 in Guadalupe del Paso, Kingdom of New Mexico New Spain. She died in 1728 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (3) **CASILDA LOPEZ DE LA CUEVA**, daughter of Jose Cortes del Castillo and Mencia de La Cueva in 1688 in La Purísima Concepción, Suchil, Durango, Mexico. She died before 1695 in SANTA Fe, NM.

Notes for Juan de MESTAS PERALTA:

Notes for Juan Mestas Peralta:

From the Website - Beyond Origins - of Jose Esquibel

Juan de Mestas (ONMF: 73) had come to New Mexico in the mid-summer of 1656 in the company of Governor don Juan de Manso. Testimony given in 1662 by Capitán Miguel de Hinojos (age 41; b.ca. 1621), encomendero and resident of Santa Fe, gave mention of "Juan de Mestas, mercador" ("Juan de Mestas, merchant"). Furthermore, in July 1662, Juan de Mestas

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

was described as "camarada y paisano del dho Don Juan Manso" ("pal and countryman of the said don Juan Manso"). This information indicates a very close friendship existed between Governor Manso and Mestas. Being a good friend of Governor Manso, Mestas may have traveled with him from Spain to the New World.

Governor don Juan de Manso (b.ca. 1628; Governor: 1656-1659) was a younger brother of fray Tomas Manso, Franciscan Procurator-general in New Mexico for 25 years, provincial of his order in 1655, and later named as bishop of Nicaragua. Both were natives of Luarca (Loarca), an Asturian seaport on Spain's north coast. It is probable that Juan de Mestas, who was also Asturian, knew the Manso brothers from Asturias and may even have been a native of Luarca himself or from some nearby village or town.

Juan de Mestas stored his commercial goods in a room at the Governor's Palace. In early 1659, two Indians by the name of Juan Zuñi and Cristobal el Meco encountered the door to the storeroom of Mestas slightly open. The two stole goods that they eventually distributed to others in the Villa de Santa Fe. Mestas suspected Zuni, but when confronted, the Indian denied the theft. Some of the stolen goods came into possession of the wife of Captain Bartolomé Romero who had purchased the goods from an Apache Indian woman named Maria, a servant of Capitan Hernan Martin and the wife of Nicolas Duran, "el mozo" (the younger). An investigation, and subsequent testimony of several citizens, lead authorities to arrest Juan Zuni and El Meco. Most of the stolen items were returned to Mestas.

During the residencia of Governor Manso (1659), Governor Lopez de Mendizibal placed Manso under house arrest. Concerned for his life, Manso wrote several letters to the viceroy of Nueva España. He entrusted copies of his letters to three men: Juan de Mestas, Padre fray Nicolas Chavez, and Diego Gonzalez Lobos. These men traveled together and fulfilled their mission.

By July 1662, Juan de Mestas was mentioned as being in Mexico City, having provided information to the Real Audiencia of Nueva España regarding the case of his compañero, Governor don Juan de Manso. Mestas was still in Mexico City as of May 1663.

Researcher: José Antonio Esquibel

Sources: Archivo General de la Nación (A.G.N.), Mexico, Concurso de Pedalosa, tomo 2, leg. 1, no. 9, f. 19; tomo 3, leg. 1, no. 1, f. 48, f. 74-75 & f. 103; Adolph F.A. Bandelier and Fanny R. Bandelier, Historical Documents Relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya, and Approaches Thereto, to 1773, edited by Charles Wilson Hackett, Carnegie Institute of Washington, Washington, D.C., 1923: Vol. 3, 154 & 170.

-----  
SANM 1-Roll 21, SG 80

His Excellency the Governor and Captain General:

I, Juan de Mestas, resident of the jurisdiction of Cañada, appear before your Excellency in due legal form and state, that I register a piece of land extending from the house erected by Capt. Jacinto Pelaes towards the riverside below the Pueblo of Pojoaque and to a bluff and hollow formed the boundaries and on the south side to the hills and on the north side the same, and this I pray Your Excellency to be pleased to make to me the said grant, with its' entrances and exits, uses and rights of way. I ask and pray Your Excellency, in all submission, that you be pleased to provide further as may be proper and I declare in due form, that this my petition is not in diss? but only to obtain justice and I ask the Royal aide of Your Excellency and as may be necessary, Juan de Mestas

Presentation

At this city of Santa Fe, on the ninth day of the month of December, year one thousand six hundred and ninety-nine, before me Pedro Rodriguez Cubero, Governor and Captain General of this Province, and districts of New Mexico, and castellan of the Royal Forces and \_\_\_\_ of His Majesty-therein, this petition was presented by the party therein and the same having been by me examined, in as much as Sargento Major Francisco de Analla Almazan had agreed to give to the petitioner a portion of the lands belonging to him of his grant, I do grant to him, 3 fanegas of planting land, from the house erected by Jacinto Pelaes, downwards, and it is understood that the pastures are common and the field Marshall Roque Madrid will place each of the parties

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

in possession of the respective grants in form and that it may so appear this I provided, ordered and signed with the secretary of state and war, signed Pedro Rodrigues Cubero, Before me, Domingo de la Barreda, Secretary of State and War.

#### Possession

On the tenth of the month of December, of the year 1699, I lieutenant General, Roque Madrid, Chief Alcalde and War Captain, of this Jurisdiction for his Excellency Pedro Rodrigues Cubero, Governor and Captain General did execute the Royal possession to Juan de Mestas, resident of this place, from the side of a hollow and above a house lot and from said side of hill and lot, the line runs from east to west to the river, below the Pueblo of Pojoaque towards the Pueblo of Jacona to a bluff, within which there is given him the three fanegas of planting land, and from north to south along said River to the hills descending from Cuyamungue without including any of said land of the said Pueblo, but including the appurtenances of the Pueblo of Jacona and from north to south along the said Pojoaque River, where the junction of the rivers is from a stake which is driven in said hollow. What it may so appear, I signed this with one of my attending witnesses who knew how to sign, and who by request-signed for the other and with Salvador de Anaya Almazan instrumental witness et supra, Roque Madrid, Salvador de Anaya Almazan, Jose Manuel Giltomey, at the request of Jose Madrid, Jose Manuel Giltomey ##

Twitchell 928--Year 1702 June 13

Sebastian Canesco and his wife, Maria de Anaya, sold to Juan Trujillo for 200 pesos a tract of land in San Ysidro in the locality of Pojoaque. Boundaries are: north the river; south the arroyo called "de los Taos"; east the Tesuque river; west the lands of Juan de Mestas. ##

More About Juan Mestas Peralta:

Church: 1758, Santa Clara, New Mexico<sup>8</sup>

Correspondence: May 13, 1694, San Felipe, New Mexico<sup>9</sup>

Land 1: June 13, 1702, Pojoaque, New Mexico<sup>10</sup>

Land 2: December 3, 1705, Cuyamungue, New Mexico<sup>11</sup>

Land Grant: December 1699, Pojoaque, New Mexico<sup>12</sup>

Military: 1696, Soldier, New Mexico<sup>13</sup>

Muster: September 29, 1680, La Salineta, Mexico

December 6, 1699, San Ildefonso, Cubero conveyed adjoining tract of 3 fanegas to Juan de Mestas

Returned to Nuevo Mexico with Don Diego De Vargas Reconquista of 1692.

Juan de Mestas Peralta applied to marry his second wife Maria Trujillo, when he stated he had been born in Santa Fe and did not know who his parents were: 1695-Juan de Mestas Peralta 38, of Santa Fe, of unknown parentage, widowed of Casilda Lopez de Osura, buried here, and Maria Trujillo, 18 or 20, daughter of Juan Trujillo and Elvira Sanchez Jimenez, native of El Rio Abajo in New Mexico. The pair were married November 29, 1695 with witnesses: Miguel de Lara and Maria Rodarte. By 1710, Juan had established himself at Pojoaque, giving his age as 58 in 1714. In 1715 he and his son Mateo, the only son of his first wife and married to Rafaela Cortes; received permission to visit Nueva Vizcaya, very likely to see relatives who had remained at Guadalupe del Paso.

("The Quintana's: Twenty Two Volumes of Spanish History" by Ida R. Quintana Foraci, Denver, Colorado)

Juan de Mestas Peralta was born 1661 in New Mexico where his father's family were living at the time of the Indian Rebellion in 1680. He and his brother, Tomas escaped the massacre with

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

only a horse and a sword between them. They eventually met up with their mother and some other brothers and nephews who had escaped to El Paso. While in exile, Juan Mestas Peralta married Casilda Lopez de Osura and together they returned to New Mexico as part of the Reconquest. However the journey was too arduous for his bride and she died shortly after arriving in Santa Fe where she was buried. Juan Mestas remarried November 1695 to Maria Trujillo and settled at Pojoaque

- The Mestas Family appeared on the Muster roll at La Salineta on 29 Sep 1680. "Tomas de Mestas and Juan de Mestas passed muster with only one horse belonging to the king, and a sword of their own, without anything else. They have a family of seven persons-mother, brothers, and nephews. Alcalde Juan Lucero signed for them..." (Source: Charles Wilson Hackett, *Revolt of the Pueblo Indians 1680-82* (2-volume), 1:148:]
- The Mestas family appeared on the Muster roll on 23 Sep 1681. "On the said day [23 Sep 1681] there passed before his lordship Tomas de Mestas, widower, a native of New Mexico, with a family consisting of his mother and brothers. He has a distinguishing marks on a medium stature, broad shoulders, no beard, and is twenty-two years of age. He received the salary of a settler in the same manner as the rest, in the goods that were brought. He did not know how to sign and his lordship signed it before me the secretary...." [Source: Charles Wilson Hackett, *Revolt of the Pueblo Indians 1680-82* (2-volume), 2:105]
- *The Mestas family appeared on the census of 1684. (HGRC, January 1, 1998, p. 29.30)*  
*El Paso-The Pueblo of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte: The family of Tomas de Mestas consists of 7 persons. The are extremely, extremely poor.*

Juan de MESTAS PERALTA and Maria Trujillo had the following child:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

5. i. JOSE JOAQUIN<sup>5</sup> MESTAS was born on 25 Mar 1713 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He died on 08 Feb 1790 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM. He married TERESA ALTAMIRANO. He married (3) VICTORIA DE JESUS SANCHEZ, daughter of Martin and Efigenia Sanchez on 16 May 1756 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1740 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. She died on 05 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. He married MARIA TERESA ALTAMIRANO TAFOYA. She was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in 1755 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (5) MARIA VICTORIA SANCHEZ on 16 May 1756. She was born in 1740 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 06 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.

Juan de MESTAS PERALTA and Maria Trujillo y Sanchez had the following children:

- ii. VENTURA MESTAS was born in 1699 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1770 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOAQUINA MONTES VIGIL. She was born on 22 Mar 1753 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married CATALINA GARCIA JURADO. She was born in 1712 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died in 1767 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iii. MATEO MESTAS was born in 1695 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 14 Oct 1764 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married RAFAELA CORTEZ DEL CASTILLO. She was born about 1688 in SAN Miguel el Grande, New Spain. She died in 1763. He married CRISTOBAL MESTAS. He was born about 1723 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 09 Jul 1757 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (3) RAFAELA CORTEZ DEL CASTILLO, daughter of Jose Cortes del Castillo and Maria Carvajal in 1720 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born in 1688 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Notes for Mateo MESTAS:

Burial Notes: (Britton)

Mateo Mestas - On the fourteenth of October o the year one thousand seven hundred seventy-four, an ecclesiastical burial was given to Mateo Mestas (having received the holy sacraments) he made his testament, and left as executors Ignacio Mestas, and Bartolo Mestas, and four the record I signed as stated above, Fray Francisco Campo Redondo.

Excerpt from the oral will of Mateo Mestas on 6 Oct 1764 in Santa Cruz (Christmas): In opening he identified himself "...as the legitimate son of Juan de Mestas Peralta and Casilda Lopez, and as a resident of the santa Cruz... Item: The Reverend Father stated throughout questions put to the testator, that he had been married twice according to the order of our Holy Mother Church, first with Rafaela Cortez of which marriage they had six children, four living and two deceased, to wit: Ignacio Mestas, Casilda, Juana, and Bartolo, the deceased are Cristobal andn Francisca; his second marriage was with Maria Antonia Sandoval of which marriage they did not have any children so I declare as my legitimate children and heirs those of the first marriage."

General Notes: SANMI, Twitchell #564

In the name of Almighty God, and the Ever Blessed Virgin Mary and of the Blessed Archangle, Saint Michael. Amen.

Know ye all who shall see this document, that I Matheo Mestas, a legimate son of Juan de Mestas and Casilda Lopez, residents of this jurisdiction of the villa of Santa Cruz de la Canada, being sick in bed fearing the last hour of my death, and so that I may not be unprepared, I order and direct this my Testament and last Will, in the following form. First I state that I believe in the Mystery of the Holy Trinity, God, Son and Holy Ghost, three distinct Persons, and One True God. I believe that He was resurrected, died and went to heaven. I believe and confess all that is believed by our Holy Mother, the roman Catholic church, in which belief I wish to live and die, as I trust the favor and protection o our Lady the Holy Mary, in order to determine and order  
I commend my soul to God, Our Lord, who created and redeemed it with His



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Precious Blood, and bequeath my body to the earth from which it was formed. I entrust, implore and request, for the love of God, of the Very Reverend, Father, Francisco Campo Redondo, as director of my soul; that he also be director of the property which God has been pleased to give me, as I find myself helpless in my illness, and to divide the same among my children and my wife according to law. I order, if God should be pleased to take my soul, that my body be buried in the Church of the Villa of Canada, covered with the shroud of our Father St. Francis. In order to obtain the graces, which the great Popes have granted. I have asked the Rev. Father Francisco Campo Redondo to divide the property among my children and my wife.

I order that the best of my property, my funeral and burial be paid.

I, he said Reverend Father, acting according to the will of the Testator, name as executors and keepers of the property first, Ignacio Mestas, second, Bartholo Mestas, children of said Testator; they shall comply with this last will. The said Reverend Father, declared that the said Testator, stated, that he had been married two times, according to the mandates of Our Holy Mother Church. First with Raphaela Cortes, from which marriage that had six children, four are living and two are dead. They are: Juan Mestas, Casilda, Juana and Bartholo. The two dead are Cristobal and Francisca. The second wife was Maria Antonia Sandoval, from which marriage we did not have any children; wherefore, I declared as my legitimate children, those from the first marriage.

I declare, that whatever property we have, it was obtained through the work of my wife Raphaela and of myself, I declare, that the part of the property which belonged to my deceased wife, I have divided the same among my children, as I will appear from the partition made the Father, who was acting for the deceased. I declare that my wife left under my care two calves which are here.

I declare that our house belonged to my wife, Maria Antonia Sandoval, said house consists of four rooms with a little furniture belonging thereto.

I declare that I have one house adjoining this one, which consists of one hall and two rooms, which I bought from my son, Ignacio, with one cow.

One parcel of land consisting of two hundred and first varas, more or less. Four mares, three one year old mules, one black horse, thirteen cows and one calf, five oxen. One riding saddle with iron stirrups, one bridle. One flat pan of iron, two kettles, one iron axe, two kettles, one small caldron, one pair of spurs, one hoe, one plane and one branding iron.

I order my executors to pay for the forced bequests, and if there should be anything which required payment to pay it, and if there be anything due me to collect it. One car.

I order this to be my last will with my children heirs, I leave to Maria Antonia Sandoval, my second wife, the house and furniture belonging with it.

I declare that I have not made any other Testament codicil or memorandum. If one should appear, I hereby recode and annul the same.

I wish the present will to be valid as it is my last will. And so at it may have the full force which the Law requires. I request the said alcalde mayor Joseph Esquivel, to authorize it, by interposing this judicial decree.

I, he said, Lt. alcalde mayor certify that I know the Testator herein, and that he is perfectly sound in mind. And that I interposed my judicial decree, at said Villa of Santa Cruz de la Canada, October sixth, 1764. Acting with the witnesses of my assistance in the absence of a public or royal scribe, then being none in this Kingdom. And that it may so appear I signed with the witnesses.

To all of which I certify:

Joseph Esquivel, (rubic)

Assisting wit/ Juan Luis Cano Saens, (rubic)

At the request of Pedro de Oliva, Luis Cano Saens, (rubic)

Endorsement, testament in favor of the heirs of Bartolor Mestas year of 1764

---

Noted events in his life were:

He appeared in the census of 1750 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico

He signed a will on October 6, 1764 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. MARIA MESTAS PERALTA was born on 07 Feb 1707 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in Aug 1750. She married LORENZO INOCENCIO VELASQUEZ.
6. v. JOACHIN MESTAS was born on 25 Mar 1713 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1790 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married TERESA TAFOYA. He married VICTORIA SANCHEZ.
- vi. JOSEFA MICAELA MESTAS PERALTA was born on 18 May 1717.
7. vii. MATEO "MATIAS" DE MESTAS Y CORTES was born before 1695 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He died on 14 Oct 1764 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (2) MARIA MANUELA SANDOVAL on 28 Aug 1763 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married (3) RAFAELA CORTEZ DEL CASTILLO, daughter of Jose Cortes del Castillo and Maria de Carvajal on 08 Jan 1720 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born about 1688 in SAN Miguel el Grande, New Spain. She died in 1763.
8. viii. ANTONIA MESTAS was born in 1728 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She married Juan Bautista Duran on 25 Jun 1739 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1719 in Spain. He died in 1782.
9. ix. JUAN YGNACIO MESTAS was born about 03 Jan 1733 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died about 1771 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA SANCHEZ DE INIGIO. She was born in 1736 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GERALDA SANCHEZ DE INIGO on 16 Dec 1751 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Dec 1731 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died in Feb 1775 in Los Chavez, Valencia, New Mexico, USA.
- x. CRISTOBAL MESTAS was born about 1722 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Juana Josefa Archuleta, daughter of Asencio Archuleta and Gertrudis Lugarda Quintana on 03 Jun 1745 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Notes for Cristobal MESTAS:

*Burial Notes: (Britton)*

*Cristobal - On the ninth of July of the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven Cristobal Mestas, thirty-five years old more or less, died, he was married to Juana Josefa Archuleta, his body is buried in this church and for the record I signed on said day, month, and year as stated above. Fray Antonio Gabaldon*

They appeared on the census in 1750, Santa Cruz, New Mexico- Cristoval Mestas; his wife; 2 children; 1 brother-in-law; 2 servants.

*Marriage notes: 3 jun 1745, Christoval Mestas with Juana Josepha Archuleta, Wit: Ignacio Mestas and Francisca Abeita.*

- xi. JUANA GUADALUPE MESTAS. She married (1) PASQUAL ARCHULETA on 25 May 1744 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO MARTIN.

Notes for Juana Guadalupe Mestas:

- They appeared in the 1790 Census in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico - Household #123: Antonio Martin, S, 50, farmer; m. Juana Mestas, S, 52; 2 daughters: 16, 12
- 

10. xii. ANTONIO MESTAS Y SÁNCHEZ was born in 1712 in New Mexico Territory. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in New Mexico Territory. He married MARTA LOUISA MONTOYA. She was born on 03 Sep 1713 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died before 1750.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- xiii. MARIA ROSA PERALTA.
11. xiv. JUAN MANUEL MESTAS was born on 17 Jun 1709 in Nambe, New Mexico. He died before 1790. He married FRANCISCA MARTIN. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died in Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN-SERRANO. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married (3) MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN-SERRAMP, daughter of Juan de Dios Martin and Ysabell Sedillo in 1728 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married FRANCISCA MARTIN.
- xv. CASILDA VICTORIA MESTAS was born about 1696. She married Nicolas SISNEROS on 30 May 1714 in San Ildefonso New Mexico. He was born about 1682. He died on 18 Jan 1752 in Pojoaque, New Mexico.
12. xvi. JUANA MESTAS was born about 1696 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE PEDRO SISNEROS. He was born in 1695 in Nambe, New Mexico. She married (2) NICOLAS PEDRO SISNEROS on 07 Jul 1714 in San Ildefonso New Mexico. He was born about 1695 in San Juan, New Mexico.
13. xvii. MARIA MAGDALENA MESTAS was born on 07 Feb 1707 in Nambe, New Mexico. She died in 1750. She married (1) LORENZO INOCENCIO VELASQUEZ, son of Diego Velasco and Maria Tapia in 1735 in Nambe, New Mexico. She married LORENZO INOCENCIO VELASQUEZ.
14. xviii. ANTONIO IGNACIO MESTAS was born on 08 Oct 1708 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. He married MARIA ROSA VARELA. He married (2) MARIA LOUISA MONTOYA, daughter of Clemente Montoya and Josefa Herrera on 08 Aug 1728 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.
15. xix. VENTURA MESTAS was born in 1699 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1770 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married CATALINA GARCIA JURADO. She was born in 1712 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died in 1767 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOAQUINA MONTES-VIGIL. She was born on 22 Mar 1753 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died before May 1791.
- xx. ANTONIO MESTAS was born in 1712. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
- xxi. CASILDA MESTAS was born in 1698 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) FELIPE ROMERO, son of Diego Romero and Josefa Lopez Medina on 03 Jun 1741 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (2) NICOLAS SISNEROS on 29 Nov 1714 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
16. xxii. ANTONIO MESTAS Y SANCHEZ was born in 1712 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in New Mexico Territory. He married MARIA ANTONIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ. He married MARIA ANTONIA LOPEZ. She was born in 1749. He married (3) MARIA LOUISA MONTOYA, daughter of Manuel Clemente Montoya and Josefa de Herrera on 30 Jul 1727 in Santa Cruz, NM. She was born on 03 Sep 1713 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- xxiii. CASILDA VICTORIA MESTAS was born in 1697.
17. xxiv. BUENVENTURA MESTAS was born about 1705 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. He died

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

in 1780. He married (1) CATALINA MARGARITA JURADO, daughter of JUAN JURADO and ROSA MISQUIA in 1725. She was born before 1676 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA JOAQUINA MONTES VIGIL, daughter of Salvador Montes Vigil and Gertrudis Martin Serrano on 30 Dec 1779 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 22 Mar 1753 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.

18. xxv. JUAN MANUEL DE MESTAS was born on 17 Jun 1709 in Nambe, NM. He married MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN-SERRAMP. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married FRANCISCA MARTIN.
- xxvi. MANUELA MESTAS was born on 17 Jun 1709 in San Idelfonso, NM.
19. xxvii. FRANCISCO XAVIER MESTAS was born on 14 Apr 1711 in Nambe, New Mexico. He died in 1785 in Santa Clara, New México. He married MARIA TERESA VIGIL MONTES VIGIL. He married MARIA TERESA VIGIL. She was born about 1715.
5. i. JOSE JOAQUIN<sup>5</sup> MESTAS was born on 25 Mar 1713 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He died on 08 Feb 1790 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM. He married TERESA ALTAMIRANO. He married (3) VICTORIA DE JESUS SANCHEZ, daughter of Martin and Efigenia Sanchez on 16 May 1756 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1740 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. She died on 05 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. He married MARIA TERESA ALTAMIRANO TAFUYA. She was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in 1755 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (5) MARIA VICTORIA SANCHEZ on 16 May 1756. She was born in 1740 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 06 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.
- xxix. JOSE MESTAS was born on 25 Mar 1715 in Nambe, New Mexico.
21. xxx. JOSEFA MICAELA MESTAS was born on 18 May 1717 in Nambe, New Mexico. She died on 09 May 1785 in SANTA Fe, NM. She married Tomas Madrid about 1732 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born in 1702 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 02 Jun 1781 in Pojoaque, New Mexico.
22. xxxi. MARIA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born about 1719. She died after 1760. She married FRANCISCO XAVIER DE HERRERA. He was born about 1693.
23. xxxii. MANUELA MESTAS was born on 01 Apr 1720 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. She married FELIPE VALERIO.
24. xxxiii. FRANCISCA MESTAS was born about 1722 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died after 1760. She married Francisco Xavier de Herrera, son of Ana Maria Herrera in 1736. He was born in 1689 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio.
- xxxiv. JUANA MESTAS was born in 1698.
- xxxv. JUANA MESTAS. She married PEDRO SISNEROS.
- xxxvi. BENTURA MESTAS was born about 1716. He died in 1780.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Marriage Notes: Juan de Mestas and Casilda Lopez Spaniards (Britton)

On the twenty-second of November, of the year 1688, I, the Presbyter Luis Ruiz Conde, interim parochial vicar and ecclesiastical judge of this sanctuary, married and veiled in accordance with our Holy Mother Church and provision of the Holy Council Juan de Mestas y Peralta, native of New Mexico, legitimate son of Juan de Mestas Peralta, deceased, and Antonia Gonzales de Vitoria, Spaniards with Casilda Lopez, a resident of this valley, legitimate daughter of José Lopez, deceased, and Mencia de la Cueva, residents of this Valley with authority and license that the bearer brought from his proper parish priest, who is the Bachiller Francisco Costilla y Espinoza, priest and vicar of Sombrete. Their marriage sponsors were Antonio de Espinosa and his wife Teresa de Almara and attending witnesses Antonio Ruiz and José Costilla and for the record I signed Luis Ruiz Conde [rubric]

Juan de MESTAS PERALTA and Casilda Lopez de la Cueva had the following children:

25. xxxvi MARIA MESTAS was born on 07 Feb 1707 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She
  - i. died in Aug 1750. She married LORENZO INOCENCIO VELASQUEZ. He was born in 1686. He died in 1785 in New Mexico.
  - iii. MATEO MESTAS was born in 1695 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 14 Oct 1764 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married RAFAELA CORTEZ DEL CASTILLO. She was born about 1688 in SAN Miguel el Grande, New Spain. She died in 1763. He married CRISTOBAL MESTAS. He was born about 1723 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 09 Jul 1757 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (3) RAFAELA CORTEZ DEL CASTILLO, daughter of Jose Cortes del Castillo and Maria Carvajal in 1720 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born in 1688 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Notes for Mateo MESTAS:

Burial Notes: (Britton)

Mateo Mestas - On the fourteenth of October o the year one thousand seven hundred seventy-four, an ecclesiastical burial was given to Mateo Mestas (having received the holy sacraments) he made his testament, and left as executors Ignacio Mestas, and Bartolo Mestas, and four the record I signed as stated above, Fray Francisco Campo Redondo.

Excerpt from the oral will of Mateo Mestas on 6 Oct 1764 in Santa Cruz (Christmas): In opening he identified himself "...as the legitimate son of Juan de Mestas Peralta and Casilda Lopez, and as a resident of the santa Cruz... Item: The Reverend Father stated throughout questions put to the testator, that he had been married twice according to the order of our Holy Mother Church, first with Rafaela Cortez of which marriage they had six children, four living and two deceased, to wit: Ignacio Mestas, Casilda, Juana, and Bartolo, the deceased are Cristobal andn Francisca; his second marriage was with Maria Antonia Sandoval of which marriage they did not have any children so I declare as my legitimate children and heirs those of the first marriage."

General Notes: SANMI, Twitchell #564

In the name of Almighty God, and the Ever Blessed Virgin Mary and of the Blessed Archangle, Saint Michael. Amen.

Know ye all who shall see this document, that I Matheo Mestas, a legimate son of Juan de Mestas and Casilda Lopez, residents of this jurisdiction of the villa of Santa Cruz de la Canada, being sick in bed fearing the last hour of my death, and so that I may not be unprepared, I order and direct this my Testament and last Will, in the following form. First I state that I believe in the Mystery of the Holy Trinity, God, Son and Holy Ghost, three distinct Persons, and One True God. I believe that He was resurrected, died and went to heaven. I believe and confess all that is believed by our Holy Mother, the roman Catholic church, in which belief I wish to live and die, as I trust the favor and protection o our Lady the Holy Mary, in order to determine and order

I commend my soul to God, Our Lord, who created and redeemed it with His Precious Blood, and bequeath my body to the earth from which it was formed.

I entrust, implore and request, for the love of God, of the Very Reverend, Father, Francisco Campo Redondo, as director of my soul; that he also be director of the

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

property which God has been pleased to give me, as I find myself helpless in my illness, and to divide the same among my children and my wife according to law. I order, if God should be pleased to take my soul, that my body be buried in the Church of the Villa of Canada, covered with the shroud of our Father St. Francis. In order to obtain the graces, which the great Popes have granted. I have asked the Rev. Father Francisco Campo Redondo to divide the property among my children and my wife.

I order that the best of my property, my funeral and burial be paid.

I, he said Reverend Father, acting according to the will of the Testator, name as executors and keepers of the property first, Ignacio Mestas, second, Bartholo Mestas, children of said Testator; they shall comply with this last will. The said Reverend Father, declared that the said Testator, stated, that he had been married two times, according to the mandates of Our Holy Mother Church. First with Raphaela Cortes, from which marriage that had six children, four are living and two are dead. They are: Juan Mestas, Casilda, Juana and Bartholo. The two dead are Cristobal and Francisca. The second wife was Maria Antonia Sandoval, from which marriage we did not have any children; wherefore, I declared as my legitimate children, those from the first marriage.

I declare, that whatever property we have, it was obtained through the work of my wife Raphaela and of myself, I declare, that the part of the property which belonged to my deceased wife, I have divided the same among my children, as I will appear from the partition made the Father, who was acting for the deceased. I declare that my wife left under my care two calves which are here.

I declare that our house belonged to my wife, Maria Antonia Sandoval, said house consists of four rooms with a little furniture belonging thereto.

I declare that I have one house adjoining this one, which consists of one hall and two rooms, which I bought from my son, Ignacio, with one cow.

One parcel of land consisting of two hundred and first varas, more or less. Four mares, three one year old mules, one black horse, thirteen cows and one calf, five oxen. One riding saddle with iron stirrups, one bridle. One flat pan of iron, two kettles, one iron axe, two kettles, one small caldron, one pair of spurs, one hoe, one plane and one branding iron.

I order my executors to pay for the forced bequests, and if there should be anything which required payment to pay it, and if there be anything due me to collect it. One car.

I order this to be my last will with my children heirs, I leave to Maria Antonia Sandoval, my second wife, the house and furniture belonging with it.

I declare that I have not made any other Testament codicil or memorandum. If one should appear, I hereby recode and annul the same.

I wish the present will to be valid as it is my last will. And so at it may have the full force which the Law requires. I request the said alcalde mayor Joseph Esquivel, to authorize it, by interposing this judicial decree.

I, he said, Lt. alcalde mayor certify that I know the Testator herein, and that he is perfectly sound in mind. And that I interposed my judicial decree, at said Villa of Santa Cruz de la Canada, October sixth, 1764. Acting with the witnesses of my assistance in the absence of a public or royal scribe, then being none in this Kingdom. And that it may so appear I signed with the witnesses.

To all of which I certify:

Joseph Esquivel, (rubric)

Assisting wit/ Juan Luis Cano Saens, (rubric)

At the request of Pedro de Oliva, Luis Cano Saens, (rubric)

Endorsement, testament in favor of the heirs of Bartolor Mestas year of 1764

---

Noted events in his life were:

He appeared in the census of 1750 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico

He signed a will on October 6, 1764 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico

11.     xiv.     JUAN MANUEL MESTAS was born on 17 Jun 1709 in Nambe, New Mexico. He died before 1790. He married FRANCISCA MARTIN. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died in Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Mexico. He married MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN-SERRANO. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married (3) MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN-SERRAMP, daughter of Juan de Dios Martin and Ysabell Sedillo in 1728 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married FRANCISCA MARTIN.

7.   vii.   MATEO "MATIAS" DE MESTAS Y CORTES was born before 1695 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He died on 14 Oct 1764 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (2) MARIA MANUELA SANDOVAL on 28 Aug 1763 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married (3) RAFAELA CORTEZ DEL CASTILLO, daughter of Jose Cortes del Castillo and Maria de Carvajal on 08 Jan 1720 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born about 1688 in SAN Miguel el Grande, New Spain. She died in 1763.
- xv.   CASILDA VICTORIA MESTAS was born about 1696. She married Nicolas SISNEROS on 30 May 1714 in San Ildefonso New Mexico. He was born about 1682. He died on 18 Jan 1752 in Pojoaque, New Mexico.
12.   xvi.   JUANA MESTAS was born about 1696 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE PEDRO SISNEROS. He was born in 1695 in Nambe, New Mexico. She married (2) NICOLAS PEDRO SISNEROS on 07 Jul 1714 in San Ildefonso New Mexico. He was born about 1695 in San Juan, New Mexico.
17.   xxiv.  BUENVENTURA MESTAS was born about 1705 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. He died in 1780. He married (1) CATALINA MARGARITA JURADO, daughter of JUAN JURADO and ROSA MISQUIA in 1725. She was born before 1676 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA JOAQUINA MONTES VIGIL, daughter of Salvador Montes Vigil and Gertrudis Martin Serrano on 30 Dec 1779 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 22 Mar 1753 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
13.   xvii.  MARIA MAGDALENA MESTAS was born on 07 Feb 1707 in Nambe, New Mexico. She died in 1750. She married (1) LORENZO INOCENCIO VELASQUEZ, son of Diego Velasco and Maria Tapia in 1735 in Nambe, New Mexico. She married LORENZO INOCENCIO VELASQUEZ.
14.   xviii.  ANTONIO IGNACIO MESTAS was born on 08 Oct 1708 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. He married MARIA ROSA VARELA. He married (2) MARIA LOUISA MONTOYA, daughter of Clemente Montoya and Josefa Herrera on 08 Aug 1728 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.
15.   xix.   VENTURA MESTAS was born in 1699 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1770 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married CATALINA GARCIA JURADO. She was born in 1712 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died in 1767 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOAQUINA MONTES-VIGIL. She was born on 22 Mar 1753 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died before May 1791.
- xx.   ANTONIO MESTAS was born in 1712. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
- xxi.  CASILDA MESTAS was born in 1698 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) FELIPE ROMERO, son of Diego Romero and Josefa Lopez Medina on 03 Jun 1741 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (2) NICOLAS SISNEROS on 29 Nov 1714 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
16.   xxii.  ANTONIO MESTAS Y SANCHEZ was born in 1712 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

on 21 Sep 1784 in New Mexico Territory. He married MARIA ANTONIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ. He married MARIA ANTONIA LOPEZ. She was born in 1749. He married (3) MARIA LOUISA MONTOYA, daughter of Manuel Clemente Montoya and Josefa de Herrera on 30 Jul 1727 in Santa Cruz, NM. She was born on 03 Sep 1713 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

- xxiii. CASILDA VICTORIA MESTAS was born in 1697.
- 18. xxv. JUAN MANUEL DE MESTAS was born on 17 Jun 1709 in Nambe, NM. He married MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN-SERRAMP. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married FRANCISCA MARTIN.
- xxvi. MANUELA MESTAS was born on 17 Jun 1709 in San Ildefonso, NM.
- 19. xxvii. FRANCISCO XAVIER MESTAS was born on 14 Apr 1711 in Nambe, New Mexico. He died in 1785 in Santa Clara, New Mexico. He married MARIA TERESA VIGIL MONTES VIGIL. He married MARIA TERESA VIGIL. She was born about 1715.
- 5. i. JOSE JOAQUIN<sup>5</sup> MESTAS was born on 25 Mar 1713 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He died on 08 Feb 1790 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM. He married TERESA ALTAMIRANO. He married (3) VICTORIA DE JESUS SANCHEZ, daughter of Martin and Efigenia Sanchez on 16 May 1756 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1740 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. She died on 05 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. He married MARIA TERESA ALTAMIRANO TAFOYA. She was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in 1755 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (5) MARIA VICTORIA SANCHEZ on 16 May 1756. She was born in 1740 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 06 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.
- xxix. JOSE MESTAS was born on 25 Mar 1715 in Nambe, New Mexico.
- xxxiv. JUANA MESTAS was born in 1698.
- 21. xxx. JOSEFA MICAELA MESTAS was born on 18 May 1717 in Nambe, New Mexico. She died on 09 May 1785 in SANTA Fe, NM. She married Tomas Madrid about 1732 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born in 1702 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 02 Jun 1781 in Pojoaque, New Mexico.
- 22. xxxi. MARIA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born about 1719. She died after 1760. She married FRANCISCO XAVIER DE HERRERA. He was born about 1693.
- 23. xxxii. MANUELA MESTAS was born on 01 Apr 1720 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. She married FELIPE VALERIO.
- xxxv. JUANA MESTAS. She married PEDRO SISNEROS.
- xxxvi. BENTURA MESTAS was born about 1716. He died in 1780.

---

#### Generation 5

- 5. **JOSE JOAQUIN<sup>5</sup> MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 25 Mar 1713 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He died



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

on 08 Feb 1790 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, NM. He married **TERESA ALTAMIRANO**. He married (3) **VICTORIA DE JESUS SANCHEZ**, daughter of Martin and Efigenia Sanchez on 16 May 1756 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1740 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. She died on 05 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. He married **MARIA TERESA ALTAMIRANO TAFOYA**. She was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in 1755 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (5) **MARIA VICTORIA SANCHEZ** on 16 May 1756. She was born in 1740 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 06 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.

Jose Joaquin Mestas had the following child:

40. i. PEDRO MESTAS was born in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He died in New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL.

Jose Joaquin Mestas and Teresa Altamirano had the following children:

41. ii. JUAN BAUTISTA MESTAS was born in 1742 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 19 Aug 1813 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) ANA MARIA MARTIN, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin on 29 Oct 1767 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. She was born in 1753 in United States. She died in 1813. He married (2) MARIA ANA MARTIN Y MESTAS, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin and Maria Gertrudis Polonia Bernal on 29 Oct 1797 in San Juan Mission, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 24 Jul 1743. She died in 1813.
- iii. MANUEL MESTAS was born in 1742. He died in 1763.
- iv. JUAN P. MESTAS was born in 1749.
- v. LUISA DE LA LUZ MESTAS was born in 1751.
- vi. JUANA GERTRUDIS MESTAS was born in 1754.
- vii. PEDRO ANTONIO MESTAS was born in 1757.
- viii. MARIA LUCIA MESTAS was born in 1758.
- ix. JOSE JOAQUIN MESTAS was born in 1760.
42. x. MARIA GERTRUDIS MESTAS was born on 29 Mar 1760 in Mesilla, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in 1815. She married CRISTOBAL MARIA LARANAGA. He was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 22 Nov 1849 in SAN FERNANDO, TAOS, NM.
- xi. JOSE RAMON MESTAS was born on 13 Mar 1765 in Santa Clara, New Mexico. He married MARIA DEL CARMEN LUCERO DE GODOY.
- xii. MIGUEL TORIBIO MESTAS was born in 1770.
- xiii. MARIA IGNACIA MESTAS was born in 1771.
- xiv. JOSE ANTONIO MESTAS was born in 1779.
43. xv. MARIA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born in 1786. She married UNKNOWN VALDEZ.
- xvi. JOSE MARIANO LARANAGA was born on 15 Mar 1780 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE JESUS ORTIZ.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

xvii. JUAN JOSE RAFAEL MESTAS was born on 15 Mar 1782 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA PACHECO.

xviii. MANUEL MESTAS was born on 04 Feb 1741 in Rio Arriba, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1763 in New Mexico.

Jose Joaquin Mestas and Maria Teresa Altamirano Tafoya had the following children:

44. xix. MARIA DE LA LUZ JOSEFA MESTAS was born in Dec 1751 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1778. She married CAYETANO PACHECO. He was born in Feb 1732 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.

xx. CRISTOBAL APARACIO MESTAS was born on 10 Feb 1766 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

xxi. MANUEL MESTAS was born in 1741. He married MARIA VICTORIA SANCHEZ. She was born in 1740 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 06 Apr 1821 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.

xxii. MANUEL MESTAS was born on 04 Feb 1742 in Santa Clara, New México. He died in 1763.

xxiii. PEDRO ANTONIO MESTAS was born about May 1745 in Nambe, New Mexico.

xxiv. JUAN PEDRO MESTAS was born about Dec 1749 in Nambe, New Mexico.

xxv. LUISA DE LA LUZ MESTAS was born about Dec 1751 in Chama, New Mexico.

xxvi. JUANA GERTRUDIS MESTAS was born about 1754 in Pojoaque, New Mexico.

xxvii. JOSE JOACHIN MESTAS was born about Mar 1756 in Chama, New Mexico.

xxviii. MARINA MESTAS was born about Oct 1758 in Chama, New Mexico.

.

xxix. JOSE JOACHIN MESTAS was born about Mar 1764 in Chama, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Victoria Sanchez:

Marriage witnesses are Pedro Ygnacio Sanchez & Maria de la Luz Mestas in Santa Cruz. When they baptize three of their children in Santa Cruz, one set of the godparents are Antonio Mestas and Gertrudis Sanchez. Victoria and Joaquin appear as godparents in Isleta Pueblo for the child of Domingo Chaves & Agustina Padilla so she may have had ties to the Jacinto Sanchez de Inigio family, (Patricia Sanchez Rau)

Jose Joaquin Mestas and Maria Victoria Sanchez had the following children:

544. xxx. DIEGO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 19 Nov 1767 in San Juan de los Caballeros, NM. He died in 1895 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA LORENZA GONZALES. She was born about 1817 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He married ANA TERESA MARTIN. She was born on 22 Jul 1758.

46. xxxi. JOSE MIGUEL MESTAS was born in 1777 in San Antonio, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married ANA MARIA MARTIN. She was born in San Antonio, San Jose, New Mexico.

xxxii. MARIA LUCIA MESTAS was born in Oct 1758 in Chama, Rio Arriba Co., NM.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

41. ii. JUAN BAUTISTA MESTAS was born in 1742 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 19 Aug 1813 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) ANA MARIA MARTIN, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin on 29 Oct 1767 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. She was born in 1753 in United States. She died in 1813. He married (2) MARIA ANA MARTIN Y MESTAS, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin and Maria Gertrudis Polonia Bernal on 29 Oct 1797 in San Juan Mission, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 24 Jul 1743. She died in 1813.
48. xxxiv. JOSE RAMON MESTAS was born on 13 Mar 1765 in Santa Clara, New México. He married (1) MARIA DEL CARMEN LUCERO DE GODOY, daughter of Francisco Lucero de Godoy and Ana Maria Ygnacia Labadie. She was born on 30 Oct 1794 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA CONCEPCION VALDEZ on 10 Feb 1817 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (3) MARIA CONCEPCION VALDEZ on 17 Jan 1789 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She died before 1817. He married (4) MARIA DEL CARMEN LUCERO, daughter of Francisco Lucero and Ana Labadie on 10 Feb 1817 in Abiquiu, Nuevo Mexico.
- xxxv. PEDRO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 20 May 1757 in Mesilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He died before Jun 1823.
49. xxxvi. MARIA VICTORIA MESTAS. She married Juan Ponciano Sanchez, son of Bartholome Sanchez and Juana Hurtado on 25 Jan 1804 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born on 20 Nov 1783 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.
- xxxvi i. PEDRO ANTONIO MESTAS.
50. xxxvi ii. PEDRO ANTONIO MESTAS was born about 20 May 1757. He died before 1810. He married Ana Maria Antonia Duran, daughter of Juan Bautista Duran (Bachicha) and Barbara Baca on 23 Dec 1783 in Isleta, New Mexico.
- xxxix. JOSE JOAQUIN MESTAS was born on 02 Feb 1761 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. He died in 1807.
51. xl. MARIA GERTRUDIS MESTAS was born on 29 Mar 1760 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died on 08 Jan 1818 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married MANUEL JARAMILLO. She married (2) CRISTOBAL MARIA EUSEVIO DE LARRANAGA on 14 Jun 1775 in Isleta, New Mexico. He was born on 29 Mar 1760 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. He died on 08 Jan 1818 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (3) CRISTOBAL DE LARRANAGA on 14 Jun 1775 in Isleta, Nuevo Mexico.
52. xli. JUAN IGNACIO MESTAS was born on 20 Apr 1763 in San Juan de los Caballeros, NM. He married MARIA LORENZA VIGIL.
- xlii. MIGUEL TORIBIO MESTAS was born on 12 Mar 1770 in San Juan de los Caballeros, NM. He died on 08 Dec 1792 in Santa Clara, New México.
- xliii. JOSEFA MESTAS was born on 14 Feb 1771 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
53. xliv. JOSE ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 12 Feb 1779 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married Maria Rosalia Baca, daughter of Antonio Jose Baca and Maria Rita Gonzales on 02 Sep 1811 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born in 1795 in Jemez, San Diego, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- xliv. ROSA MESTAS. She married Juan Jose Lobato on 11 Oct 1801 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.
- 54. xlv. MARIA IGNACIA DE LA LUZ MESTAS was born in 1775 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married Nicolas Martin-Serrano, son of Antonio Lucrecio Martin-Serrano and Andrea Quiteria Garcia de Noriega Gracia on 29 Jun 1791 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born before 26 Jun 1768 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xlvi. JUAN IGNACIO MESTAS.
- xlvi. MARIA DOLORES MESTAS was born on 01 May 1782 in Mesilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.
- 55. xlix. MARIA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born on 08 Dec 1786 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. She married Jose Manuel Miguel Valdez, son of Juan Bautista Valdez and Maria de las Nieves Martin-Serrano on 03 Jan 1799 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born about 1775.
- 6. **JOACHIN** <sup>5</sup>MESTAS (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 25 Mar 1713 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1790 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married **TERESA TAFOYA**. He married **VICTORIA SANCHEZ**.

Joachin Mestas and Teresa Tafoya had the following child:

  - 56. i. MARIA YGNACIA DE LA LUZ <sup>6</sup>MESTAS. She married JUANA MARIA TRUJILLO. She married UNKNOWN MARTIN SERRANO.
- 7. **MATEO "MATIAS" DE MESTAS Y<sup>5</sup> CORTES** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born before 1695 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He died on 14 Oct 1764 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (2) **MARIA MANUELA SANDOVAL** on 28 Aug 1763 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married (3) **RAFAELA CORTEZ DEL CASTILLO**, daughter of Jose Cortes del Castillo and Maria de Carvajal on 08 Jan 1720 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born about 1688 in SAN Miguel el Grande, New Spain. She died in 1763.

Notes for Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y Cortes:

Will of Mateo Mestas SANM 564 (1764) - lists his parents Juan de Mestas anc Casilda Lopes, from this jurisdiction from the villa of Santa Cruz de la Canada. Wife of his first marriage was Rafaela Cortes and six children 4 living, 2 dead; Ygnacio, Casilda, Juana and Bartolo - deceased are Cristobal & Francisca. Second wife Maria Antonia Sandoval, we had no children. Therefore I am adding Ignacio as a known child. This is also confirmed in the book by Jose Esquibel "The Spanish Recolonization of New Mexico" p. 177

Burial Notes: (Britton)

Mateo Mestas- on the fourteen of October of the year one thousand seven hundred seventy-four, an ecclesiastical burial was given to Mateo Mestas (having received the holy sacraments) he made his testament, and left as executors Ignacio Mestas and Bartolo Mestas, and for the record I signed as stated above. Fray Francisco campo Redondo

Excerpt from the oral will of Mateo Mestas on 6 Oct 1764 in Santa Cruz(Christmas)

General Notes: SANMI, Twitchell #564

In the name of Almighty God, and the Ever Blessed Virgin Mary and of the Blessed Archangle, Saint Michael. Amen.

Know ye all who shall see this document, that I Matheo Mestas, a legimate son of Juan de

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Mestas and Casilda Lopez, residents of this jurisdiction of the villa of Santa Cruz de la Canada, being sick in bed fearing the last hour of my death, and so that I may not be unprepared, I order and direct this my Testament and last Will, in the following form. First I state that I believe in the Mystery of the Holy Trinity, God, Son and Holy Ghost, three distinct Persons, and One True God. I believe that He was resurrected, died and went to heaven. I believe and confess all that is believed by our Holy Mother, the roman Catholic church, in which belief I wish to live and die, as I trust the favor and protection of our Lady the Holy Mary, in order to determine and order

I commend my soul to God, Our Lord, who created and redeemed it with His Precious Blood, and bequeath my body to the earth from which it was formed.

I entrust, implore and request, for the love of God, of the Very Reverend, Father, Francisco Campo Redondo, as director of my soul; that he also be director of the property which God has been pleased to give me, as I find myself helpless in my illness, and to divide the same among my children and my wife according to law.

I order, if God should be pleased to take my soul, that my body be buried in the Church of the Villa of Canada, covered with the shroud of our Father St. Francis. In order to obtain the graces, which the great Popes have granted. I have asked the Rev. Father Francisco Campo Redondo to divide the property among my children and my wife.

I order that the best of my property, my funeral and burial be paid.

I, he said Reverend Father, acting according to the will of the Testator, name as executors and keepers of the property first, Ignacio Mestas, second, Bartholo Mestas, children of said Testator; they shall comply with this last will. The said Reverend Father, declared that the said Testator, stated, that he had been married two times, according to the mandates of Our Holy Mother Church. First with Raphaela Cortes, from which marriage that had six children, four are living and two are dead. They are: Juan Mestas, Casilda, Juana and Bartholo. The two dead are Cristobal and Francisca. The second wife was Maria Antonia Sandoval, from which marriage we did not have any children; wherefore, I declared as my legitimate children, those from the first marriage.

I declare, that whatever property we have, it was obtained through the work of my wife Raphaela and of myself, I declare, that the part of the property which belonged to my deceased wife, I have divided the same among my children, as I will appear from the partition made the Father, who was acting for the deceased.

I declare that my wife left under my care two calves which are here.

I declare that our house belonged to my wife, Maria Antonia Sandoval, said house consists of four rooms with a little furniture belonging thereto.

I declare that I have one house adjoining this one, which consists of one hall and two rooms, which I bought from my son, Ignacio, with one cow.

One parcel of land consisting of two hundred and first varas, more or less. Four mares, three one year old mules, one black horse, thirteen cows and one calf, five oxen. One riding saddle with iron stirrups, one bridle. One flat pan of iron, two kettles, one iron axe, two kettles, one small caldron, one pair of spurs, one hoe, one plane and one branding iron.

I order my executors to pay for the forced bequests, and if there should be anything which required payment to pay it, and if there be anything due me to collect it. One car.

I order this to be my last will with my children heirs, I leave to Maria Antonia Sandoval, my second wife, the house and furniture belonging with it.

I declare that I have not made any other Testament codicil or memorandum. If one should appear, I hereby recode and annul the same.

I wish the present will to be valid as it is my last will. And so at it may have the full force which

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

the Law requires. I request the said alcalde mayor Joseph Esquivel, to authorize it, by interposing this judicial decree.

I, he said, Lt. alcalde mayor certify that i know the Testator herein, and that he is perfectly sound in mind. And that I interposed my judicial decree, at said Villa of Santa Cruz de la Canada, October sixth, 1764. Acting with the witnesses of my assistance in the absence of a public or royal scribe, then being none in this Kingdom. And that it may so appear I signed with the witnesses.

To all of which I certify:

Joseph Esquivel, (rubic)

Assisting wit/ Juan Luis Cano Saens, (rubic)

At the request of Pedro de Oliva, Luis Cano Saens, (rubic)

Endorsement, testament in favor of the heirs of Bartolor Mestas year of 1764

---

Noted events in his life were:

He appeared in the census of 1750 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico  
He signed a will on October 6, 1764 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico

Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y Cortes had the following child:

57. i. CHRISTOVAL MESTAS was born in 1725 in New Mexico in later life. He died on 09 Jul 1756 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married Juana Josefa Archuleta on 09 Jul 1757 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She was born in 1725 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y Cortes and Maria Manuela Sandoval had the following children:

58. ii. MARIA CASILDA DE MESTAS was born about 1724 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, son of Diego Antonio Romero and Maria Josefa Medina on 13 Jun 1741 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio. He was born in 1719 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
59. iii. CRISTOBAL MESTAS was born about 1723 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 09 Jul 1757 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married MATEO MESTAS. He was born in 1695 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 14 Oct 1764 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (2) JUANA JOSEFA ARCHULETA, daughter of Asencio Archuleta and Gertrudis Lugarda Quintana on 03 Jun 1745 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born about 1732.
60. iv. BARTOLOME MESTAS was born in 1725 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died before 1778. He married MICAELA MONTES MESTAS. She was born about 1778 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (2) MICHAELA MONTES VIGIL, daughter of Juan Ignacio Lucero and Maria Rosa Santistevan on 10 Aug 1750 in Santa Cruz, NM. She was born about 1732 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 23 Mar 1807 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.

Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y Cortes and Rafaela Cortez del Castillo had the following children:

- v. MARIA MESTAS.
- vi. JUAN MESTAS.
- vii. FRANCISCA MESTAS.
61. viii. JUANA GUADALUPE MESTAS was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Pascual Archuleta, son of Juan Andres Archuleta and Josefa Martin Serrano on 25 May 1724 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1703 in Santa Fe, New

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Mexico.

- 57. i. CHRISTOVAL MESTAS was born in 1725 in New Mexico in later life. He died on 09 Jul 1756 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married Juana Josefa Archuleta on 09 Jul 1757 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She was born in 1725 in San Juan, New Mexico.
  - 63. x. MATEO DE MESTAS was born in 1732 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married LORENZA MOLINA.
  - 60. iv. BARTOLOME MESTAS was born in 1725 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died before 1778. He married MICAELA MONTES MESTAS. She was born about 1778 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (2) MICHAELA MONTES VIGIL, daughter of Juan Ignacio Lucero and Maria Rosa Santistevan on 10 Aug 1750 in Santa Cruz, NM. She was born about 1732 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 23 Mar 1807 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
  - xii. FRANCISCA MESTAS was born in 1727 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - xiii. ANTONIO YGNACIO MESTAS was born on 08 Oct 1721 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married MARIA ROSA BARELA.
  - xiv. JUANA MESTAS.
  - 65. xv. MARIA CASILDA MESTAS was born about 1721. She married (1) FELIPE S. P. ROMERO DE PEREZ, son of Salvador Romero de Pedraza and María López de Ocanto on 13 Jun 1741 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He was born in 1708 in Santa Fe, Kingdom of Nuevo Mexico. He died in 1783 in Joya, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
8. **ANTONIA <sup>5</sup>MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1728 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She married Juan Bautista Duran on 25 Jun 1739 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1719 in Spain. He died in 1782.
- Antonia Mestas and Juan Bautista Duran had the following children:
- i. TOMASA DURAN was born on 19 Feb 1721 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
  - ii. MARIA GUADALUPE DURAN was born on 06 Feb 1744 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
9. **JUAN YGNACIO MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Buenvventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 03 Jan 1733 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died about 1771 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA SANCHEZ DE INIGO**. She was born in 1736 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA GERALDA SANCHEZ DE INIGO** on 16 Dec 1751 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Dec 1731 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died in Feb 1775 in Los Chavez, Valencia, New Mexico, USA.
- Juan Ygnacio MESTAS and Maria Geralda Sanchez de Inigo had the following children:
- 66. i. YGNACIO VICENTE MESTAS was born on 27 Jan 1754 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married Maria Serafina Gallegos on 28 May 1775 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico'. She was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. JOAQUIN MARIA MESTAS was born on 07 Feb 1761 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - iii. PEDRO YGNACIO MESTAS was born on 18 May 1767 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico.
  - 67. iv. MARIA JOSEFA RITA MESTAS was born on 29 Dec 1769 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 29 Sep 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JUAN BARTOLOME MONTOYA. He was born on 19 Feb 1763 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - v. ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 13 Apr 1756 in Sant Cruz de La Canada, NM.
  - 68. vi. MARIA ANTONIA LUJAN was born on 02 Feb 1750 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died on 30 May 1777 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She married JOSE PASCUAL LUJAN. He was born on 04 Jul 1739 in Rio Arriba, New México. He died on 14 May 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - vii. AGUSTIN VENTURA MESTAS was born on 30 Aug 1752 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
  - viii. ANTONIA MARIA MESTAS was born on 13 May 1758 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
  - ix. MARIA ROSA MESTAS was born on 12 Feb 1763 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married MIGUEL ANGEL TAFOYA ALTAMIRANO. He was born in 1762 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 69. x. BUENAVENTURA MESTAS was born on 27 Feb 1765 in Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He died on 06 Sep 1845 in Tome, Valencia County, New Mexico. He married Anna Maria Antonia Gallego on 06 Jun 1797 in Albuquerque, New Mexic.
  - 70. xi. JOSE JOAQUIN MARIA MESTAS was born on 14 Feb 1760 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died in 1790 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Maria Gertrudis Valdez. She was born on 16 Apr 1771 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - xii. ANTONIA MESTAS.
10. **ANTONIO MESTAS Y<sup>5</sup> SÁNCHEZ** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1712 in New Mexico Territory. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in New Mexico Territory. He married **MARTA LOUISA MONTOYA**. She was born on 03 Sep 1713 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died before 1750.
- Antonio Mestas y Sánchez and Marta Louisa Montoya had the following child:
- 71. i. ANTONIO EUSEBIO MESTAS Y<sup>6</sup> MONTOYA was born in 1731 in Nambe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married MARÍA ANTONIA GERTRUDES SÁNCHEZ. She was born in 1735 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died on 15 May 1788 in New Mexico Territory. He married MARIA ANTONIA GERTRUDES SANCHEZ. She was born in 1735 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died on 15 May 1788 in New Mexico Territory.
11. **JUAN MANUEL<sup>5</sup> MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup>



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Masset, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 17 Jun 1709 in Nambe, New Mexico. He died before 1790. He married **FRANCISCA MARTIN**. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died in Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married **MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN-SERRANO**. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married (3) **MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN-SERRAMP**, daughter of Juan de Dios Martin and Ysabell Sedillo in 1728 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married **FRANCISCA MARTIN**.

Juan Manuel Mestas and Francisca Martin had the following child:

- i. **MARIA DE JESUS<sup>6</sup> MAESTAS** was born about 1733 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1771 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She married Francisco Montes Vigil III, son of Francisco Montes VIGIL II and Maria Rosa Santistevan on 12 May 1748 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New México. He was born in 1728 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Grant, New Mexico.

Juan Manuel Mestas and Maria Francisca Martin-Serrano had the following children:

- ii. **MICAELA MONTES MESTAS** was born about 1778 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married BARTOLOME MESTAS. He was born in 1725 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died before 1778.
- iii. **DIEGO ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL** was born about 1730 in V. He married (1) **ROSALIA FRESQUIS** on 19 Feb 1770 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (2) **JULIANA MONTOYA** on 18 Mar 1752 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.
72. iv. **MARIA DE JESUS MESTAS** was born in May 1733 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1771 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL**, son of Francisco Montes Vigil III and Antonia Ribera Jiron del Castillo on 12 May 1748 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1725 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III**. He was born in 1625 in Mexico City, Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES III VIGIL**. He was born about 1728 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, NM. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL**. He was born in 1665 in Zacatecas, New Spain. He died on 19 Nov 1745 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL DE SANTILANA III VIGIL**. He was born about 1728 in Santa Cruz, Province of New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Provincia de Nuevo Mejico, Nueva Espana. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III**. He was born in 1728 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Grant, New Mexico.

Juan Manuel Mestas and Maria Francisca Martin-Serramp had the following children:

72. iv. **MARIA DE JESUS MESTAS** was born in May 1733 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1771 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL**, son of Francisco Montes Vigil III and Antonia Ribera Jiron del Castillo on 12 May 1748 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1725 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III**. He was born in 1625 in Mexico City, Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES III VIGIL**. He was born about 1728 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, NM. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL**. He was born in 1665 in Zacatecas, New Spain. He died on 19 Nov 1745 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL DE SANTILANA III VIGIL**. He was born about 1728 in Santa Cruz, Province of New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Provincia de Nuevo Mejico, Nueva Espana. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III**. He was born in 1728 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Grant, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

74. vi. MARIA JUANA FRANCISCA TRUJILLO was born in 1760 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe Co., NM. She married (2) FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III, son of Francisco Montes VIGIL II and Maria Rosa Santistevan on 12 May 1748 in Nambe, NM. He was born in 1728 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Grant, New Mexico.

Juan Manuel Mestas and Francisca MARTIN had the following child:

74. vi. MARIA JUANA FRANCISCA TRUJILLO was born in 1760 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe Co., NM. She married (2) FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III, son of Francisco Montes VIGIL II and Maria Rosa Santistevan on 12 May 1748 in Nambe, NM. He was born in 1728 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Grant, New Mexico.

12. **JUANA<sup>5</sup> MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1696 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **JOSE PEDRO SISNEROS**. He was born in 1695 in Nambe, New Mexico. She married (2) **NICOLAS PEDRO SISNEROS** on 07 Jul 1714 in San Ildefonso New Mexico. He was born about 1695 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Juana MESTAS and Nicolas Pedro SISNEROS had the following child:

- i. JOSE PEDRO SISNEROS was born in 1695 in Nambe, New Mexico. He married JUANA MESTAS. She was born about 1696 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

13. **MARIA MAGDALENA<sup>5</sup> MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 07 Feb 1707 in Nambe, New Mexico. She died in 1750. She married (1) **LORENZO INOCENCIO VELASQUEZ**, son of Diego Velasco and Maria Tapia in 1735 in Nambe, New Mexico. She married **LORENZO INOCENCIO VELASQUEZ**.

Notes for Maria Magdalena MESTAS:

Maria Mestas, settler of Chama, did give in royal sale to Juan Bautista Romero a ranch and a 2 room house in Cuyamungue. She had acquired as an inheritance from her mother. Total of 1500 varas. The boundaries are north the Tesuque River; south the land of Joseph Romero; east the Tesuque River; west the public road that leads to la Cañada Ancha. She sold for 240 pesos. Wit/ Joseph Romero and Juan Manuel Mestas

Maria Magdalena MESTAS and Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA VELASQUEZ was born in Jul 1740 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
76. ii. JOSE VELASQUEZ was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria de Jesus Quintana, daughter of Francisco Quintana and Rosa Trujillo on 06 Mar 1808 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 19 Jan 1784 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. NICOLASA VELASQUEZ. She married Juan Martin on 03 Apr 1785 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
77. iv. JUAN ESTEVAN VELASQUEZ was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Juana Tresera Velarde on 20 Dec 1772 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

14. **ANTONIO IGNACIO<sup>5</sup> MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 08 Oct 1708 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. He married **MARIA ROSA VARELA**. He married (2) **MARIA LOUISA MONTOYA**, daughter of Clemente Montoya

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

and Josefa Herrera on 08 Aug 1728 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.

Notes for Antonio Ignacio MESTAS:

Enumerated in both the 1750 Santa Cruz and Chama censuses along with his siblings:  
Antonio, Francisco Xavier and Maria Manuela

Antonio Ignacio MESTAS and Maria Louisa MONTOYA had the following children:

- i. MARIA JULIANA <sup>6</sup>MESTAS was born on 05 Jun 1729.
- ii. ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 09 Jun 1731.
- iii. PEDRO JOAQUIN MESTAS was born on 30 Mar 1735 in Nambe, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN ANTONIO MESTAS was born about Jan 1745 in Santa Clara, New México.
- v. ANTONIA ANDRES MESTAS was born about Dec 1746 in Santa Clara, New México.

15. **VENTURA** <sup>5</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1699 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1770 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **CATALINA GARCIA JURADO**. She was born in 1712 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died in 1767 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JOAQUINA MONTES-VIGIL**. She was born on 22 Mar 1753 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died before May 1791.

Ventura MESTAS and Catalina Garcia JURADO had the following children:

78. i. ANTONIA <sup>6</sup>MESTAS was born in 1728 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She married JUAN BAUTISTA (BACHICHA) DURAN. He died in 1782.
- ii. JUAN IGNACIO MESTAS was born on 03 Jan 1733 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA SANCHEZ DE INIGIO.

16. **ANTONIO MESTAS Y** <sup>5</sup>**SANCHEZ** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1712 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in New Mexico Territory. He married **MARIA ANTONIA GERTRUDIS SANCHEZ**. He married **MARIA ANTONIA LOPEZ**. She was born in 1749. He married (3) **MARIA LOUISA MONTOYA**, daughter of Manuel Clemente Montoya and Josefa de Herrera on 30 Jul 1727 in Santa Cruz, NM. She was born on 03 Sep 1713 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for Antonio MESTAS y Sanchez:

When Antonio Mestas y Sanchez and his twin brother Antonio were born in 1712 in New Mexico, their father, Juan, was 52, and their mother, Maria, was 32. He was married three times and had seven sons and one daughter. He died on September 21, 1784, in his hometown at the age of 72.

Antonio MESTAS y Sanchez and Maria Antonia Gertrudis Sanchez had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO<sup>6</sup> MESTAS was born in 1747.
- ii. JUAN FRANCISCO MESTAS was born in 1757.
- iii. BUENAVENTURA MESTAS was born in 1760.
- iv. JOSEPH MARIANO MESTAS.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Antonio MESTAS y Sanchez and Maria Antonia Lopez had the following child:

- v. JUAN JOSEPH MESTAS was born in 1774.

Antonio MESTAS y Sanchez and Maria Louisa MONTTOYA had the following children:

- vi. ANA MARIA MESTAS was born on 24 Jul 1749 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. ANTONIO EUSEBIO MESTAS Y SANCHEZ was born on 02 Jan 1757 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA ANTONIA GERTRUDES SANCHEZ. She was born in 1735 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died on 15 May 1788 in New Mexico Territory.

- viii. MARIA JULIANA MESTAS was born on 05 Jun 1729 in Nambe, New Mexco.

Notes for Maria Juliana MESTAS:

When Maria Juliana Mestas and her twin sister Maria Juliana were born on June 5, 1729, in San Juan, New Mexico, their father, Antonio, was 17 and their mother, Marta, was 15. She had ten brothers and two sisters.

- ix. ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 09 Jun 1731 in Nambe, New Mexco.
- x. PEDRO JOAQUIN MESTAS was born on 30 Mar 1735 in Nambe, Santa Fe Co., New Mexico.

17. **BUENVENTURA<sup>5</sup> MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1705 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. He died in 1780. He married (1) **CATALINA MARGARITA JURADO**, daughter of JUAN JURADO and ROSA MISQUIA in 1725. She was born before 1676 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA JOAQUINA MONTES VIGIL**, daughter of Salvador Montes Vigil and Gertrudis Martin Serrano on 30 Dec 1779 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 22 Mar 1753 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.

Notes for Buenventura MESTAS:

Enumerated in both the 1750 Santa Cruz and Chama censuses along with his siblings: Antonio, Francisco Xavier and Maria Manuela

Buenventura MESTAS and Catalina Margarita Jurado had the following children:

- i. JUACHIN<sup>6</sup> MESTAS.
41. ii. JUAN BAUTISTA MESTAS was born in 1742 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 19 Aug 1813 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) ANA MARIA MARTIN, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin on 29 Oct 1767 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. She was born in 1753 in United States. She died in 1813. He married (2) MARIA ANA MARTIN Y MESTAS, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin and Maria Gertrudis Polonia Bernal on 29 Oct 1797 in San Juan Mission, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 24 Jul 1743. She died in 1813.
- iii. YGNACIO MESTAS was born about Mar 1732 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died before 1818. He married MARIA LORENZA VIGIL. She was born on 15 Jan 1785.
  - iv. ANTONIO MESTAS. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
80. v. MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS. She died before 1747. She married Juan Bautista

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

(Bachicha) Duran, son of don Estevan Duran and dona Theresa Quintana on 25 Jun 1747 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born in Spain. He died in 1782.

9. vi. JUAN YGNACIO MESTAS was born about 03 Jan 1733 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died about 1771 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA SANCHEZ DE INIGIO. She was born in 1736 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GERALDA SANCHEZ DE INIGO on 16 Dec 1751 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Dec 1731 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died in Feb 1775 in Los Chavez, Valencia, New Mexico, USA.

Buenventura MESTAS and Maria Joaquina Montes Vigil had the following children:

80. v. MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS. She died before 1747. She married Juan Bautista (Bachicha) Duran, son of don Estevan Duran and dona Theresa Quintana on 25 Jun 1747 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born in Spain. He died in 1782.

9. vi. JUAN YGNACIO MESTAS was born about 03 Jan 1733 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died about 1771 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA SANCHEZ DE INIGIO. She was born in 1736 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GERALDA SANCHEZ DE INIGO on 16 Dec 1751 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Dec 1731 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died in Feb 1775 in Los Chavez, Valencia, New Mexico, USA.

18. **JUAN MANUEL** <sup>5</sup>**DE MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 17 Jun 1709 in Nambe, NM. He married **MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN-SERRAMP**. She was born in 1710 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1734 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married **FRANCISCA MARTIN**.

Juan Manuel de MESTAS and Francisca MARTIN had the following child:

74. i. MARIA JUANA FRANCISCA TRUJILLO was born in 1760 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe Co., NM. She married (2) FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III, son of Francisco Montes VIGIL II and Maria Rosa Santistevan on 12 May 1748 in Nambe, NM. He was born in 1728 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Grant, New Mexico.

19. **FRANCISCO XAVIER** <sup>5</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 14 Apr 1711 in Nambe, New Mexico. He died in 1785 in Santa Clara, New México. He married **MARIA TERESA VIGIL MONTES VIGIL**. He married **MARIA TERESA VIGIL**. She was born about 1715.

Notes for Francisco Xavier Mestas:

This is a possible marriage? Enumerated next to 3 siblings in the 1750 Santa Cruz census, Pg. 28 [Bentura, Antonio, Manuela] and the 1750 Chama census

Twitchell 506-Aug 23,1720 Cuyamungue

Oct 11 1704, by Juan Paez Hurtado, Quiros, deeded to his godson, Francisco de Mestas 3 fanegas of cornland on Aug 23 1720. The first owner was Major Don Alfonso Rael de Aguilar. Quiros made the gift to Francisco Mestas son of Juan de Mestas.

Twitchell 522-Sept 25 1738

Quiros, resident of Santa Fe, he has a tract of land = 3 fanegs of corn seed at Cuyamungue

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

from a grant made by Juan Paez Hurtado in Oct 11 1704. East the road to Nambe, west the Teseque River, north the arroyo called Taos, south the lands of Bernardino de Sena. Given to Francisco Javier Mestas resident of la Cañada

Francisco Xavier Mestas and Maria Teresa Vigil Montes Vigil had the following children:

- 85. i. JUAN BAUTISTA<sup>6</sup> MESTAS. He married ANA MARIA MARTÍN.
- 86. ii. FRANCISCO XAVIER MESTAS was born in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA GERTRUDIS HURTADO.

Francisco Xavier Mestas and Maria Teresa Vigil had the following children:

- 87. iii. FRANCISCO XAVIER MESTAS. He married MARIA JOSEFA SALAZAR. She was born on 11 Feb 1754 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.
  - iv. JUANA MESTAS was born on 17 Jan 1744 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
  - v. ANTONIA MESTAS was born on 22 Mar 1748 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
  - vi. ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 22 Mar 1748 in Santa Clara, New México.
- 88. vii. JUAN ANDRES MESTAS was born on 14 Dec 1752 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married MARIA DE GUADALUPE MASCARENAS.
  - viii. FRANCISCO MESTAS was born in 1760 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married JOSEFA SALAZAR.
- 89. ix. ANTONIO MESTAS. He married ANTONIA LOPEZ.

- 21. **JOSEFA MICAELA** <sup>5</sup>MESTAS (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 18 May 1717 in Nambe, New Mexico. She died on 09 May 1785 in SANTA Fe, NM. She married Tomas Madrid about 1732 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born in 1702 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 02 Jun 1781 in Pojoaque, New Mexico.

Notes for Josefa Micaela MESTAS:  
Twitchell 596-Will

I, Josefa Mestas, declare that I have raised Juan Jose and he has been my servant during her widowhood, she gives him one firelock, some old cushions, one cuirass and one sword, which her deceased husband left her.

Declare tht I married the Lt. of the Cavalry, Tomas Madrid, and we had 5 kids who are: Gregoria Tomasa, 50; Maria de Jesus, 30; both unmarried; Maria Getrudis, married but deceased; Ygnacio Madrid; Cristobal who died at age 7.

She leaves: a 3 room house, a yoke of oxen and 2 breeding cows, one shawl embroidered, another shawl-silk, a silk shirt, riding jacket, cloth cape lined with blue flannel, 200 varas of cultivated land which adjoins the house that she inherited from her mother, 3 cups from Jalapa, one copper boiler, 3 old spits, one pair of buttons, 10 silver buttons, 2 brass candlesticks, she owes Manuel Ortega 16 pesos and he should be paid.

She appoints Bernardo Roibal, as the executor and Joachin Mestas from Mesilla. wit/ Don Pedro Trujillo and Jose Miguel Trujillo

On 9 July 1785-

They find that her inventory is more than stated in the will. She has 20 head of cattle that is divided and used for masses.

Gregoria received clothing, household goods, etc. and 87 varas of land, and 16 vigas with the wall of the house.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Ygnacio Madrid, the carbonnier, receives one cape, 87 varas of land and 8 vigas with walls. Alejandro Lobato, on behalf of his wife, Josefa Tafolla, received a skirt, some other clothing and 87 varas of land, 8 vigas with walls.  
Approved and signed July 20 1785

Conclusions: 261 varas of land, 20 cows, 32 viga house apparently with the 3 rooms.

Notes for Tomas Madrid:

On June 1781, it was noted in the notas bajas for the July 1781 muster that the Teniente don Tomas Madrid had passed away from natural causes. Not more than a few months earlier on 28 March 1781, Tomas had signed his last will and testament in Santa Fe (Twitchell 824) in Santa Fe. Earlier on March 4 of the same year, his certificate had been sent to Mexico stating that he could not continue in the military due to his advanced age of 77 years, and signed by Manuel de Azuela and Slabador Rivera (Spanish Archives, Series II)

Twitchell 595- March 28, 1781 Santa Fe. Tomas Madrid will.

I, Tomas Madrid, retired Lt. of the royal garrison, request the following:

1. I be shrouded in the habit of St. Francis.
  2. 100 masses be said for my soul.
  3. Married first to Tomasa Pineda for 4 years and we had one son Tomas who died, secondly to Josefa Micaela Mestas for 49 years we had 5 kids: Gregoria, Getrudis, Maria, Cristoval, deceased and Ygnacio.
  4. Land in Pojoaque with a house I leave to my wife and children
  5. I raised 2 orphans Juan Jose and Jose Antonio.
  6. I leave a gun, 2 pistols, a sword, cartridge belt, to the orphan Juan Jose.
  7. Leave as my executors, my wife and son Ygnacio.
- Signed Tomas Madrid (rubric)

Ygnacio, Maria, Gregoria, Josefa Tafoya all acknowledge they received their inherited share from father and grandfather, Oct 26 1781

Josefa Micaela MESTAS and Tomas Madrid had the following children:

- i. MARIA GETRUDIS MADRID was born about Nov 1734 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. She married JUAN TAFOYA.
- ii. GREGORIA TOMASA MADRID was born about 1735.

Notes for Gregoria Tomasa Madrid:

Received clothing, etc. 87 varas of land, 16 vigas with walls in her mother's estate. Twitchell 596

- iii. MARIA DE JESUS MADRID was born about Jan 1737 in Pojoaque, New Mexico.
- iv. CRISTOBAL MADRID was born about Jan 1739 in Nambe, New Mexico. He died about 1746 in Pojoaque, New Mexico.
- v. YGNACIO MADRID was born about Feb 1741 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. He died on 11 Jul 1797 in SANTA Fe, NM. He married (1) MARIA DE LA LUZ GALLEGOS on 31 Jul 1792 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA JOSEFA DE LORETO ALARID on 05 Mar 1770 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born about Mar 1754 in SANTA Fe, NM. She died on 26 Feb 1792 in SANTA Fe, NM.

Notes for Ygnacio Madrid:

Receives a cloth cape, 87 varas of land and 8 vigas with wall in his mother's will

22. **MARIA FRANCISCA <sup>5</sup>MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1719. She died after 1760. She married **FRANCISCO XAVIER DE HERRERA**. He was born about 1693.

Notes for Maria Francisca Mestas:

*Burial Notes: Francisca - On the eighteenth of July of the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven, Francisca Mestas, a little more than 30 years old died having received the holy sacraments, she was married to Francisco Xavier Herrera, her body is buried in this church and for the record, I signed on said day, month and year as stated above. Fray Antonio Gabaldon.*

Francisca married **Francisco Xavier Herrera**. Francisco Xavier was born about

Maria Francisca Mestas and Francisco Xavier de Herrera had the following children:

106. i. JUAN DOMINGO DE HERRERA was born in 1775. He died in 1826 in New Mexico. He married MARIA ESTELA VALERIO. She was born on 31 Oct 1786 in Chama, New Mexico. She died before 1815. He married (2) MARIA MELCHORA DE LOS REYES SALAZAR, daughter of Juan Salazar and Barbara Luna on 06 Apr 1778 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 07 Jan 1756 in Santa Clara, New México. She died on 25 Jun 1802 in Santa Clara, New México.
  107. ii. MARIA ANTONIA 'MARIANNA' DE HERRERA was born in 1724. She married Nicolas Quintana, son of Miguel Matias de Quintana and Gertrudis de la Santa Trinidad Moren de Trujillo on 19 Apr 1749 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Sep 1712 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
  - iii. JUAN JOSEPH HERRERA was born on 19 Feb 1749 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
  - iv. JUANA BARBARA HERRERA was born in Dec 1750 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
  108. v. JUAN PABLO DE HERRERA was born on 24 Mar 1754 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died after 1823. He married MARIA DOLORES TENORIO. She was born on 22 Jan 1776. He married (2) MARIA SIMONA SAN GIL MARTIN, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin and Maria Gertrudis Polonia Bernal on 30 May 1779 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 01 Nov 1755. She died before 1792 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He married (3) MARIA DOLORES TENORIO, daughter of Francisco Tenorio and Maria Atencio on 30 Apr 1792 in San Ildefonso New Mexico. She was born on 22 Jan. She died after 1807.
  - vi. MARIA RITA HERRERA was born on 15 Jan 1756 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married Felipe Sandoval on 22 Oct 1776 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.
  - vii. JUANA ANASTACIA HERRERA was born on 16 Jul 1757 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
23. **MANUELA** <sup>5</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 01 Apr 1720 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. She married **FELIPE VALERIO**.

Notes for Manuela Mestas:

Enumerated in both the 1750 Santa Cruz and Chama censuses along with his siblings: Antonio, Francisco Xavier and Maria Manuela

Manuela Mestas and Felipe Valerio had the following children:

- i. MARIA VALERIO was born about 1745 in Nambe, New Mexico.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. ANTONIA BARBARA VALERIO was born about Feb 1750 in Nambe, New Mexico.
  - iii. MARIA VALERIO was born about Nov 1751 in Chama, New Mexico.
  - iv. TOMAS ANTONIO VALERIO was born about Feb 1754 in Nambe, New Mexico.
  - v. JOSE VALERIO was born about Feb 1756 in Chama, New Mexico.
  - vi. MARIA VALERIO was born about Mar 1758 in Chama, New Mexico.
  - vii. DOMINGO VALERIO was born about May 1760 in Chama, New Mexico.
  - viii. JUANA ENCARNACION VALERIO was born about 1763 in Chama, New Mexico.
24. **FRANCISCA** <sup>5</sup>MESTAS (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1722 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died after 1760. She married Francisco Xavier de Herrera, son of Ana Maria Herrera in 1736. He was born in 1689 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio.
- Francisca Mestas and Francisco Xavier de Herrera had the following children:
- 109. i. MARIA ANA ANTONIA DE HERRERA was born in 1727 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse in 1742 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married NICOLAS QUINTANA. He was born on 02 Sep 1712 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - ii. MARIANA ANTONIA HERRERA was born about 1730.
  - 110. iii. JUAN JOSE DE HERRERA was born on 19 Feb 1749 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He died in 1808 in Santa Clara, New México. He married Maria Juana Gertrudis Gonzales, daughter of Pablo Gonzalez and Antonia Candida Cordova on 04 Nov 1794 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born in 1776 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - iv. JUANA BARBARA HERRERA was born on 07 Dec 1750 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio.
  - v. JUAN DOMINGO HERRERA was born on 01 Mar 1752 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.
  - 111. vi. JUAN PABLO HERRERA was born on 24 Mar 1759 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio. He died in 1807. He married (1) MARIA DOLORES TENORIO, daughter of Francisco Xavier Tenorio de Alba and Rosa Atencio in 1792 in San Idelfonso, NM. She was born in 1778 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in 1807. He married (2) MARIA SIMONA MARTIN SANGIL, daughter of Marcial Martin Sangil and Gertudis Bernal on 21 May 1779. She was born on 01 Nov 1755 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - vii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO HERRERA was born about 1755 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.
  - 112. viii. MARIA RITA HERRERA was born on 15 Jan 1756 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She married Felipe de M Cruz Sandoval Martinez, son of Feliciano Sandoval and Felipa Trujillo on 10 Oct 1776 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Mexico. He was born on 12 May 1751 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1789 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

- ix. JOSE TIBURCIO HERRERA was born in 1766 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.

25. **MARIA<sup>5</sup> MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 07 Feb 1707 in Nambe Pueblo, New Mexico. She died in Aug 1750. She married **LORENZO INOCENCIO VELASQUEZ**. He was born in 1686. He died in 1785 in New Mexico.

Maria Mestas and Lorenzo Inocencio Velasquez had the following child:

113. i. JUAN ESTEBAN VELASQUEZ was born in 1749 in Santa Fe County, New Mexico. He died on 08 Oct 1819 in Cuchilla, New Mexico. He married MARIA JUANA TERESA APODACA VALVERDE. She was born about 1753 in New Mexico. She died in 1841.

---

### Generation 6

40. **PEDRO MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He died in New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL**.

Pedro Mestas and Maria Dolores Roybal had the following children:

160. i. MANUEL MAESTAS was born about 1817. He died in 1880. He married MARIA FRANCISCA RUIZ. She was born in 1829. She died in 1870.
161. ii. MARIA CLETA MESTAS was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married JUAN FRANCISCO GRIEGO. He was born in 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
162. iii. JUAN DE JESUS MESTAS. He married MARIA DE LA LUZ ROMERO DE PEDRAZA. She was born on 13 Dec 1833 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married JUANA LOBATO. She was born in 1834 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1849 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
163. iv. MARIA MANUELA MESTAS was born in 1828 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE PABLO DE PEDRAZA. He was born on 08 Nov 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
164. v. MARIA CLARA MESTAS was born in 1830 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN ANTONIO GRIEGO. He was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
165. vi. JOSE LORENZO DE JESUS MESTAS was born on 27 Dec 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA VALENTINA MARTIN SERRANO. She was born on 10 Apr 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
166. vii. MARIA JUANA MESTAS was born on 28 Jun 1835 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE DE LA CRUZ GRIEGO. He was born on 03 May 1827 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

41. **JUAN BAUTISTA<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup>

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1742 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 19 Aug 1813 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **ANA MARIA MARTIN**, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin on 29 Oct 1767 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. She was born in 1753 in United States. She died in 1813. He married (2) **MARIA ANA MARTIN Y MESTAS**, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin and Maria Gertrudis Polonia Bernal on 29 Oct 1797 in San Juan Mission, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 24 Jul 1743. She died in 1813.

Notes for Juan Bautista Mestas:

1767 29 Oct Age: 20 Marriage to Ana Maria Martin San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico  
Juan Baptista Mestas, Spanish of Chama, Jurisdiction of Santa Clara, marries Ana Maria Martin, Spanish of El Embudo. Witnesses: Julian Martin and Barbara Lobato

Juan Bautista Mestas and Maria Ana Martin y Mestas had the following children:

167. i. JUAN PEDRO <sup>7</sup>MESTAS was born on 25 Jun 1765 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died in Feb 1839 in Plasa de Jose, New Mexico. He married Maria Paula Sandoval Cordova, daughter of Matias Sandoval and Maria Nicolasa Varela Jaramillo on 03 May 1809 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born in 1787 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 08 Sep 1816 in United States.
- ii. MARIA RITA MESTAS was born in 1755.
168. iii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO MESTAS was born in 1768 (Santa Cruz de la Canada, Province of New Mexico). He died. He married MARIA BARBARA THEODORA VARELA Y MESTAS.
- iv. JUANA MESTAS was born in 1770.
- v. JUAN ASENSIO MESTAS was born in 1770.
- vi. JOSE MIGUEL MESTAS was born in 1780.
- vii. JUAN NICOLAS MESTAS was born in 1781.
- viii. PABLO MESTAS was born in 1786.
- ix. JOSE GABRIEL MESTAS was born in 1788.
- x. MEREGILDO MESTAS was born in 1792.
- xi. FRANCISCA MESTAS was born in 1777.
- xii. MARIA CANDELARIA MESTAS.
- xiii. ANTONIO MATIAS MESTAS was born in 1781.
- xiv. JUAN NICOLAS MESTAS was born in 1781.
- xv. JOSE ASENSIO MESTAS was born in 1790.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 29 Mar 1760 in Mesilla, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in 1815. She married **CRISTOBAL MARIA LARANAGA**. He was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 22 Nov 1849 in SAN FERNANDO, TAOS, NM.

Maria Gertrudis Mestas and Cristobal Maria Laranaga had the following children:

169. i. JOSE ANTONIO LARANAGA was born in Barranca, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA MESTAS on 17 Apr 1915 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married JUANA LORETA LUJAN. He married (3) JUANA LORETA LUNA, daughter of Ysidro Luna and Maria de la Luz Valdez on 25 Oct 1795 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
  - ii. JOSE MIGUEL LARANAGA. He married Maria de la Luz Trujillo on 28 Jan 1818 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - iii. DONISIANO LARANAGA. He married (1) MARIA MANUELA DURAN, daughter of Pablo Duran and Maria de Jesus Valdez on 04 Sep 1815 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 28 Feb 1801 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA ANTONIA ROMERO on 30 Sep 1820. She was born in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico.
  - iv. JOSE RAMON LARANAGA was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Barbara Baca on 23 Feb 1817 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  170. v. MARIA PAULA LARANAGA was born on 27 Feb 1778 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 12 May 1833 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married PABLO LUCERO DE GODOY. He was born on 02 Jul 1774 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 03 Aug 1845 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, son of SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy and Maria MANUELA BALLEJOS on 26 Mar 1798 in SANTA CRUZ, NM. He was born in Jul 1774 in Rio Arriba, NM.
  171. vi. JOSE MARIANO LARANAGA was born on 15 Mar 1780 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE JESUS ORTIZ. She was born in 1793 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  172. vii. JUAN JOSE RAFAEL LARANAGA was born on 15 Mar 1782 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA PACHECO. She was born on 17 Mar 1784 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - viii. CRISTIVAL MARIA EUSEBIO LARANAGA was born on 28 Apr 1784 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - ix. ANA MARIA DEL ROSARIO LARANAGA was born on 29 Jul 1842 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 13 May 1831 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Blas Felipe Quintana, son of Gregorio Quintana and Maria Antonia Gonzales on 26 Jun 1842 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 05 Feb 1769 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 01 Jan 1842 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
43. **MARIA FRANCISCA** <sup>6</sup>MESTAS (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1786. She married **UNKNOWN VALDEZ**.

Maria Francisca Mestas had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- 173. i. ROMAULDO VALDEZ was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married JUANA MARIA MARTIN. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ANTONIA VALDEZ was born in El Rito, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA GERTRUDIS VALDEZ was born on 16 Jul 1843 in El Rito, New Mexico.
- 174. iv. JUAN JOSE VALDEZ was born in 1805 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Lina Salazar on 01 Nov 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 175. v. PEDRO ANTONIO VALDEZ was born on 19 May 1808 in Barrance, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA CONCEPCION GARCIA.
- 176. vi. MARIA DE LAS NIEVES VALDEZ was born on 06 Dec 1810 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse in 1833 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JUAN FRANCISCO ARCHULETA. He was born on 17 Jan 1801 in Salazares, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 177. vii. JOSE MARIANO DE JESUS VALDEZ was born in 1808 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA DE LOS DOLORES ARCHULETA. She was born in 1816 in Salazares, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

44. **MARIA DE LA LUZ JOSEFA** <sup>6</sup>MESTAS (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Dec 1751 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1778. She married **CAYETANO PACHECO**. He was born in Feb 1732 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz Josefa Mestas and Cayetano Pacheco had the following children:

- 178. i. JUAN JOSE PACHECO was born in 1768 in Jemez, Sandoval New Mexico. He married Mariana Lopez, daughter of Silvestre Lopez and Maria Barbara Tafoya on 30 Oct 1794 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DE AGUEDA DE JESUS PACHECO was born in Sep 1770 in Jemez, Sandoval New Mexico.
- iii. FELIPE SANTIAGO PACHECO was born in Apr 1774 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. ANTONIO JOSE PACHECO was born on 21 Sep 1776 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA AGUSTINA PACHECO was born on 01 Sep 1776 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. JUAN BAUTISTA RAFAEL PACHECO was born on 24 Jul 1780 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. JUANA RAFAELA PACHECO was born on 23 Oct 1782 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 179. viii. JOSE RAFAEL PACHECO was born on 25 Oct 1786 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LOS REYES CORDOVA. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA LEONOR GARCIA DE NORIEGA. She was born in 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

45. **DIEGO ANTONIO** <sup>8</sup>**MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pedro <sup>7</sup>, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 19 Nov 1767 in San Juan de los Caballeros, NM. He died in 1895 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA LORENZA GONZALES**. She was born about 1817 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He married **ANA TERESA MARTIN**. She was born on 22 Jul 1758.

Diego Antonio Mestas and Maria Lorenza Gonzales had the following child:

- 1838 i. **LUCAS** <sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** was born in 1855 in Rio Arriba County, New Mexico. He died in 1928 in Ocate, New Mexico. He married Amanda Armijo in 1871. She was born in 1856.

Diego Antonio Mestas and Ana Teresa Martin had the following children:

- ii. **PEDRO MESTAS** was born in 1786.
- iii. **JOSEF MARIA MESTAS** was born in 1792.
- iv. **MARIA MANUELA MESTAS** was born in 1800.
- v. **JUANA MARIA MESTAS** was born about 1800.

46. **JOSE MIGUEL** <sup>6</sup>**MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1777 in San Antonio, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **ANA MARIA MARTIN**. She was born in San Antonio, San Jose, New Mexico.

Jose Miguel Mestas and Ana Maria Martin had the following children:

- 181. i. **MARIA DOLORES** <sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** was born in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Juan Varos, son of Jose Ramon Varos and Maria Ygnacia Lujan on 30 Nov 1833 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 27 Dec 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 182. ii. **MARIA DE LA CANDELARIA MESTAS** was born on 04 Mar 1802 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON VAROS. He was born in 1755 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 183. iii. **MARIA GERTRUDIS MESTAS** was born on 23 Aug 1806 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married PEDRO ANTONIO ROMERO DE PEDRAZA. He was born on 28 Nov 1901 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. **MANUEL ANTONIO MESTAS** was born on 12 Nov 1808 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. **MARIA GUADALUPE MESTAS** was born on 19 Sep 1813 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. **MARIA AGUEDA MESTAS** was born on 13 Feb 1816 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. **MANUEL ANTONIO MESTAS** was born on 27 Sep 1818 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. **MARIA PETRA MESTAS** was born on 30 Apr 1824 in San Antonio, San Juan, New

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Mexico.

48. **JOSE RAMON<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 13 Mar 1765 in Santa Clara, New México. He married (1) **MARIA DEL CARMEN LUCERO DE GODOY**, daughter of Francisco Lucero de Godoy and Ana Maria Ygnacia Labadie. She was born on 30 Oct 1794 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA CONCEPCION VALDEZ** on 10 Feb 1817 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (3) **MARIA CONCEPCION VALDEZ** on 17 Jan 1789 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She died before 1817. He married (4) **MARIA DEL CARMEN LUCERO**, daughter of Francisco Lucero and Ana Labadie on 10 Feb 1817 in Abiquiu, Nuevo Mexico.

Jose Ramon Mestas and Maria del Carmen Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- i. **MARIA JOSEFA DE LOS DOLORES<sup>7</sup> MESTAS** was born on 14 Mar 1796 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. **JOSE FRANCISCO MESTAS** was born on 12 Mar 1822.

Jose Ramon Mestas and Maria Concepcion Valdez had the following child:

- iii. **MARIA GUADALUPE MESTAS** was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Ramon Mestas and Maria Concepcion Valdez had the following child:

- iv. **MARIA JOSEFA MESTAS** was born on 16 Mar 1784 in Santa Clara, New México. She married (1) **YGNACIO MARTIN**, son of Jose Martin and Juana Angela Naranjo on 05 Sep 1816 in Abiquiu, Nuevo Mexico. He was born on 30 Jul 1791 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (2) **JOSE YGNACIO RUIZ** on 29 Sep 1805 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born on 16 Mar 1784 in Santa Clara, New México.

Jose Ramon Mestas and Maria del Carmen Lucero had the following child:

- v. **JOSE FRANCISCO MESTAS** was born on 12 Mar 1822 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.

49. **MARIA VICTORIA<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married Juan Ponciano Sanchez, son of Bartholome Sanchez and Juana Hurtado on 25 Jan 1804 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born on 20 Nov 1783 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.

Notes for Maria Victoria Mestas:

Adopted daughter of Joaquin Mestas & Maria Victoria Sanchez (listed as Maria Victoria Duran in the birth record of daughter Maria Esquipulas) (Patricia Sanchez Rau)

Maria Victoria Mestas and Juan Ponciano Sanchez had the following child:

- 186. i. **MARIA ESQUIPULA SANCHEZ** was born on 15 Jul 1806 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married Juan Pedro Lujan, son of Juan Jose Lujan and Maria Apolonia Aguilar on 03 Mar 1832 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born on 03 Mar 1796 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.

50. **PEDRO ANTONIO<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 20 May 1757. He died before 1810. He married Ana Maria Antonia Duran, daughter of Juan Bautista Duran (Bachicha) and Barbara Baca on 23 Dec 1783 in Isleta, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Pedro Antonio Mestas:

Pedro Antonio Mestas and Maria Antonia Duran were padrinos at the marriage of Ventura Mestas and Maria Gallego, Spaniards, on June 6, 1797. (AM NMG 24:2, pg. 54)

Pedro Antonio Mestas and Ana Maria Antonia Duran had the following children:

- 187. i. MARIANO <sup>7</sup>MESTAS was born in 1790. He married CATARINA ARAGON. He married (2) MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES, daughter of Domingo Chaves and Maria Getrudis Aragon on 23 May 1810.
- 188. ii. PAULA MESTAS. She married VICENTE APODACA.
- iii. ANA MARIA PETRONA MESTAS. She married Vicente Sanchez on 14 Jan 1817.

51. **MARIA GERTRUDIS<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 29 Mar 1760 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died on 08 Jan 1818 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **MANUEL JARAMILLO**. She married (2) **CRISTOBAL MARIA EUSEVIO DE LARRANAGA** on 14 Jun 1775 in Isleta, New Mexico. He was born on 29 Mar 1760 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, NM. He died on 08 Jan 1818 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (3) **CRISTOBAL DE LARRANAGA** on 14 Jun 1775 in Isleta, Nuevo Mexico.

Notes for Maria Gertrudis Mestas:

Godparents are listed as the maternal grandparents Joquin Mestas and Victoria de Jesus Sanchez from Santa Cruz

Maria Gertrudis Mestas and Cristobal Maria Eusevio de Larranaga had the following children:

- i. JOSE CAMIN DE LARRANAGA. He married MARIA ANNA JOSEF EULOGIA DOLORES JUANA NEPUMOCENA LARRANAGA MOREL. She was born on 11 Mar 1788 in San Miguel Arcángel, Queretaro de Arteaga, Mexico.
- 189. ii. JUAN JOSE LARRANAGA. He married MARIA MANUELA PACHECO.
- iii. JOSE ANTONIO LARRANAGA. He married Maria Loreta de Luna on 05 Apr 1815 in Abiquiu, Nuevo Mexico.
- iv. MARIA PAULA LARRANAGA was born in Spain. She married Pablo Antonio Lucero, son of JUAN CRISTOVAL LUCERO and Maria Manuela Sandoval on 26 Mar 1798 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born about Jul 1774 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. ANA MARIA DEL ROSARIO LARRANAGA was born on 25 Jul 1786 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Manuel Martin-Serrano on 30 Jul 1800 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.
- vi. JOSE MARIANO LARRANAGA was born on 22 Mar 1780. He married Maria de Jesus Ortiz on 03 Jun 1813 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSE RAMON LARRANAGA. He married Barbara Baca on 23 Feb 1817 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Ramon Larranaga:

Enumerated in the 1821 Santa Fe Census at La Cienega- Ramon Larranaga married 29, married with Barbara Baca, 50 and son Jose Pino 18 (she may have been married before)



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Maria Gertrudis Mestas and Cristobal de Larranaga had the following children:

- i. MARIA PAULA LARRANAGA was born in Spain. She married Pablo Antonio Lucero on 26 Mar 1798 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born about 1774 in Rio Arriba, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico.
- ii. JOSE RAMON LARRANAGA. He married Barbara Baca on 23 Feb 1817.
- iii. JOSE MARIANO LARRANAGA was born on 22 Mar 1780. He married Maria de Jesus Ortiz on 03 Jun 1813 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE ANTONIO LARRANAGA. He married Maria Loreta (de) Luna on 05 Apr 1815 in Abiquiu, Nuevo Mexico.

52. **JUAN IGNACIO<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 20 Apr 1763 in San Juan de los Caballeros, NM. He married **MARIA LORENZA VIGIL**.

Juan Ignacio Mestas and Maria Lorenza Vigil had the following children:

190. i. JOSE BENITO <sup>7</sup>MESTAS was born on 01 Mar 1810 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA GERTRUDIS PACHECO. She was born on 28 Dec 1806 in Ancon, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA RAMONA TRUJILLO.
191. ii. MARIA CLARA MESTAS. She married JOSE RAMON MARTIN.

53. **JOSE ANTONIO<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 12 Feb 1779 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married Maria Rosalia Baca, daughter of Antonio Jose Baca and Maria Rita Gonzales on 02 Sep 1811 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born in 1795 in Jemez, San Diego, New Mexico.

Jose Antonio Mestas and Maria Rosalia Baca had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO <sup>7</sup>MESTAS was born in 1812 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- ii. TOMAS MESTAS was born on 29 Dec 1814 in San Diego, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DEL REFUGIO MESTAS was born in 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. VICTORIA MESTAS was born in 1819 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE MESTAS was born in 1820 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

54. **MARIA IGNACIA DE LA LUZ<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1775 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married Nicolas Martin-Serrano, son of Antonio Lucrecio Martin-Serrano and Andrea Quiteria Garcia de Noriega Gracia on 29 Jun 1791 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born before 26 Jun 1768 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Ignacia de la Luz Mestas and Nicolas Martin-Serrano had the following children:

- i. MARIA TEODORA MARTIN-SERRANO was born on 14 Dec 1795 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JUAN MARTIN VALDEZ Y BUSTOS.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. JOSE ANICETO MARTIN-SERRANO was born on 14 Mar 1810 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA JULIANA DURAN Y CHAVES.
  - iii. MARIA MANUELA MARTIN-SERRANO was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Pedro Baca, son of Lorenzo Baca and Maria Guadalupe Cordova on 07 Oct 1839 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
  - 192. iv. JOSE MARTIN. He married MARIA MANUELA CHAVES.
  - 193. v. MARIA JOSEFA TEODORA MARTIN was born on 11 Dec 1795 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married DIEGO RAFAEL ROMERO. She married JUAN MARTIN BUSTOS. He was born about 1787.
  - vi. JOSE DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO was born about 1800 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA MICAELA APODACA. He married MARIA MANUELA DURAN Y CHAVEZ.
  - vii. MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN was born on 30 Apr 1807 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - viii. JOSE IGNACIO MARTIN was born in 1805 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married ASENCION MESTAS. He married (2) MARIA ASENCION VALDEZ about 1835 in Valencia, New Mexico. She was born about 1814 in SAN Rafael, Valencia, NM.
55. **MARIA FRANCISCA <sup>6</sup>MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 08 Dec 1786 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. She married Jose Manuel Miguel Valdez, son of Juan Bautista Valdez and Maria de las Nieves Martin-Serrano on 03 Jan 1799 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born about 1775.

Maria Francisca Mestas and Jose Manuel Miguel Valdez had the following children:

- i. ROMAULDO VALDEZ was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married JUANA MARIA MARTIN.
- ii. MARIA ANTONIA VALDEZ was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE FRANCISCO DE LOS ANGELES VALDEZ was born on 03 Oct 1802 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN JOSE VALDEZ was born in 1805 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA LINA SALAZAR.
- v. PEDRO ANTONIO VALDEZ was born on 19 May 1808 in Barranca, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA CONCEPCION GARCIA.
- vi. PEDRO NOLASCO VALDEZ was born in 1825 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Encarnacion Martin, daughter of Severino Martin and Maria Dolores Sandoval Martinez on 22 Nov 1847 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Jan 1829 in Cieneguilla.
- vii. MARIA DE LAS NIEVES VALDEZ was born on 06 Dec 1810 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JUAN FRANCISCO ARCHULETA. He was born in 1804.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- viii. MARIA DE LAS NIEVES VALDEZ. She married JUAN FRANCISCO ARCHULETA. He was born in 1804.
  - ix. JOSE MARIANO VALDEZ. He married Maria de los Dolores Manuela Archuleta, daughter of Jose Baltazar Rafael Archuleta and Maria Josefa de la Concepcion Salazar about 1834 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born about 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 194. x. JOSE MARIANO DE JESUS VALDEZ was born in 1808 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LOS DOLORES MANUELA ARCHULETA.
  - xi. MARIA VICTORIA VALDEZ was born on 01 Aug 1823 in Canones, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - xii. JUAN BAUTISTA VALDEZ was born on 21 Jun 1828 in Barranca, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
56. **MARIA YGNACIA DE LA LUZ** <sup>6</sup>MESTAS (Jochin <sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jochin <sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married **JUANA MARIA TRUJILLO**. She married **UNKNOWN MARTIN SERRANO**.
- Maria Ygnacia de la Luz Mestas and Juana Maria Trujillo had the following children:
- 195. i. MARIA TEODORA MARTIN <sup>7</sup>SERRANO was born on 14 Dec 1795 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JUAN MARTIN VALDEZ Y BUSTOS. He was born on 18 Mar 1783 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 196. ii. JOSE DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO was born on 18 Nov 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA CHAVES. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- Maria Ygnacia de la Luz Mestas and unknown Martin Serrano had the following children:
- 197. i. JOSE YGNACIO MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1805 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA ASENCION VALDEZ. She was born in 1808 in San Rafael, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. He married ASENCION MESTAS. She was born in 1809 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - 198. ii. JOSE ANICETO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 14 Mar 1810 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Juliana Duran y Chaves, daughter of Francisco Antonio Duran y Chaves and Maria Francisca Rosalia Velarde in San Jose, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Feb 1811 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
57. **CHRISTOVAL MESTAS** (Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1725 in New Mexico in later life. He died on 09 Jul 1756 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married Juana Josefa Archuleta on 09 Jul 1757 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She was born in 1725 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Christoval Mestas and Juana Josefa Archuleta had the following children:

- 199. i. JUAN APARACIO MESTAS was born on 11 Nov 1755 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) PASCUALA GONZALES in 1800. He married MARIA ANTONIA VARELA. She was born on 27 Jan 1762 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (3) PASCUALA GONZALES, daughter of Juan Cayetano Gonzalez and Maria Quiteria Benavides on 13 Apr 1800. She was born on 30 May 1773 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in 1842.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

200. ii. CRISTOBAL CLEMENTE MESTAS was born on 26 Nov 1753 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married MARIA OLALLA GONZALES. He married (2) MARIA OLALLA EULALIA GONZALES on 26 Oct 1783 in Taos County, New Mexico (Catholic, Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos, NM).
58. **MARIA CASILDA <sup>6</sup>DE MESTAS** (Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1724 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, son of Diego Antonio Romero and Maria Josefa Medina on 13 Jun 1741 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio. He was born in 1719 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- Maria Casilda de Mestas and Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza had the following children:
201. i. ANTONIA ESPIRITU SANTO ROMERO was born about 1742. She married Jose Sandoval about 1754. He was born about 1730. He died on 04 Mar 1785 in Tome, New Mexico.
202. ii. MARIA RITA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 12 Nov 1747 in Abiquiu, New Mexico (L2a). She married ALONSO SANDOVAL MARTINEZ. He was born about 1738 in Chimayo, New Mexico.
203. iii. JUAN MIGUEL ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 19 Jul 1751 in Abiquiu, New Mexico (J2). He married MARIA MANUELA GARCIA NORIEGA. She was born on 07 Apr 1760 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
204. iv. JUANA ROMERO was born about 1755. She married (1) SALVADOR MARTIN SERRANO, son of Francisco Martin Serrano (el ciego) and Casilda Contrerras on 08 Jan 1795 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He was born in 1717. She married (2) DOMINGO CORDOVA on 06 May 1761 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio. He died in 1795. She married (3) GERBASIO ALFONSO RIVERA on 27 Nov 1772 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born about 1750.
- v. MARIA YGNACIA PETRONA ROMERO was born in 1759 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 27 Jul 1776.
- vi. ANTONIO ROMERO PEREZ. He married (1) MARIA BACA on 12 Mar 1779 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born about 1749. He married UNKNOWN.
205. vii. ANDRES ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born in 1745 in Sandia Pueblo, New Mexico. He died on 25 Oct 1796 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico. He married ANTONIA VARELA JARAMILLO. She was born in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, New Mexico.
59. **CRISTOBAL MESTAS** (Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1723 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 09 Jul 1757 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married **MATEO MESTAS**. He was born in 1695 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 14 Oct 1764 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (2) **JUANA JOSEFA ARCHULETA**, daughter of Asencio Archuleta and Gertrudis Lugarda Quintana on 03 Jun 1745 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born about 1732.

Notes for Mateo MESTAS:

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Burial Notes: (Britton)

Mateo Mestas - On the fourteenth of October o the year one thousand seven hundred seventy-four, an ecclesiastical burial was given to Mateo Mestas (having received the holy sacraments) he made his testament, and left as executors Ignacio Mestas, and Bartolo Mestas, and four the record I signed as stated above, Fray Francisco Campo Redondo.

Excerpt from the oral will of Mateo Mestas on 6 Oct 1764 in Santa Cruz (Christmas): In opening he identified himself "...as the legitimate son of Juan de Mestas Peralta and Casilda Lopez, and as a resident of the santa Cruz... Item: The Reverend Father stated throughout questions put to the testator, that he had been married twice according to the order of our Holy Mother Church, first with Rafaela Cortez of which marriage they had six children, four living and two deceased, to wit: Ignacio Mestas, Casilda, Juana, and Bartolo, the deceased are Cristobal andn Francisca; his second marriage was with Maria Antonia Sandoval of which marriage they did not have any children so I declare as my legitimate children and heirs those of the first marriage."

General Notes: SANMI, Twitchell #564

In the name of Almighty God, and the Ever Blessed Virgin Mary and of the Blessed Archangle, Saint Michael. Amen.

Know ye all who shall see this document, that I Matheo Mestas, a legimate son of Juan de Mestas and Casilda Lopez, residents of this jurisdiction of the villa of Santa Cruz de la Canada, being sick in bed fearing the last hour of my death, and so that I may not be unprepared, I order and direct this my Testament and last Will, in the following form. First I state that I believe in the Mystery of the Holy Trinity, God, Son and Holy Ghost, three distinct Persons, and One True God. I believe that He was resurrected, died and went to heaven. I believe and confess all that is believed by our Holy Mother, the roman Catholic church, in which belief I wish to live and die, as I trust the favor and protection o our Lady the Holy Mary, in order to determine and order I commend my soul to God, Our Lord, who created and redeemed it with His Precious Blood, and bequeath my body to the earth from which it was formed.

I entrust, implore and request, for the love of God, of the Very Reverend, Father, Francisco Campo Redondo, as director of my soul; that he also be director of the property which God has been pleased to give me, as I find myself helpless in my illness, and to divide the same among my children and my wife according to law.

I order, if God should be pleased to take my soul, that my body be buried in the Church of the Villa of Canada, covered with the shroud of our Father St. Francis. In order to obtain the graces, which the great Popes have granted. I have asked the Rev. Father Francisco Campo Redondo to divide the property among my children and my wife.

I order that the best of my property, my funeral and burial be paid.

I, he said Reverend Father, acting according to the will of the Testator, name as executors and keepers of the property first, Ignacio Mestas, second, Bartholo Mestas, children of said Testator; they shall comply with this last will. The said Reverend Father, declared that the said Testator, stated, that he had been married two times, according to the mandates of Our Holy Mother Church. First with Raphaela Cortes, from which marriage that had six children, four are living and two are dead. They are: Juan Mestas, Casilda, Juana and Bartholo. The two dead are Cristobal and Francisca. The second wife was Maria Antonia Sandoval, from which marriage we did not have any children; wherefore, I declared as my legitimate children, those from the first marriage.

I declare, that whatever property we have, it was obtained through the work of my wife Raphaela and of myself, I declare, that the part of the property which belonged to my deceased wife, I have divided the same among my children, as I will appear from the partition made the Father, who was acting for the deceased.

I declare that my wife left under my care two calves which are here.

I declare that our house belonged to my wife, Maria Antonia Sandoval, said house consists of four rooms with a little furniture belonging thereto.

I declare that I have one house adjoining this one, which consists of one hall and two rooms, which I bought from my son, Ignacio, with one cow.

One parcel of land consisting of two hundred and first varas, more or less. Four mares, three one year old mules, one black horse, thirteen cows and one calf, five oxen. One riding saddle with iron stirrups, one bridle. One flat pan of iron, two kettles, one iron axe, two kettles, one small caldron, one pair of spurs, one hoe, one plane and one branding iron.

I order my executors to pay for the forced bequests, and if there should be anything which

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

required payment to pay it, and if there be anything due me to collect it. One car.  
I order this to be my last will with my children heirs, I leave to Maria Antonia Sandoval, my second wife, the house and furniture belonging with it.  
I declare that I have not made any other Testament codicil or memorandum. If one should appear, I hereby recode and annul the same.  
I wish the present will to be valid as it is my last will. And so at it may have the full force which the Law requires. I request the said alcalde mayor Joseph Esquivel, to authorize it, by interposing this judicial decree.  
I, he said, Lt. alcalde mayor certify that i know the Testator herein, and that he is perfectly sound in mind. And that I interposed my judicial decree, at said Villa of Santa Cruz de la Canada, October sixth, 1764. Acting with the witnesses of my assistance in the absence of a public or royal scribe, then being none in this Kingdom. And that it may so appear I signed with the witnesses.  
To all of which I certify:  
Joseph Esquivel, (rubic)  
Assisting wit/ Juan Luis Cano Saens, (rubic)  
At the request of Pedro de Oliva, Luis Cano Saens, (rubic)  
Endorsement, testament in favor of the heirs of Bartolor Mestas year of 1764

Noted events in his life were:

He appeared in the census of 1750 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico  
He signed a will on October 6, 1764 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico  
Cristobal Mestas and Juana Josefa Archuleta had the following children:

- i. JOSE MANUEL MESTAS.
206. ii. JOSE LORENZO DE MESTAS was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Embudo, New Mexico. He married Maria Viviana Martin Serrano in 1870.
207. iii. MARIA RAFAELA MESTAS was born on 15 Mar 1808 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married RAFAEL MEDINA.
208. iv. FRANCISCA QUITERIA MESTAS was born on 23 May 1720 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Joaquin Sandoval, son of Tomas Sandoval Martinez and Rosalia Fernandez on 03 Feb 1768 in San Juan de los Caballeros RIO ARRIBA, NM. He was born in 1745 in Chimayo, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
209. v. HILARIO MESTAS was born on 24 Feb 1747 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Josefa Lucero on 04 Jun 1772 in Jemez, San Diego, New Mexico. She was born in Jemez, San Diego, New Mexico.
210. vi. CRISTOBAL CLEMENTE MESTAS was born on 26 Nov 1753 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married (1) OLAYA EULALIA GONZALEZ, daughter of Francisco Gonzalez and Maria Zamora on 26 Oct 1793 in Picuris, New Mexico.
199. vii. JUAN APARACIO MESTAS was born on 11 Nov 1755 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) PASCUALA GONZALES in 1800. He married MARIA ANTONIA VARELA. She was born on 27 Jan 1762 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (3) PASCUALA GONZALES, daughter of Juan Cayetano Gonzalez and Maria Quiteria Benavides on 13 Apr 1800. She was born on 30 May 1773 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in 1842.
212. viii. JUAN ASCENIO MESTAS was born on 20 May 1757 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Rosa Lucero de Godoy, daughter of Gregorio Lucero de Godoy and Maria Angela Sisneros on 31 Jan 1784 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1762 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.

60. **BARTOLOME<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1725 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died before 1778. He married **MICAELA MONTES MESTAS**. She was born about 1778 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (2) **MICHAELA MONTES VIGIL**, daughter of Juan Ignacio Lucero and Maria Rosa Santistevan on 10 Aug 1750 in Santa Cruz, NM. She was born about 1732 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 23 Mar 1807 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.

Notes for Bartolome Mestas:

Baptisms of children from Santa Cruz de la Canada. Baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez

For the purposes of clarification, this family and the other Mestas family (Bartolome) both originally had the same surname spelled "Mestas." Around the 1830's, as indicated by church records, it seems that "Mestas" began changing to "Maestas." (Hilario Rubio, 1980, p. 21)

Notes for Michaela Montes Vigil:

MAR: FHL Film #0016972, Santa Cruz, NM. Witnesses Matheo Roibal and Joseph Fresquis. Double wedding with sister Maria. Baptisms of children from Santa Cruz de la Canada, Baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez.

BUR: FHL Film #0016973, Santa Cruz, NM. Research by Angelina Tafoya Pacheco, Orem, UT  
Bartolome Mestas and Michaela Montes Vigil had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO <sup>7</sup>MESTAS was born on 19 Mar 1760 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
213. ii. BARTOLOME MESTAS (MAESTAS) was born in 1680. He married MICAELA VIGIL. She was born in 1680.
214. iii. MARIA RAPHELA MESTAS was born on 18 May 1765. She married (1) JUAN SALVADOR MEDINA. He was born on 26 May 1736. He died in 1803. She married (2) JUAN SALVADOR MEDINA, son of Jose Ysidro Medina and Catarina (Catalina) Martin on 22 May 1786 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- iv. JUANA BARBARA MESTAS was born in Jun 1752 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married SALVADOR MONTOYA.
- v. JUANA MESTAS was born in Jun 1752 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- vi. BABY MESTAS was born in May 1758 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- vii. BABY MESTAS was born in May 1758 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- viii. JOSEPH MESTAS was born in Mar 1760 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- ix. JOSEPH MESTAS was born in Mar 1760 in Santa Cruz, NM.
215. x. TOMAS GREGORIO MESTAS was born on 06 Jun 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 03 Aug 1838. He married (1) MARIA IGNACIA DURAN, daughter of Juan Pablo Duran and Maria Margarita Sanchez on 21 Jun 1788 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Mar 1770 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA YGNACIA DURAN, daughter of Juan Duran and Maria Pacheco on 21 Jun 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1773.
- xi. AMBROSIO MESTAS was born on 01 Apr 1765 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- xii. AMBROSIO MESTAS was born on 01 Apr 1765 in Santa Cruz, NM.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

xiii. RAPHAELA ISABELA MESTAS was born in May 1765 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married Alferes Salvador Medina on 22 May 1786 in Santa Cruz, NM.

xiv. BARBARA ANTONIA MESTAS was born in 1761 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Antonio Trujillo, son of Pedro Trujillo and Josefa Martin in 1778.

61. **JUANA GUADALUPE** <sup>6</sup>MESTAS (Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Pascual Archuleta, son of Juan Andres Archuleta and Josefa Martin Serrano on 25 May 1724 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1703 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Juana Guadalupe Mestas and Pascual Archuleta had the following children:

- i. MANUEL ANTONIO ARCHULETA was born in Jun 1754 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ARCHULETA was born in May 1758.

63. **MATEO** <sup>6</sup>DE MESTAS (Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1732 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married **LORENZA MOLINA**.

Mateo de Mestas and Lorenza Molina had the following child:

- i. ANTONIA MARGARITA <sup>7</sup>DE MESTAS was born on 16 Feb 1762 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

65. **MARIA CASILDA** <sup>6</sup>MESTAS (Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1721. She married (1) **FELIPE S. P. ROMERO DE PEREZ**, son of Salvador Romero de Pedraza and María López de Ocanto on 13 Jun 1741 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He was born in 1708 in Santa Fe, Kingdom of Nuevo Mexico. He died in 1783 in Joya, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Casilda Mestas:  
**Godfather**

17 Jan 1744 Casilda Mestas sponsored with Nicolas Cisneros child of Francis Xavier Mestas and Teresa Vegil 2 March 1744 Felipe and Casilda Mestas godparents of child of Francisco Xavier Tafoya and Paula Martin 21 Feb 1747 Casilda Mestas sponsored child with Salvador Romero 8 Jan 1749 Casilda Mestas sponsored child with Diego Romero 29 Jan 1749 Casilda Mestas sponsored child with Salvador Romero 1 June 1751 witness deed between Manuel Martin and Nicolas de Apodaca at Quemado, Rio Arriba with Juan Leon 20 Aug 1752 godfather of child of Antonio Sandoval Santa Cruz 17 June 1753 godfather of child of Lazaro Trujillo 12 July 1753 godfather of child of Juan Roque Cordova 30 July 1753 godfather of child of Marcial Martin 25 June 1755 godfather of child of Andres Trujillo 5 Aug 1755 godfather of child of Nicolas Leal 27 May 1756 godfather of child of Juan Archuleta 5 Nov 1756 godfather of child of Joseph Ricon 2 Feb 1757 godfather of child of Joseph de Herrera 26 Feb 1757 godfather of child of Bartolomew Martin 16 July 1757 godfather of child of Francisco de Herrera and Francisca Mestas Santa Cruz 19 July 1758 godfather of child of Ynacio Pacheco Santa Cruz 2 Aug 1758 godfather of child of Gabriel Ortega Santa Cruz 2 Feb 1759 Casilda Mesta sponsored child with Juan Miguel Romero Santa Cruz 26 Jan 1766 godfather of child of Bartholo Garduno Santa Cruz 18 Feb 1770 godfather of child of Salvador Medina and Manuela Martin Santa Cruz



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

4 March 1770 godfather of child of Salvador Romero Santa Cruz 31 August 1732 Felipe and Josepha de Medina godparents-26 Dec 1732 Felipe and wife Josepha de Medina godparents to child of Antonio Martin and Juana Medina Santa Fe- 14 Jan 1734 godfather to child of Francisco Silva Santa Fe- 24 June 1735 godfather to child of Pedro Romero Santa Fe- 6 Oct 1735 godfather to child of Bartholme Fernandez de Pedraza

Maria Casilda Mestas had the following child:

222. i. MARIA RITA ROMERO. She married Alonso Sandoval Martinez, son of Tomas Sandoval Martinez and Rosalia Fernandez on 21 Feb 1762 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He was born about 1738 in Chimayo, New Mexico.

Notes for Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez:

The earliest document found regarding Felipe Romero is dated 20 July -September 3, 1733 in which he was involved in the proceedings of a lawsuit against Francisco Espejo regarding the sell of 2 horses. This suit suggests that Felipe was of legal age in 1733 (21) therefore born prior to 1712.

The earliest known record for Maria Casilda Mestas is 17 July 1744 when she acted as a sponsor with Nicolas Cisneros a child of Francis Xavier Mestas amd Teresa Vegil

By March the pair are listed together as a couple in a document dated 2 March 1744 as sponsors of a child of Francisco Xavier Tafoya and Paula Martin. Wealthy or important people such as were the Dons and Donas were often expected to act as sponsors not only for members of their own family but for other members of the community. By the 1750's they were called upon to sponsor many of the children from families in the Santa Cruz area.

21 Feb 1747 Casilda Mestas with Salvador Romero sponsored a child. It is possible that Salvador Romero is her brother-in-law.

8 Jan 1749 Casild Mestas sponsored with Diego Romero a child. Salvador Romero de Padraza thought to be the father of Felipe did have a documented son named Diego born in 1689 which if the same would be 60 years old at this time.

29 Jan 1749 Casilda Mestas sponsored with Salvador Romero a child

1 June 1751 Felipe Romero witness deed between Manuel Martin and Nicolas de Apodaca at Quemado, Rio Arriba with Juan Leon

20 Aug 1752 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Antonio Sandoval of Santa Cruz

17 June 1753 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Lazaro Trujillo

12 July 1753 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Juan Roque Cordova

30 July 1753 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Marcial Martin

25 June 1755 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Andres Trujillo

5 Aug 1755 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Nicolas Leal

22 October 1755 Felipe Romero sponsors a child of Capt. Juan Joseph Lavato

27 May 1756 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Juan Archuleta

5 Nov 1756 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Joseph Ricon

2 Feb 1757 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Joseph de Herrera

26 Feb 1757 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Bartolomew Martin

16 July 1757 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Francisco de Herrera and Francisca Mestas

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Santa Cruz

19 July 1758 Felipe Romerogodfather of child of Ynacio Pacheco Santa Cruz

2 Aug 1758 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Gabriel Ortega Santa Cruz

2 Feb 1759 Casilda Mesta sponsored with son Juan Miguel Romero a child at Santa Cruz

15 May 1760 Felipe Romero and Maria Casilda Mestas godparents for Vicente Romero

26 Jan 1766 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Bartholo Garduno Santa Cruz

Oct 1769 Felipe Romero godfather to child of Cristobal Mascareñas

2 Feb 1770 Felipe Romero with daughter Maria Ynacia Romero god parents for child of Antonio Martin

18 Feb 1770 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Salvador Medina and Manuela Martin Santa Cruz 4 March 1770 Felipe Romero godfather of child of Salvador Romero Santa Cruz

4 March 1770 Lt. Don Philipe Romero and Casilda Mestas godparents for Juana Geronima Romero daughter of Salvador Romero and Paula Mascareñas

25 March 1772 Felipe Romero with daughter Maria Ynacia Romero god parents for child of Alonzo Sandoval and Maria Rita Romero

16 May 1779 Felipe Romero with daughter in law Manuela Garcia godparents for child of Gervacio Duran and Victoria Sandoval

3 June 1779 baptismal record of Maria de Los Dolores Garcia daughter of Mariano Garcia and Antonia Sandoval list godparents "Juan Miguel Romero" and Manuela Garcia were sponsors.

12 December 1779 Felipe Romero and Casilda Mestas sponsored

Documentation of Felipe Romero and Casilda Mestas are found in the 1750 census.

### **Spanish Census of the Villa Nueva de Santa Cruz de Canada 25 July 1750**

#### **197 Spanish families and 100 Indian families**

Phelipe ROMERO, his wife (Casilda Maesta) and 3 children (still at home)

Nicholas ROMERO, wife (married Lugardo Valerio, Francisca Giltome y Lopez and Francisca Zamora) son of Francisco Xavier ROMERO)

Bernardo ROMERO wife and 5 children (son of Francisco Xavier ROMERO)

Juan ROMERO wife and 2 children

Juan de Dios ROMERO wife (Maria Fernandez) , 3 children, 1 servant

This census record clearly showed that Felipe Romero and Casilda Mesta had more children then what was recorded at Santa Cruz.

Another document is a Will dated 20 Jan 1747 of Josefa Xavier Y Baca the wife of Luis Garcia de Noriega . Luis Garcia de Noriega and Josefa Xavier Y Baca were married 27 August 1703. This will mentions a daughter Maria Rosa Garcia de Noriega wife of Ventura Romero. A marriage record dated 4 February 1776 from San Juan de Los Caballeros shows a Lorenzo Romero age 21 (1755) as the son of Buena Ventura Romero and Maria Rosa Garcia de Noriega.

Lorenzo Romero married Maria Geronima Chaves y Lujan.

Here is another Romero marrying into the Garcia de Noriega family. Ventura Romero may be a relative of Tomasa Romero, Salvador Romero, and Felipe Romero. A document dated 3 September 1767 through 19 January 1771 contains a lawsuit beteen Ventura Romero and Antonio Baca regarding some sheep. Antonio Armijo is also a part of the suit

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

A baptismal record from San Juan de Los Caballeros dated 22 October 1750 shows that Phelipe Romero and Casilda Maesta were the godparents to Salvador Feliciano de Jesus Lovato son of Captain Juan Joseph Lavoto and Elena Martin Serrano. Elena Martin was the daughter of Manuel Martin Serrano and his wife Elena Roybal.

On 1 June 1751 Manuel Martin granted to Nicolas de Apodeca land at San Francisco Xavier de Pueblo Quemado in Rio Arriba County, New Mexico about a league from Santa Fe and the document was witness by Felipe Romero. Manuel Martin was uncle to the wife of brother-in-law of Salvador Garcia de Noriega who would be the father-in-law of Jose Miguel Romero.

In a marriage enquiry 16 Feb 1779 to 12 March 1779 between Antonio Jose Romero and Maria Baca, a widow, records show that he was born 1743 the son of Felipe Romero and Casilda Mestas. The church was investigating the whether the two should be permitted to wed due to beling related in the "3rd and 4th degree of consanguity on a traverse line." Felipe and Casilda were referred to as citizens and natives of Santa Fe. While the record doesn't show how they are related Maria Baca's mother was Teodora Fernandez de Pedraza. Felipe Romero's grandfather is thought to be Felipe Romero de Pedraza.

Felipe Romero died before his wife who is found as a widow in the 1790 Census of San Juan. There are no records found mentioning Felipe Romero after December 1779. He died probably in his 70's in the 1780's. Casilda Mestas is listed in the 1790 New Mexico Census as a widow some distants from Miguel Romero as household number 304. Miguel Romero is household number 50 leaving near his Garcia in-laws.

The 1790 Census of San Juan shows the following:  
Casilda Mestas Spanish age 68 (1722) a widow  
Son age 18 (1772) and 1 female servent.

If the census is correct Casilda was bearing children until she was 50. If Casilda Mestas first child was born when she was 21 she would have been considered an older mother also. She had a son born in 1743. Her husband Felipe Romero was at least ten years older than she.

On 12 December 1779 Felipe Romero and Casilda Mestas acted as the sponsors for the son of Gregorio Martin and his wife Maria Victoria Tenorio. The child was named Felipe de Jesus Rafael Martin and may have been named for his God father Felipe Romero. This baptismal record is evidence that Felipe Romero and his wife were residents of Joya in 1779. Jose Miguel Romero would marry the following year to a girl from Joya. This baptismal record is the last document located in which Felipe Romero is mentioned. He probably died between 1779 and 1783 when his wife was mentioned as a sponsor along with Jose Miguel Romero of the Comanche woman.

Casilda Mestas probably married again after the 1790 Census for reords show that a Rafael Antonia Luna was married to a Casilda Mestas in 1791.

Maria Casilda Mestas and Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez had the following children:

222. i. MARIA RITA ROMERO. She married Alonso Sandoval Martinez, son of Tomas Sandoval Martinez and Rosalia Fernandez on 21 Feb 1762 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He was born about 1738 in Chimayo, New Mexico.
223. ii. JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO was born on 02 Mar 1780 in LA Joya, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (J2). He married Ana Maria Ortiz II, daughter of Gaspar Antonio Ortiz and Francisca Josefa Rivera Martin-Serrano on 26 Oct 1807 in Nambe, New Mexico. She was born in 1784 in Nambe, Nuevo Mexico.
224. iii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROMERO was born in 1765 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico. He married MARIA BARBARA DURAN Y CHAVES. She was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
225. iv. ANDRES ROMERO.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

226. v. MARIA GERTRUDIS ROMERO was born in 1768 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, New Mexico. She married Baltazar Reyes Duran y Chaves, son of Francisco Duran y Chaves and Maria Gertrudis Alvarez del Castillo on 30 Oct 1763 in Islete, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He was born in 1763 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, New Mexico.
227. vi. JOSE MANUEL ROMERO was born in 1773 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 27 Jul 1901 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married MARIA CATARINA TRIINIDAD BACA. She was born in 1781 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
228. vii. MARIA CATALINA ROMERO was born in 1777 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 23 Mar 1793 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married JUAN DIONISIO LUNA. He was born in 1771 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
229. viii. MARIA JOSEFA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA. She married an unknown spouse on 15 May 1782 in Ysleta, Valencia, New Mexico. She married FRANCISCO DURAN Y CHAVES. He was born in Feb 1734 in Bernalillo, Sandoval County, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA GERTRUDIS ROMERO.
- x. JUAN MIGUEL DE PEDRAZA ROMERO.
- xi. JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO.
230. xii. MARIA DOLORES TIMOTEA ROMERO was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 25 May 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married SALVADOR RAFAEL LOPEZ. He was born on 23 Apr 1793 in San Juan, New Mexico.
66. **YGNACIO VICENTE MESTAS** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 27 Jan 1754 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married Maria Serafina Gallegos on 28 May 1775 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico'. She was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- Ygnacio Vicente MESTAS and Maria Serafina Gallegos had the following children:
- i. ANTONIO JOSE MESTAS was born on 15 Jun 1777 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN PABLO MESTAS was born on 04 Feb 1779 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 16 Feb 1781 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
67. **MARIA JOSEFA RITA MESTAS** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 29 Dec 1769 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 29 Sep 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JUAN BARTOLOME MONTOYA**. He was born on 19 Feb 1763 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS and Juan Bartolome Montoya had the following children:
- i. ANTONIO DOMINGO MONTOYA was born on 05 Aug 1789 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. JOSE ANTONIO MONTOYA was born on 10 Oct 1791 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - iii. MARIA MANUELA MONTOYA was born on 04 Jan 1797 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 231. iv. JOSEFA RITA MONTOYA was born on 14 Apr 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON CARDENAS. He was born on 13 May 1797 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - v. JOSE PABLO MONTOYA was born on 27 Jan 1802 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 232. vi. BENITO ABAD MONTOYA was born on 21 Mar 1805 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Josefa Mascarenas, daughter of Nicolas Mascarenas and Maria Pasquala Lucero on 01 Feb 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 12 Apr 1819 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - vii. ANTONIO DOMINGO MONTOYA was born on 10 Jul 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - viii. MARIA SERAFINA MONTOYA was born on 24 Sep 1813 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 233. ix. MARIA YGNACIA MONTOYA was born in 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAFAEL NAVARRETE. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
68. **MARIA ANTONIA LUJAN** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup> MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 02 Feb 1750 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died on 30 May 1777 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She married **JOSE PASCUAL LUJAN**. He was born on 04 Jul 1739 in Rio Arriba, New México. He died on 14 May 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- Maria Antonia Lujan and Jose Pascual Lujan had the following children:
- i. JOSEFA RAFELA LUJAN was born on 01 Mar 1780 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - ii. DIEGO ANTONIO LUJAN was born on 16 Jul 1833 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - iii. MARIA ROSA LUJAN was born on 04 Mar 1788 in San Juan, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico.
  - iv. JOSEPH FRANCISCO LUJAN was born on 08 Apr 1790 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - v. ESTEVAN LUJAN was born on 02 Aug 1792 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - vi. JUAN DE JESUS LUJAN was born on 16 Oct 1797 in San Juan del Guique, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1870 in Golodrinas, Mora, New Mexico.
69. **BUENAVENTURA MESTAS** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 27 Feb 1765 in Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He died on 06 Sep 1845 in Tome, Valencia County, New Mexico. He married Anna Maria Antonia Gallego on 06 Jun 1797

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

in Albuquerque, New Mexic.

Buenaventura MESTAS and Anna Maria Antonia Gallego had the following children:

- i. MANUEL MESTAS.
- ii. MARIA MICAELA MESTAS.
- 234. iii. JOSE MESTAS. He married DOLORES DE LUNA.
- iv. JOSE CRISTOVAL MESTAS.

70. **JOSE JOAQUIN MARIA MESTAS** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 14 Feb 1760 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died in 1790 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Maria Gertrudis Valdez. She was born on 16 Apr 1771 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS and Maria Gertrudis Valdez had the following child:

235. i. MARIA CASILDA MESTAS was born on 20 May 1785 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married MANUEL MARIANO LUCERO. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
71. **ANTONIO EUSEBIO MESTAS Y<sup>6</sup> MONTOYA** (Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1731 in Nambe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 21 Sep 1784 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married **MARÍA ANTONIA GERTRUDES SÁNCHEZ**. She was born in 1735 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died on 15 May 1788 in New Mexico Territory. He married **MARIA ANTONIA GERTRUDES SANCHEZ**. She was born in 1735 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died on 15 May 1788 in New Mexico Territory.

Antonio Eusebio Mestas y Montoya and María Antonia Gertrudes Sánchez had the following child:

236. i. NICOLAS VALENTIN ARCHULETA<sup>7</sup> MESTAS was born in 1756 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 03 May 1814 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARÍA LUGARDA NARANJO. She was born on 24 Jan 1738 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died in 1798 in New Mexico. He married JUANA NARANJO. She was born on 24 Jan 1738 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died in Sep 1798 in New Mexico. He married MARIA ALEXANDRIA LUGARDA NARANJO. She was born about 1748 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died before Sep 1798.

Antonio Eusebio Mestas y Montoya and Maria Antonia Gertrudes Sanchez had the following child:

236. i. NICOLAS VALENTIN ARCHULETA<sup>7</sup> MESTAS was born in 1756 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 03 May 1814 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARÍA LUGARDA NARANJO. She was born on 24 Jan 1738 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died in 1798 in New Mexico. He married JUANA NARANJO. She was born on 24 Jan 1738 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died in Sep 1798 in New Mexico. He married MARIA ALEXANDRIA LUGARDA NARANJO. She was born about 1748 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died before Sep 1798.
72. **MARIA DE JESUS<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup>

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in May 1733 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1771 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL**, son of Francisco Montes Vigil III and Antonia Ribera Jiron del Castillo on 12 May 1748 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1725 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III**. He was born in 1625 in Mexico City, Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES III VIGIL**. He was born about 1728 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, NM. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL**. He was born in 1665 in Zacatecas, New Spain. He died on 19 Nov 1745 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL DE SANTILANA III VIGIL**. He was born about 1728 in Santa Cruz, Province of New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Provincia de Nuevo Mexico, Nueva Espana. She married **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III**. He was born in 1728 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Grant, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria de Jesus Mestas:

i

Maria de Jesus Mestas and Francisco Montes Vigil had the following children:

- i. JOSE JOAQUIN MONTES VIGIL was born in 1749 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DOLORES MONTES VIGIL was born on 22 Mar 1750 in Nambe, Santa Fe Co., New Mexico.
238. iii. MARIA JOSEFA MONTES VIGIL. She died on 20 Mar 1818 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Juan Jose Pacheco, son of Juan Jose Pacheco and Ynes Martin Serrano on 12 Oct 1737 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He was born on 12 Oct 1737 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 20 Mar 1818 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. ANA MONTES VIGIL was born in 1756 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Ynocencio Martin Serrano, son of Juan Pablo Martin Serrano and Micaela Montoya on 05 Aug 1776 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Apr 1747 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
239. v. TOMAS MONTES VIGIL was born on 20 Sep 1758 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (1) ANTONIA TERESA MARTIN SERRANO on 04 Nov 1795 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARGARITA MADRID. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
240. vi. JOSE MATIAS MONTES VIGIL was born in Feb 1764 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA NICOLASA SANCHEZ. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Rio Chama, NM. She died in Feb 1818 in Chama, NM. He married (2) NICOLASA SANCHEZ, daughter of Francisco Sanchez and Margarita Salazar on 01 Feb 1784 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
241. vii. JOSÉ GABRIEL MONTES VIGIL was born on 08 Sep 1760 in Santa Clara, New México. He married Ana Maria Lucero de Godoy, daughter of Juan Ygnacio Lucero de Godoy and Juana Maria "Francisca" Trujillo on 02 May 1791 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Santo Domingo, Sandoval, New Mexico.
242. viii. MARIA PETRONA PETRA VIGIL was born on 28 Jun 1766 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died after 1818 in Plaza del Rio de Chama, Santa Clara, New Mexico. She married Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas in 1783 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born on 13 Mar 1745 in Chimayo, New Mexico. He died in 1790.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ix. FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL was born on 20 Sep 1760 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- x. ANA GREGORIA VIGIL was born on 08 Sep 1760 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 243. xi. MATIAS APARICIO VIGIL was born on 02 Mar 1764 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in Dec 1823 in Santa Clara, New México. He married María Nicolasa Sánchez on 01 Feb 1784 in Santa Clara, New México. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Rio Chama, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1818 in Chama, New México.
- 244. xii. JOSE MATIAS VIGIL.

Maria de Jesus Mestas and Francisco Montes Vigil III had the following children:

- 245. i. FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL DE SANTILLANA II was born in 1699 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died on 03 Jul 1750 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married MARIA LORENSA MOLINA (MEDINA) QUINTANA. She was born in 1727 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She died on 20 Jun 1810 in Nuevo Mexico, Chaipas, Mexico. He married (2) ANTONIA RIBERA JIRON DEL CASTILLO, daughter of Francisco Afan de Ribera and Msria Leyva y Mendoza about 1720 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM (FHL, Film #0016972 states he was a Caooon (Capitan). 'witnesses were Domingo de Luna and his wife S. Quintana). She was born in 1720 in NEW MEXICO. She died on 03 Jul 1743 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married MARIA JIMENES Y ANCISO.
- ii. SANVADOR MONTES VIGIL was born about 1729 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married (1) DIEGA FRANCISCA MARTIN on 02 Jun 1751. He married (2) GERTRUDIS MARTIM on 11 Apr 1781 in Abiquiu, MM.

Maria de Jesus Mestas and francisco Montes Vigil had the following child:

- 246. i. FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III was born about 1728 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, New Mexico. He married MARIA TOMASA MARTINEZ. She was born on 20 Dec 1799.

Maria de Jesus Mestas and Francisco Montes Vigil de Santilana III VIGIL had the following children:

- i. DOLORES VIGIL.
- ii. ANA GREGORIA VIGIL was born in 1756 in Chama, NM. She died in Jul 1831 in Santa Clara, New México. She married Inocencio Martín, son of Juan Pablo Martín and Michaela Montoya on 09 Aug 1776 in Santa Clara, New México. He was born about 1749 in New Mexico. He died before 1831 in Santa Clara, New (widower of Gregoria Vigil. He left no will "tetstamnetto" and did not receive the last sacraments).
- iii. FRANCISCO TOMAS MONGES VIGIL was born in 1758. He died in 1827.
- iv. JOSE GABRIEL VIGIL was born in 1760.
- 247. v. MATHIAS APARACIO VIGIL was born in 1764. He died in 1823. He married (1) MARÍA NICOLASA SÁNCHEZ on 01 Feb 1784 in Santa Clara, New México. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Rio Chama, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1818 in Chama, New México. He married MARIA JUANA DOLORES PACHECO.



---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Francisco Montes Vigil III:

Francisco Montes Vigil III, son of Francisco Montes Vigil II

Marriage: 8 June 1744, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

Francisco Montes Vigil II, son of Francisco Montes Vigil I and Maria Juana Jimenez de Anciso.

Birth 1724 Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico

Extracted by Henrietta Martinez Christmas, Santa Cruz Selected Marriages – 1726-1749 (LDS Film #0016972

Quarterly Journal of the HGRC-NM "Herencia: Vol. 6, Issue 2, April 1998;12

Transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V3, 1827-1856" Published

Marriage: about 1685 Zacatecas, Mexico

Burial, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico Territory

Here is the Vigil genealogical line back to Spain and beyond starting with Francisco Montes Vigil I (5):

Francisco Montes Vigil I, son of

Juan Montes Vigil III and Unknown woman (Probably a Black slave), son of

Juan Montes Vigil II and Catalina Herrera Cantillana, son of

Juan Montes Vigil I and Maria de Vigil (6), son of

Lucas de Vigil and Isabel de Vigil.

MAR: FHL Film #0016849, Nambe, NM, states the name of the groom as Francisco Montes Vigil de

Santillana son of Francisco Montes Vigil de Santillana and Antonia Giron del Castillo (deceased).

Santillana was the name of Francisco III's great great grandmother. Witnesses (testigos de dicho

matrimonio) were Martin Fernandez Valerio, Antonia Trujillo and Miguel Trujillo, all from Pojoaque. BUR:

FHL Film #016975, P. 74, 9th entry, Santa Clara Mission. Per Marsha Snelling, El Cajon, CA. Maria de Jesus Mestas and Francisco Montes Vigil III had the following child:

248. xxi. JOSÉ GABRIEL VIGIL was born on 08 Sep 1760 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 05 Dec 1829. He married Ana Maria Isabel Lucero, daughter of Juan Ignacio Lucero and Juana Maria Francisca Trujillo on 02 May 1791 in Abiquiu, NM. She was born on 26 Sep 1775.

74. **MARIA JUANA FRANCISCA TRUJILLO** (Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pedro Trujillo) was born in 1760 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe Co., NM. She married (2) **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III**, son of Francisco Montes VIGIL II and Maria Rosa Santistevan on 12 May 1748 in Nambe, NM. He was born in 1728 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, Grant, New Mexico.

Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo had the following children:

- i. JUAN BAPTISTA MONTES VIGIL was born in 1746. He died in 1825.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. MARIA MONTES VIGIL was born in 1688. She died in 1750.
- iii. DOLORES VIGIL was born on 22 Mar 1750 in Nambe, NM.
- iv. ANA MARIA VIGIL was born in 1756. She married Inocencio Martin, son of Juan Pablo Martin-Serrano and Maria Micaela Montoya in 1776 in Abiquiu, Nuevo Mexico. He was born on 15 Jan 1747.
- 260. v. FRANCISCO TÓMAS MONTES VIGIL was born on 20 Sep 1758 in Chama, NM. He died in May 1827 in Rio de Chama, NM. He married (1) ANTONIA TERESA MARTIN SERRANO on 30 Nov 1778 in Abiquiu, NM. He married (2) MARIA MARGARITA MADRID, daughter of Joaquin Madrid and Juana Antonia Romero on 04 Nov 1795 in Abiquiu, NM.
- 261. vi. JOSÉ GABRIEL VIGIL was born on 08 Feb 1760 in Santa Clara, New México. He died on 05 Dec 1829. He married (1) ANA MARIA ISABEL LUCERO, daughter of Juan Ygancio Lucero on 03 May 1791. She was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1820. He married (2) MARIA ANNA ISABEL LUCERO, daughter of Juan Ignacio LUCERO de Godoy and Juana Maria Francisca TRUJILLO on 02 May 1791 in Abiquiu, NM. She was born on 20 Sep 1775 in Santo Domingo, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico, Canada de Cochiti. He married (3) MARIA ANNA LUCERO, daughter of Juan Ignacio LUCERO de Godoy and Francisca Juana TRUJILLO in 1791. She was born in 1770 in Chama, Rio Arriba Co., NM.
- 242. vii. MARÍA PETRONA PETRA VIGIL was born on 28 Jun 1766 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died after 1818 in Plaza del Rio de Chama, Santa Clara, New Mexico. She married Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas in 1783 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born on 13 Mar 1745 in Chimayo, New Mexico. He died in 1790.
- 263. viii. JOSÉ JOAQUIN VIGIL was born on 21 May 1769 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died in May 1847 in Taos, New México. He married (1) CONCEPCION CRUZ, daughter of Antonio José Cruz and Gertrudis Archuleta in May 1799 in Picuris, NM. She was born in 1794 in New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GUADALUPE SANCHEZ, daughter of Francisco Sanchez and Margarita Salazar on 06 Dec 1787 in Chama, NM.
- 264. ix. ANA MARIA ISABEL LUCERO was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1820. She married José Gabriel Vigil, son of Juan Ygancio Lucero on 03 May 1791. He was born on 08 Feb 1760 in Santa Clara, New México. He died on 05 Dec 1829.
- x. ANA GREGORIA VIGIL was born in 1756 in Chama, NM. She died in Jul 1831 in Santa Clara, New México. She married Inocencio Martín, son of Juan Pablo Martín and Michaela Montoya on 09 Aug 1776 in Santa Clara, New México. He was born about 1749 in New Mexico. He died before 1831 in Santa Clara, New (widower of Gregoria Vigil. He left no will "tetstammento" and did not receive the last sacraments).
- 247. xi. MATHIAS APARACIO VIGIL was born in 1764. He died in 1823. He married (1) MARÍA NICOLASA SÁNCHEZ on 01 Feb 1784 in Santa Clara, New México. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Rio Chama, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1818 in Chama, New México. He married MARIA JUANA DOLORES PACHECO.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Francisco Montes Vigil III:

Francisco Montes Vigil III, son of Francisco Montes Vigil II

Marriage: 8 June 1744, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

Francisco Montes Vigil II, son of Francisco Montes Vigil I and Maria Juana Jimenez de Anciso.

Birth 1724 Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico

Extracted by Henrietta Martinez Christmas, Santa Cruz Selected Marriages – 1726-1749 (LDS Film #0016972

Quarterly Journal of the HGRC-NM "Herencia: Vol. 6, Issue 2, April 1998;12

Transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V3, 1827-1856" Published

Marriage: about 1685 Zacatecas, Mexico

Burial, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico Territory

Here is the Vigil genealogical line back to Spain and beyond starting with Francisco Montes Vigil I (5):

Francisco Montes Vigil I, son of

Juan Montes Vigil III and Unknown woman (Probably a Black slave), son of

Juan Montes Vigil II and Catalina Herrera Cantillana, son of

Juan Montes Vigil I and Maria de Vigil (6), son of

Lucas de Vigil and Isabel de Vigil.

MAR: FHL Film #0016849, Nambe, NM, states the name of the groom as Francisco Montes Vigil de

Santillana son of Francisco Montes Vigil de Santillana and Antonia Giron del Castillo (deceased).

Santillana was the name of Francisco III's great great grandmother. Witnesses (testigos de dicho

matrimonio) were Martin Fernandez Valerio, Antonia Trujillo and Miguel Trujillo, all from Pojoaque. BUR:

FHL Film #016975, P. 74, 9th entry, Santa Clara Mission. Per Marsha Snelling, El Cajon, CA. Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo and Francisco Montes Vigil III had the following children:

266. xii. PETRA VIGIL was born on 28 Jun 1766 in Chama, New México. She married Cristoval Mascareñas about 1783 in New Mexico.

x. ANA GREGORIA VIGIL was born in 1756 in Chama, NM. She died in Jul 1831 in Santa Clara, New México. She married Inocencio Martín, son of Juan Pablo Martín and Michaela Montoya on 09 Aug 1776 in Santa Clara, New México. He was born about 1749 in New Mexico. He died before 1831 in Santa Clara, New (widower of Gregoria Vigil. He left no will "testamento" and did not receive the last sacraments).

247. xi. MATHIAS APARACIO VIGIL was born in 1764. He died in 1823. He married (1) MARÍA NICOLASA SÁNCHEZ on 01 Feb 1784 in Santa Clara, New México. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Rio Chama, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1818 in

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Chama, New México. He married MARIA JUANA DOLORES PACHECO.

- iii. DOLORES VIGIL was born on 22 Mar 1750 in Nambe, NM.
- iv. ANA MARIA VIGIL was born in 1756. She married Inocencio Martin, son of Juan Pablo Martin-Serrano and Maria Micaela Montoya in 1776 in Abiquiu, Nuevo Mexico. He was born on 15 Jan 1747.
- 260. v. FRANCISCO TÓMAS MONTES VGIL was born on 20 Sep 1758 in Chama, NM. He died in May 1827 in Rio de Chama, NM. He married (1) ANTONIA TERESA MARTIN SERRANO on 30 Nov 1778 in Abiquiu, NM. He married (2) MARIA MARGARITA MADRID, daughter of Joaquin Madrid and Juana Antonia Romero on 04 Nov 1795 in Abiquiu, NM.
- 261. vi. JOSÉ GABRIEL VIGIL was born on 08 Feb 1760 in Santa Clara, New México. He died on 05 Dec 1829. He married (1) ANA MARIA ISABEL LUCERO, daughter of Juan Ygancio Lucero on 03 May 1791. She was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1820. He married (2) MARIA ANNA ISABEL LUCERO, daughter of Juan Ignacio LUCERO de Godoy and Juana Maria Francisca TRUJILLO on 02 May 1791 in Abiquiu, NM. She was born on 20 Sep 1775 in Santo Domingo, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico, Canada de Cochiti. He married (3) MARIA ANNA LUCERO, daughter of Juan Ignacio LUCERO de Godoy and Francisca Juana TRUJILLO in 1791. She was born in 1770 in Chama, Rio Arriba Co., NM.
- 242. vii. MARÍA PETRONA PETRA VIGIL was born on 28 Jun 1766 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died after 1818 in Plaza del Rio de Chama, Santa Clara, New Mexico. She married Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas in 1783 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born on 13 Mar 1745 in Chimayo, New Mexico. He died in 1790.
- 263. viii. JOSÉ JOAQUIN VIGIL was born on 21 May 1769 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died in May 1847 in Taos, New México. He married (1) CONCEPCION CRUZ, daughter of Antonio José Cruz and Gertrudis Archuleta in May 1799 in Picuris, NM. She was born in 1794 in New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GUADALUPE SANCHEZ, daughter of Francisco Sanchez and Margarita Salazar on 06 Dec 1787 in Chama, NM.
- 264. ix. ANA MARIA ISABEL LUCERO was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1820. She married José Gabriel Vigil, son of Juan Ygancio Lucero on 03 May 1791. He was born on 08 Feb 1760 in Santa Clara, New México. He died on 05 Dec 1829.
- 76. **JOSE VELASQUEZ** (Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria de Jesus Quintana, daughter of Francisco Quintana and Rosa Trujillo on 06 Mar 1808 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 19 Jan 1784 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose VELASQUEZ and Maria de Jesus Quintana had the following children:

  - i. JUAN NEPOMUCENO VELASQUEZ was born on 07 Apr 1809 in Tierra Azul, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA ENCARNACION JAQUEZ.
  - ii. MATEO VELASQUEZ was born on 23 Sep 1810.
- 77. **JUAN ESTEVAN VELASQUEZ** (Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Diego Velasco) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Juana Tresera Velarde on 20 Dec 1772 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ and Juana Tresera Velarde had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO JOSE VELASQUEZ was born on 27 Nov 1773 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  286. ii. MARIA LORETO VELASQUEZ was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Ambrosio Mariano Roybal, son of Francisca Gomez Robledo on 27 Jun 1781.
  287. iii. JUAN ESTEBAN VELASQUEZ was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES LUCERO DE GODOY.
  - iv. MARIA ENCARNACION VELASQUEZ was born in 1779 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Santiago Garcia de Noriega, son of Francisco Garcia de Noriega and Manuela Antonia Martin on 07 Dec 1799 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1766 in Chimayo, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA.
  - v. JOSE VELASQUEZ was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE JESUS QUINTANA.
  288. vi. MARIA GREGORIA VELASQUEZ was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JUAN MANUEL MESTAS.
  - vii. JOSE ANTONIO VELASQUEZ was born in 1826 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Maria Trinidad Lobato, daughter of Gaspar Lovato and Maria Francisca Valdez on 08 Apr 1854 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. She was born in May 1839 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
  - viii. MANUEL LORENZO VELASQUEZ was born in 1827 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA JARAMILLO.
  - ix. JOSE JULIAN VELASQUEZ was born in 1827 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
  - x. MARIA JOSEFA DE JESUS VELASQUEZ was born in Oct 1835 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO LOBATO.
  - xi. JOSE SIMON VELASQUEZ was born in Oct 1836 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
78. **ANTONIA** <sup>6</sup>**MESTAS** (Ventura <sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ventura <sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1728 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She married **JUAN BAUTISTA (BACHICHA) DURAN**. He died in 1782.
- Antonia MESTAS and Juan Bautista (Bachicha) Duran had the following children:
- i. MARIA GUADALUPE DURAN.
  - ii. TOMASA DURAN.
80. **MARIA ANTONIA** <sup>6</sup>**MESTAS** (Buenvventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Buenvventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She died before 1747. She married Juan Bautista (Bachicha) Duran, son of don Estevan Duran and dona Theresa Quintana on 25 Jun 1747 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born in Spain. He died in 1782.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Juan Bautista (Bachicha) Duran:

Origins of New Mexico Families, A Genealogy of the Spanish Colonial Period, rev. ed. pg. 171

Juan was a European, a Duran from Spain not France

Maria Antonia MESTAS and Juan Bautista (Bachicha) Duran had the following children:

i. MARIA GUADALUPE DURAN.

ii. TOMASA DURAN.

81. **JUAN YGNACIO MESTAS** (Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 03 Jan 1733 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died about 1771 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA SANCHEZ DE INIGIO**. She was born in 1736 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA GERALDA SANCHEZ DE INIGO** on 16 Dec 1751 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Dec 1731 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died in Feb 1775 in Los Chavez, Valencia, New Mexico, USA.

Juan Ygnacio MESTAS and Maria GERALDA Sanchez de Inigo had the following children:

66. i. YGNACIO VICENTE MESTAS was born on 27 Jan 1754 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married Maria Serafina Gallegos on 28 May 1775 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico'. She was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOAQUIN MARIA MESTAS was born on 07 Feb 1761 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. PEDRO YGNACIO MESTAS was born on 18 May 1767 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico.
67. iv. MARIA JOSEFA RITA MESTAS was born on 29 Dec 1769 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 29 Sep 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JUAN BARTOLOME MONTOYA. He was born on 19 Feb 1763 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 13 Apr 1756 in Sant Cruz de La Canada, NM.
68. vi. MARIA ANTONIA LUJAN was born on 02 Feb 1750 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died on 30 May 1777 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She married JOSE PASCUAL LUJAN. He was born on 04 Jul 1739 in Rio Arriba, New México. He died on 14 May 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vii. AGUSTIN VENTURA MESTAS was born on 30 Aug 1752 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
- viii. ANTONIA MARIA MESTAS was born on 13 May 1758 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA ROSA MESTAS was born on 12 Feb 1763 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married MIGUEL ANGEL TAFOYA ALTAMIRANO. He was born in 1762 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
69. x. BUENAVENTURA MESTAS was born on 27 Feb 1765 in Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He died on 06 Sep 1845 in Tome, Valencia County, New Mexico. He married Anna Maria Antonia Gallego on 06 Jun 1797 in Albuquerque, New Mexic.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

70. xi. JOSE JOAQUIN MARIA MESTAS was born on 14 Feb 1760 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died in 1790 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Maria Gertrudis Valdez. She was born on 16 Apr 1771 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

xii. ANTONIA MESTAS.

85. **JUAN BAUTISTA<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **ANA MARÍA MARTÍN**.

Juan Bautista Mestas and Ana María Martín had the following children:

i. JUAN NICOLAS<sup>7</sup> MESTAS.

314. ii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO MESTAS. He married MARÍA BARBARA VARELA.

iii. JUAN DE LA CONCEPCIÓN MESTAS.

iv. JOSÉ MIGUEL MESTAS.

v. MARÍA CANDELARIA MESTAS.

vi. ANTONIO MATÍAS MESTAS.

vii. PABLO MESTAS.

viii. JOSÉ GABRIEL MESTAS.

ix. JUAN ASENCIO MESTAS.

x. MARÍA RITA MESTAS.

86. **FRANCISCO XAVIER<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA GERTRUDIS HURTADO**.

Francisco Xavier Mestas and Maria Gertrudis Hurtado had the following children:

315. i. FRANCISCO XAVIER<sup>7</sup> MESTAS was born on 25 Mar 1799 in Santa Clara, New México. He married MARIA CONCEPCION ARAGON. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married ANTONIA MARGARITA MONTOYA. She was born on 25 Apr 1806 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She died in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

ii. JUANA JOSEFA MESTAS was born on 24 Jun 1808 in Alcalde, San Juan, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico.

316. iii. ANTONIO MESTAS was born before 22 Mar 1748 in Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He married ANTONIA LOPEZ. She was born in 1749.

87. **FRANCISCO XAVIER<sup>6</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **MARIA JOSEFA SALAZAR**. She was born on 11 Feb 1754 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.

Francisco Xavier Mestas and Maria Josefa Salazar had the following children:

- 317. i. MARIA TERESA DE JESUS <sup>7</sup>MESTAS was born in Santa Clara, New México. She married CLEMENTE MASCARENAS. She married an unknown spouse on 21 Oct 1808 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 318. ii. JUAN SIMON MESTAS was born about 1785 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married JOSEFA POLONIA CERDA. She was born on 11 Feb 1791 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

88. **JUAN ANDRES** <sup>6</sup>MESTAS (Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 14 Dec 1752 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married **MARIA DE GUADALUPE MASCARENAS**.

Juan Andres Mestas and Maria de Guadalupe Mascarenas had the following children:

- 319. i. BERNABE <sup>7</sup>MESTAS was born in Santa Clara, New México. He married MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINOZA. She was born in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 320. ii. FRANCISCO TOMAS MESTAS was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LA CRUZ VAROS. She was born in 1794 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 321. iii. MARIA ROSALIA MESTAS was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JUAN DE JESUS ZAMORA. He was born on 09 Jul 1829 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE MANUEL MESTAS was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN DE DIOS MESTAS was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Roybal on 25 Jun 1784 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA MANUELA MESTAS was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 322. vii. MARIA YSIDORA MESTAS was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO SALAZAR. He was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 323. viii. MARIA JOSEFA MESTAS was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (1) JUAN CRISTOBAL SALAZAR on 07 May 1807 in Santa Clara, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (2) JOSE YGNACIO RUIZ on 19 Nov 1820 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married SALVADOR LUCERO DE GODOY. He was born in 1794 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ix. JUAN GABRIEL MESTAS was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 324. x. JUANA GERTRUDIS MESTAS was born in 1780 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JUAN JOSE ZAMORA. He was born on 08 Mar 1770 in Ancon, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xi. MARIA AGUEDA DE JESUS MESTAS was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

89. **ANTONIO** <sup>6</sup>MESTAS (Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **ANTONIA LOPEZ**.



---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Antonio Mestas and Antonia Lopez had the following child:

325. i. MARIA JUANA A. <sup>7</sup>MESTAS. She married JUAN DE DIOS TRUJILLO.

106. **JUAN DOMINGO DE HERRERA** (Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born in 1775. He died in 1826 in New Mexico. He married **MARIA ESTELA VALERIO**. She was born on 31 Oct 1786 in Chama, New Mexico. She died before 1815. He married (2) **MARIA MELCHORA DE LOS REYES SALAZAR**, daughter of Juan Salazar and Barbara Luna on 06 Apr 1778 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 07 Jan 1756 in Santa Clara, New México. She died on 25 Jun 1802 in Santa Clara, New México.

Juan Domingo de Herrera and Maria Estela Valerio had the following child:

361. i. MARIA NEMECI DE HERRERA was born on 29 Oct 1797 in Chama, Rio Arriba Co., NM. She died on 24 Aug 1834 in New Mexico. She married JUAN JOSE SALAZAR. He was born about 1798 in New Mexico. He died in 1834 in Rio Arriba, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan Domingo de Herrera and Maria Melchora de los Reyes Salazar had the following children:

- ii. JOSE YGNACIO HERRERA was born about 1782 in SANTA Fe, NM.
- iii. JUAN PEDRO HERRERA. He married MARIA RITA BACA.
- iv. JOSE MIGUEL DE HERRERA.
- v. JUAN CRISTOBAL HERRERA. He married Maria de la Soledad Vigil on 11 Apr 1789. She was born on 11 Apr 1789.
107. **MARIA ANTONIA 'MARIANNA' DE HERRERA** (Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born in 1724. She married Nicolas Quintana, son of Miguel Matias de Quintana and Gertrudis de la Santa Trinidad Moren de Trujillo on 19 Apr 1749 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Sep 1712 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.

Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera and Nicolas Quintana had the following children:

362. i. MARIA NICOLASA Y TRUJILLO QUINTANA was born about 1727. She died on 30 May 1777 in Cochiti, New Mexioc. She married Sebastian Higino Salas, son of Sebastian de Salas and Maria de Garcia on 19 Apr 1749 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born in 1707 in AIBUQUEQUE, NM. He died on 26 Mar 1787 in Cochiti, New Mexico (widow of Alonzo Salas, rsidents of La Canada).
- ii. HILARIO QUINTANA was born on 10 Jan 1743 in Santa Clara, New México. He married MARIA ROSA VIGIL. She was born in 1746.
- iii. SIMON TADEO QUINTANA was born in Nov 1745 in San Juan de los Caballeros, NM. He married MARIA CONCEPCION TORRES. She was born in 1754. She died before 1800.
- iv. GREGORIO ANSELMO QUINTANA was born before 17 May 1748 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married Maria Concepcion Valdez on 27 Mar 1781 in Abiquiu, Nuevo Mexico. She was born in 1762.
- v. MARIA QUINTANA was born on 02 Feb 1750.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

363. vi. JOSE JUAN DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA was born on 01 May 1750 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, Nuevo Mexico. He married Maria Micaela Valdes y Bustos in Aug 1781 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 02 May 1761.
- vii. SANTIAGO QUINTANA was born about 1750. He married Maria Cordova in San Juan de los Caballeros, NM.
364. viii. JUANA JULIANA QUINTANA was born on 21 Feb 1753 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married Jose Josef A Martin between 1748-1750 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He was born between 1748-1750.
- ix. MARIA ANTONIA QUINTANA was born on 31 Jul 1756 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM.
108. **JUAN PABLO DE HERRERA** (Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born on 24 Mar 1754 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died after 1823. He married **MARIA DOLORES TENORIO**. She was born on 22 Jan 1776. He married (2) **MARIA SIMONA SAN GIL MARTIN**, daughter of Marcial San Gil Martin and Maria Gertrudis Polonia Bernal on 30 May 1779 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 01 Nov 1755. She died before 1792 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He married (3) **MARIA DOLORES TENORIO**, daughter of Francisco Tenorio and Maria Atencio on 30 Apr 1792 in San Ildefonso New Mexico. She was born on 22 Jan. She died after 1807.
- Juan Pablo de Herrera and Maria Dolores Tenorio had the following child:
- i. JUAN IGNACIO HERRERA was born on 14 Apr 1793 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He married MARIA DEL CARMEN ROYBAL. He married (2) MARIA DEL CARMEN ROYBAL on 01 Oct 1825 in San Ildefonso New Mexico.
- Juan Pablo de Herrera and Maria Simona San Gil Martin had the following children:
- ii. JOSEPH FRANCISCO HERRERA was born on 16 Mar 1780.
- iii. MARIA FELIPA (TWIN) HERRERA was born on 28 Aug 1782.
- iv. FELIPE ANTONIO (TWIN) HERRERA was born on 28 Aug 1782.
- v. MARIA ANTONIA HERRERA was born on 13 Jun 1785.
365. vi. FELIPE DE JESUS HERRERA was born on 08 Sep 1787 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA RITA ARCHULETA BUSTOS. She was born in 1795.
- Juan Pablo de Herrera and Maria Dolores Tenorio had the following children:
- vii. JUAN DE JESUS HERRERA. He married MARIA JUANA ROMERO.
- i. JUAN IGNACIO HERRERA was born on 14 Apr 1793 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He married MARIA DEL CARMEN ROYBAL. He married (2) MARIA DEL CARMEN ROYBAL on 01 Oct 1825 in San Ildefonso New Mexico.
366. ix. FRANCISCO ANTONIO HERRERA was born on 12 Oct 1795. He married Maria (the younger) Josefa Roybal, daughter of Joseph-Antonio Roybal and Maria Barthola Rosalia Maese on 10 Oct 1825 in San Ildefonso New Mexico. She was born in 1810.
109. **MARIA ANA ANTONIA DE HERRERA** (Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born in 1727 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse in 1742 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **NICOLAS QUINTANA**. He was born on 02 Sep 1712 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera and Nicolas Quintana had the following children:

- 367. i. SIMON TADEO QUINTANA. He married MARIA CONCEPCION TORRES.
- 368. ii. GREGORIO ANSELMO QUINTANA was born on 14 May 1748 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Concepcion Valdez on 27 Mar 1781 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 369. iii. JUANA JULIANA QUINTANA was born on 21 Feb 1753 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN SERRANO. She married (2) JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN SERRANO, son of Juan Francisco Martin Serrano and Maria Puala Villapando in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 14 May 1753 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 370. iv. JOSE DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA was born on 04 May 1760 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Micaela Valdez y Bustos, daughter of Pedro Antonio Valdez y Bustos and Ana Maria Martin Serrano on 24 Aug 1781 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1761 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 371. v. SANTIAGO QUINTANA was born in 1757 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 21 Jul 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Victoria Cordova, daughter of Gregorio Cordova and Paula Romero on 26 Aug 1761 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

110. **JUAN JOSE DE HERRERA** (Francisca<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born on 19 Feb 1749 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He died in 1808 in Santa Clara, New México. He married Maria Juana Gertrudis Gonzales, daughter of Pablo Gonzalez and Antonia Candida Cordova on 04 Nov 1794 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born in 1776 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Jose de Herrera and Maria Juana Gertrudis Gonzales had the following children:

- 372. i. JOSE DE HERRERA was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA GERTRUDIS FRESQUIS. She was born on 09 Jul 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE SANTIAGO DE HERRERA was born on 31 Jan 1797 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DEL CARMEN DE HERRERA was born on 19 Mar 1798 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. MATEO DE HERRERA was born on 22 Sep 1800 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN DE JESUS DE HERRERA was born on 11 Jul 1803 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA MANUELA DE HERRERA was born on 05 Jun 1806 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. JUAN DE HERRERA was born on 02 Mar 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. JOSE RAMON DE HERRERA was born on 30 Mar 1819 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA NORBERTA MEDINA.
- ix. JUANA GERTRUDIS DE HERRERA was born on 28 Mar 1826 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- x. NESTORA DE HERRERA was born on 01 Mar 1830 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Meliton Sanchez, son of Juan Domingo Sanchez and Josefa Archuleta on 22 Oct 1853 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born in 1833 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xi. JUAN TELESFORO DE HERRERA was born on 08 Sep 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xii. JUANA ANTONIA DE HERRERA was born on 11 May 1835 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

111. **JUAN PABLO HERRERA** (Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born on 24 Mar 1759 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died in 1807. He married (1) **MARIA DOLORES TENORIO**, daughter of Francisco Xavier Tenorio de Alba and Rosa Atencio in 1792 in San Idelfonso, NM. She was born in 1778 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in 1807. He married (2) **MARIA SIMONA MARTIN SANGIL**, daughter of Marcial Martin Sangil and Gertudis Bernal on 21 May 1779. She was born on 01 Nov 1755 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Pablo Herrera and Maria Dolores Tenorio had the following children:

- 373. i. MARIA GUADALUPE DE HERRERA was born in Dec 1800 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE ESUBIO GOMEZ.
- ii. YGNACIO DE HERRERA was born in 1803 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Maria del Carmen Roybal, daughter of Jose Antonio Roybal and Bartola Rosalia Maese on 01 Oct 1825 in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Mexico. She was born on 28 Jun 1801 in San Idelfonso New Mexico.
- 374. iii. MARIA MANUELA DE HERRERA was born in Pojoaque, New Mexico. She married JUAN COCA. He was born in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 375. iv. FRANCISCO ANTONIO HERRERA was born on 12 Oct 1795 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1866. He married Maria Josefa Roybal, daughter of Jose Antonio Roybal and Bartola Rosalia Maese on 01 Oct 1825 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born in 1810.

Juan Pablo Herrera and Maria Simona Martin Sangil had the following children:

- v. MARIA ANA ANTONIA HERRERA was born in 1727 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA FELIPA HERRERA was born on 28 Aug 1782 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSE FRANCISCO HERRERA was born on 19 Mar 1780 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 376. viii. FELIPE ANTONIO HERRERA was born on 28 Aug 1782 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES BENAVIDES.
- 365. ix. FELIPE DE JESUS HERRERA was born on 08 Sep 1787 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA RITA ARCHULETA BUSTOS. She was born in 1795.

112. **MARIA RITA HERRERA** (Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born on 15 Jan 1756 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She married Felipe de M Cruz Sandoval Martinez, son of Feliciano Sandoval and Felipa Trujillo on 10 Oct 1776 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born on 12 May 1751 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1789 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Maria Rita Herrera and Felipe de M Cruz Sandoval Martinez had the following child:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA SANDOVAL MARTINEZ was born on 11 May 1806 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE APOLINARIO MONTES VIGIL. He was born on 29 Jul 1899 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

113. **JUAN ESTEBAN VELASQUEZ** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Lorenzo Inocencio Velasquez, Diego Velasco, Lorenzo Velasco) was born in 1749 in Santa Fe County, New Mexico. He died on 08 Oct 1819 in Cuchilla, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JUANA TERESA APODACA VALVERDE**. She was born about 1753 in New Mexico. She died in 1841.

Juan Esteban Velasquez and Maria Juana Teresa Apodaca Valverde had the following child:

378. i. ANTONIO JOSE VELASQUEZ was born in Nov 1773 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married GUADALUPE CHAVEZ. She was born in 1775 in 1799 (Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico).

---

### Generation 7

160. **MANUEL MAESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1817. He died in 1880. He married **MARIA FRANCISCA RUIZ**. She was born in 1829. She died in 1870.

Manuel Maestas and Maria Francisca Ruiz had the following children:

- i. CLEMENTE MESTAS.
- ii. JOSEFA MESTAS was born about 1856.
- iii. ANTONIO MESTAS was born about 1855.
- iv. DONACIANO MESTAS was born about 1858.
540. v. LEONIDES MAESTAS was born about 1842. He married Maria Martina Montoya, daughter of Jose Domingo Montoya and Maria Rafaela Martinez on 24 Oct 1887 in San Antonio de Penasco.
- vi. FELIZ MESTAS was born about 1863.
- vii. JUANA MESTAS was born about 1865.

161. **MARIA CLETA MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JUAN FRANCISCO GRIEGO**. He was born in 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Cleta Mestas and Juan Francisco Griego had the following child:

- i. JOSE MARIA ROASRIO GRIEGO was born in Jun 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

162. **JUAN DE JESUS MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **MARIA DE LA LUZ ROMERO DE PEDRAZA**. She was born on 13 Dec 1833 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **JUANA LOBATO**. She was born in 1834 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1849 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Mestas and Maria de la Luz Romero de Pedraza had the following children:

- i. **MARIA DEL CARMEN MESTAS** was born on 30 Apr 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA PAULA MESTAS** was born in May 1853 in Picuris, New Mexico.
- iii. **MARIA LEONOR MESTAS** was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
541. iv. **MARIA GREGORIA MESTAS** was born on 28 Nov 1858 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **RAFAEL RUIZ**.
- v. **MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MESTAS** was born on 12 Nov 1863 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. **JOSE ANTONIO MESTAS** was born on 03 Mar 1866 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Mestas and Juana Lobato had the following child:

- vii. **JOSE MIGUEL MESTAS** was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

163. **MARIA MANUELA MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1828 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JOSE PABLO DE PEDRAZA**. He was born on 08 Nov 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Manuela Mestas and Jose Pablo de Pedraza had the following children:

- i. **VICTOR ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** was born on 06 Oct 1846 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA FRANCISCA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** was born on 03 Oct 1847 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. **MARIA LORENZA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** was born on 20 Apr 1849 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. **MARIA RAFAELA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** was born on 12 May 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. **MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** was born on 11 Jul 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. **PEDRO JOSE ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** was born in Jun 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- vii. MARIA DOLORES ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born in 1855 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- viii. ANTONIO ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born in 1857 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE VICTOR ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 22 Mar 1859 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

164. **MARIA CLARA MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1830 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN ANTONIO GRIEGO**. He was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Clara Mestas and Juan Antonio Griego had the following children:

- i. JUAN DE JESUS GRIEGO was born on 24 Nov 1846 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 542. ii. MARIA DOLORES GRIEGO was born on 13 Apr 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Francisco Duran, son of Pedro Ygnacio Duran and Maria de la Luz Medina on 09 Oct 1863 in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Apr 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 30 May 1934 in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.
- iii. JOSE MANUEL GRIEGO was born on 21 Nov 1852 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN JOSE GRIEGO was born on 09 May 1859 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE ANTONIO GRIEGO was born on 07 Mar 1861 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA DE JESUS GRIEGO was born on 05 Jan 1863 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 543. vii. JOSE JACOBO GRIEGO was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Gomecinda Mascarenas, daughter of Desiderio Mascarenas and Maria Paula Mestas on 09 Feb 1891 in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico.
- viii. JOSE RAMON GRIEGO was born on 13 Jan 1869 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

165. **JOSE LORENZO DE JESUS MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 27 Dec 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA VALENTINA MARTIN SERRANO**. She was born on 10 Apr 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Lorenzo de Jesus Mestas and Maria Valentina Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. CLEMENTE MESTAS was born in Nov 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA PLACIDA FERNANDEZ. She was born on 18 Oct 1851 in

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Penasco, Picuris, New Mexico.

- ii. MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS was born in Oct 1853 in Penasco, Picuris, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE LIBRADO MESTAS was born in Dec 1851 in San Miguel. He married MARIA ENCARNACION FERNANDEZ. She was born in Mar 1849 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

166. **MARIA JUANA MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 28 Jun 1835 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JOSE DE LA CRUZ GRIEGO**. He was born on 03 May 1827 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Juana Mestas and Jose de la Cruz Griego had the following children:

- i. JOSE MANUEL GRIEGO was born on 17 Apr 1856 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA PASTORA GRIEGO was born on 12 Apr 1858 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA LIBRADA GRIEGO was born on 28 Feb 1860 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ANTONIA GRIEGO was born on 25 Mar 1864 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

167. **JUAN PEDRO<sup>7</sup> MESTAS** (Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 25 Jun 1765 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died in Feb 1839 in Plasa de Jose, New Mexico. He married Maria Paula Sandoval Cordova, daughter of Matias Sandoval and Maria Nicolasa Varela Jaramillo on 03 May 1809 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born in 1787 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 08 Sep 1816 in United States.

Juan Pedro Mestas and Maria Paula Sandoval Cordova had the following children:

544. i. **DIEGO ANTONIO<sup>8</sup> MESTAS** was born on 19 Nov 1767 in San Juan de los Caballeros, NM. He died in 1895 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA LORENZA GONZALES. She was born about 1817 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He married ANA TERESA MARTIN. She was born on 22 Jul 1758.
- ii. FRANCISCO MESTAS was born in 1788.
  - iii. BARBARA BIBIANA MESTAS was born in 1800. She died in 1830.
  - iv. MARIA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born in 1811.
  - v. JOSE VICENTE MESTAS was born in 1813.
  - vi. MARIA MARTINA MESTAS was born in 1813.
  - vii. BISENTE MESTAS was born in 1822.



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- viii. JOSE GINIO MESTAS was born in 1832.
- ix. CANDELARIA MESTAS was born in 1833.
- x. RAFAEL MESTAS was born in 1837.
- xi. MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS was born in 1839.

168. **FRANCISCO ANTONIO**<sup>7</sup> **MESTAS** (Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1768 (Santa Cruz de la Canada, Province of New Mexico). He died. He married **MARIA BARBARA THEODORA VARELA Y MESTAS**.

Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Barbara Theodora Varela y Mestas had the following child:

- i. **MARIA MANUELA MESTAS Y**<sup>8</sup> **LOPEZ** was born in 1805 in Cabelleros, (ciego de Avila, Cuba). Maria Manuela Mestas y died in 1860.

169. **JOSE ANTONIO LARANAGA** (Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Maria Laranaga) was born in Barranca, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) **MARIA MESTAS** on 17 Apr 1915 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **JUANA LORETA LUJAN**. He married (3) **JUANA LORETA LUNA**, daughter of Ysidro Luna and Maria de la Luz Valdez on 25 Oct 1795 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

Jose Antonio Laranaga and Juana Loreta Luna had the following child:

- 545. i. **MARIA GERTRUDIS LARANAGA** was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON CHACON. He was born on 02 Mar 1789 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

170. **MARIA PAULA LARANAGA** (Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Maria Laranaga) was born on 27 Feb 1778 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 12 May 1833 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **PABLO LUCERO DE GODOY**. He was born on 02 Jul 1774 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 03 Aug 1845 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) **PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY**, son of SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy and Maria MANUELA BALLEJOS on 26 Mar 1798 in SANTA CRUZ, NM. He was born in Jul 1774 in Rio Arriba, NM.

Notes for Maria Paula Laranaga:

Per an undated article by Ruth G. Fish in the Taos Review, Paula and her brother were born in Spain. Baptismal record in actually found on Page 170 of Santa Cruz Baptisms by Thomas Martinez et al. Her Padrinos were Joaquin Garcia and Maria de la Concepcion Garcia de la Mora. Her parents are listed variously as Cristobal Larranaga and Gertrudis Mestas (ONMF); and Cristobal Larranaga and Margarita Lucero (Spanish Recolonization of NM).

Maria Paula Laranaga and Pablo Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- 546. i. **JUAN ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY** was born on 06 Oct 1800 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (1) ESTEFANA ARAGON, daughter of Juan de la Cruz Aragon and Juana Sandoval on 07 Nov 1820 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA DOLORES DE JESUS ARCHULETA**, daughter of Jose Rafael Archuleta and Maria Concepcion Salazar on 28 Nov 1842 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Oct 1817 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 547. ii. **MARIA PAULA LUCERO DE GODOY** was born on 09 Mar 1803 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Antonio Jose Ortiz, son of Francisco Xavier

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Ortiz and Maria Francisca Montoya on 15 Mar 1820 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico.

- 548.   iii.   JOSE TOMAS LUCERO DE GODOY was born in Mar 1805 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA PRUDENCIA TRUJILLO. He married (2) MARIA MANUELA MARTIN, daughter of Juan Manuel II Martin Serrano and Juana Maria Martin Serrano on 30 Sep 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1813 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 549.   iv.   MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 13 Feb 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married FRANCISCO ESTEVAN CORDOVA. He was born on 13 Aug 1797 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 550.   v.   MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 15 May 1812 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE SANTIAGO MARTIN SERRANO. He was born on 29 Jul 1804 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 551.   vi.   JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 03 Mar 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Francisca Cordova, daughter of Carpio Cordova and Maria Micaela de los Dolores Gonzalez on 28 Nov 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Nov 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 552.   vii.   JUAN MIGUEL LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 23 Apr 1820 in Los Dolores, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Barbara Cordova, daughter of Raymundo Cordova and Maria Estefana Gonzalez on 10 Jan 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1826 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- viii.   JUANA MARIA LUCERO DE GODOY.
- ix.   JOSE ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 29 Feb 1836.

Notes for PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: FHL Film #0016981, San Juan Mission. Padrinos Miguel Quintana and Margarita Lucero.

386. Thomas D. Martinez, "Taos Baptisms 1701-1852, Database Manuscript," 7/18/2000, 386.  
BAP: FHL Film #0016981, San Juan Mission. Padrinos Miguel Quintana and Margarita Lucero.  
Marriage (1): Padrinos don Diego Cisneros and Maria Rita Lucero. Testigos Jose Miguel Quintana and Antonio Jose Olivas. Pablo is listed as "espanol from this Villa" and the bride is listed as "espanoles from Santa Fe".  
BAP: FHL Film #0016981, San Juan Mission. Padrinos Miguel Quintana and Margarita Lucero.  
Marriage (1): Padrinos don Diego Cisneros and Maria Rita Lucero. Testigos Jose Miguel Quintana and Antonio Jose Olivas. Pablo is listed as "espanol from this Villa" and the bride is listed as "espanoles from Santa Fe".

Maria Paula Laranaga and PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY had the following children:

- i.   JUAN ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 06 Oct 1800 in LOS LUCEROS, NM. He married ESTEFANA ARAGON. He married (2) MARIA DOLORES DE JESUS ARCHULETA on 28 Nov 1842 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for JUAN ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY:  
[ronm.ged]

There are three brothers with the first name Juan. Not

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

BAP: P. 242 of San

Juan de Los Caballeros baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez, San Jose, CA.

BAP: P. 242 of San Juan de Los Caballeros baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez, San Jose, CA. Padrinos Gregorio Lucero and Maria Manuela Martin of Embudo. Per Buxton, his spouse was "probably Estefana Aragon".

BAP: P. 242 of San Juan de Los Caballeros baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez, San Jose, CA. Padrinos Gregorio Lucero and Maria Manuela Martin of Embudo. Per Buxton, his spouse was "probably Estefana Aragon".

547. ii. MARIA PAULA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 09 Mar 1803 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Antonio Jose Ortiz, son of Francisco Xavier Ortiz and Maria Francisca Montoya on 15 Mar 1820 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico.

- iii. JOSE TOMAS LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 13 Mar 1806 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, NM. He married MARIA PRUDENCIA TRUJILLO. He married (2) MARIA MANUELA MARTIN SERRANO, daughter of Jose Manuel Martinez and Juana Maria Martinez on 30 Sep 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born about 1812. He married (3) MARIA MANUELA MARTIN, daughter of Juan Manuel II Martin Serrano and Juana Maria Martin Serrano on 30 Sep 1828 in TAOS, NM. She was born in 1813 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose TOMAS LUCERO DE GODOY:  
[ronm.ged]

BIR: Padrinos Tomas Ortiz, Alcalde and his wife Maria Rosa Martin.

5. Quarterly Journal of the HGRC-NM, "Herencia: Vol 6, Issue 2, April, 1998;," 8, Holguin and Montes Vigil, Ancestors of John M. Garcia.

BIR: Padrinos Tomas Ortiz, Alcalde and his wife Maria Rosa Martin.

- iv. JOSE RAFAEL LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 17 Feb 1808 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, NM. He died on 24 Jan 1810 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, NM.
554. v. MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 11 Feb 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (1) FRANCISCO ESTEVAN CORDOVA, son of JOSE IGNACIO CORDOVA and MARIA ANTONIA MARQUEZ on 16 Jan 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 08 Aug 1797 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married (2) FRANCISCO E. CORDOVA, son of Jose Ignacio Cordova and Maria Antonia Encarnacion Marquez on 17 Jan 1827 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 04 Sep 1792 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
555. vi. MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 16 May 1812 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE SANTIAGO MARTINEZ. He was born in Jul 1804 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE SANTIAGO MARTINEZ. He was born on 24 Jul 1804 in Taos County, Taos, New Mexico.
556. vii. JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 01 Mar 1815 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA FRANCISCA CORDOVA, daughter of POLICARPIO CORDOVA and MARIA MICAELA DE LOS DOLORES GONZALES on 28 Nov 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 08 Nov 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
557. viii. MARIA DOLORES LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 09 Mar 1803 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO JOSE ORTIZ, son of FRANCISCO XAVIER ORTIZ and FRANCISCA MONTOYA on 15 Mar 1820 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born about 1795 in SANTA FE, NM.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

- ix. JUAN MIGUEL LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 22 Apr 1820 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA BARBARA CORDOVA, daughter of RUIMUNDO CORDOVA and MARIA ESTEFANA GONZALES on 10 Jan 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Nov 1825 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for JUAN MIGUEL LUCERO DE GODOY:

Taos marriages by David Salazar. The bride from San Francisco del Rancho, the groom from Plasita de Los Dolores

558. x. MARIA YGNACIA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 18 Sep 1814 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (1) JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA on 19 Mar 1832 in Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 01 Sep 1808 in SANTA CRUZ, NM. He died before 1859. She married (2) JUAN ARCHULETA, son of Andres de Archuleta and Josefa Martin Serrano on 04 Dec 1859 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 19 Jan 1834 in RANCHITOS, NM.

- xi. JUANA MARIA LUCERO DE GODOY was born in Mar 1824 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for JUANA MARIA LUCERO DE GODOY:

[ronm.ged]

Adopted daughter.

Adopted daughter.

171. **JOSE MARIANO LARANAGA** (Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Maria Laranaga) was born on 15 Mar 1780 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE JESUS ORTIZ**. She was born in 1793 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Jose Mariano Laranaga and Maria de Jesus Ortiz had the following children:

559. i. MARIA GUADALUPE LARANAGA was born on 31 Jan 1802 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married POLICARPIO BUSTAMANTE Y TAGLE. He was born on 31 Jan 1802 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
560. ii. RUPERTA LARANAGA was born on 09 Mar 1817. She married JUAN NEPOMUCENO SILVA. He was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE MARIANO LARANAGA was born on 18 Mar 1819 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

172. **JUAN JOSE RAFAEL LARANAGA** (Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Maria Laranaga) was born on 15 Mar 1782 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **MARIA MANUELA PACHECO**. She was born on 17 Mar 1784 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Juan Jose Rafael Laranaga and Maria Manuela Pacheco had the following children:

561. i. DELUVINA LARANAGA was born in 1818 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) JOSE LUCIANO ORTIZ, son of Jose Felipe de Jesus Ortiz and Josefa Garcia de la Mora on 12 Mar 1831 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 10 Nov 1810 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married MIGUEL ANTONIO VARELA.
- ii. JESUS MARIA Y JOSE SANTOS LARANAGA was born on 27 Nov 1826.
- iii. MARIA YGANCIA LARANAGA was born in 1827 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

married Roque Tedesquis on 15 Sep 1842. He was born in Italy.

- iv. TOMAS LARANAGA was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA DOLORES VARELA, daughter of Juan Pedro Varela and Juana Martin on 17 Dec 1853. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA DE LA CRUZ MARTIN, daughter of Antonio Maria Martin and Maria de los Dolores Mestas on 09 Apr 1882 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, NM.

173. **ROMAULDO VALDEZ** (Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **JUANA MARIA MARTIN**. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Romauldo Valdez and Juana Maria Martin had the following children:

- i. JOSE TOMAS VALDEZ was born on 17 Sep 1845 in Barranca, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE ANDRES VALDEZ was born on 02 Feb 1848 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE SILVERIO VALDEZ was born on 10 Jun 1852 in San Rafael, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN CRISTOVAL VALDEZ was born on 08 Oct 1853 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. ANTONIA ROSA VALDEZ was born on 23 Apr 1856 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA SANTA ANA SOBERA VALDEZ was born on 07 Jan 1858 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSE PRESENTACION VALDEZ was born on 20 Oct 1960 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

174. **JUAN JOSE VALDEZ** (Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1805 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Lina Salazar on 01 Nov 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan Jose Valdez and Maria Lina Salazar had the following children:

562. i. BARTOLO VALDEZ was born on 30 Aug 1844 in Santa Clara, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA AVELINA MONTES VIGIL. She was born in 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE TOMAS VALDEZ was born in 1847 in Santa Clara, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - iii. MARIA ENCARNACION VALDEZ was born in 1849 in Santa Clara, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - iv. MARIA JUANA VALDEZ was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Porfirio de Herrera, son of Pedro de Herrera and Maria del Loreto Archuleta on 26 Nov 1884 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

563. v. BARTOLO VALDEZ. He married MARIA FAUSTINA PACHECO.

175. **PEDRO ANTONIO VALDEZ** (Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 19 May 1808 in Barrance, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA CONCEPCION GARCIA**.

Pedro Antonio Valdez and Maria Concepcion Garcia had the following children:

564. i. JOSE MARIANO VALDEZ was born on 11 Feb 1835 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE JESUS SALAZAR. She was born on 12 Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE ANTONIO VALDEZ was born on 13 Jun 1837 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. HIJO VALDEZ was born on 18 Feb 1843 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
565. iv. MARIA MARCELINA VALDEZ was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE PABLO JARAMILLO. He was born on 13 Oct 1839 AD in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

176. **MARIA DE LAS NIEVES VALDEZ** (Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 06 Dec 1810 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse in 1833 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JUAN FRANCISCO ARCHULETA**. He was born on 17 Jan 1801 in Salazares, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria de las Nieves Valdez and Juan Francisco Archuleta had the following children:

- i. JOSE MARIA ARCHULETA was born on 27 Nov 1834 in A.
- ii. MARIA GUMERSINDA SEVERA ARCHULETA was born on 06 Jan 1837 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN NEPOMUCENO ARCHULETA was born on 11 Sep 1840 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA PAULA ARCHULETA was born on 08 Jan 1845 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
177. **JOSE MARIANO DE JESUS VALDEZ** (Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1808 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA MANUELA DE LOS DOLORES ARCHULETA**. She was born in 1816 in Salazares, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose Mariano de Jesus Valdez and Maria Manuela de los Dolores Archuleta had the following child:

566. i. JUAN BAUTISTA VALDEZ was born on 06 Sep 1856 in La Questa, New Mexico. He died on 08 May 1928 in Red Wing, Huerfano, Colorado, USA. He married

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

LIBRADITA VIGIL.

178. **JUAN JOSE PACHECO** (Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born in 1768 in Jemez, Sandoval New Mexico. He married Mariana Lopez, daughter of Silvestre Lopez and Maria Barbara Tafoya on 30 Oct 1794 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.

Juan Jose Pacheco and Mariana Lopez had the following children:

567. i. **TOMAS PACHECO** was born on 23 Dec 1795 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Teodora Olguin, daughter of Jsoe Antonio Olguin and Maria Dorotea Garcia de Noriega on 02 Feb 1818 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 01 Nov 1796 in San Jose de las Trampas, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA DOLORES PACHECO** was born on 17 Apr 1798 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
568. iii. **JUAN JOSE PACHECO** was born on 06 Dec 1800 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JULIANA ROYBAL**. She was born on 15 Jan 1837 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **JUANA DE LA ASCENCION ROMERO**. He married **JUANA DE LA ASCENCION ROMERO**. She was born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
569. iv. **MARIA DE LA ASCENCION PACHECO** was born on 11 May 1803 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **ANTONIO JOSE GARCIA**. He was born in 1802 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

179. **JOSE RAFAEL PACHECO** (Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 25 Oct 1786 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE LOS REYES CORDOVA**. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA LEONOR GARCIA DE NORIEGA**. She was born in 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Jose Rafael Pacheco and Maria de los Reyes Cordova had the following children:

570. i. **MARIA DEL REFUGIO PACHECO** was born in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL**. He was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. **JOSE GUADALUPE PACHECO** was born on 11 Feb 1813 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. **MARIA MANUELA PACHECO** was born on 15 Sep 1816 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. **MARIA RUFINA PACHECO** was born on 24 Sep 1817 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. **ANTONIO DOMINGO PACHECO** was born on 17 May 1819 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
571. vi. **MARIA VICENTA PACHECO** was born on 30 Mar 1824 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JOSE PABLO BUENO**. He was born on 10 Jan 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
572. vii. **DECIDERIO PACHECO** was born on 22 Sep 1826 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA RUFINA MEDINA**. She was born in 1835.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Jose Rafael Pacheco and Maria Leonor Garcia de Noriega had the following children:

573.   viii.   JOSE GREGORIO PACHECO was born on 01 May 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He died on 29 Dec 1919 in La Veta, Colorado. He married SABINA MARTIN SERRANO. She was born in Saguache, Colorado. She died on 25 Dec 1919 in La Veta, Colorado. He married LIBRADA MESTAS.
- ix.    MARIA DOROTEA PACHECO was born in Jun 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- x.    GERARDO PACHECO was born in Oct 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- xi.    MARIA ANTONIA PACHECO was born in May 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- xii.   MARIA PERFIRIA PACHECO was born on 14 Apr 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- xiii.   MARIA RUFINA PACHECO was born in Nov 1859 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
574.   xiv.   ABRAN PACHECO was born on 16 Mar 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA LOPEZ. She was born in Apr 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married MATILDA CORDOVA. He married MATILDA CORDOVA.

180.   **LUCAS**<sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** (Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Juan Pedro<sup>7</sup>, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1855 in Rio Arriba County, New Mexico. He died in 1928 in Ocate, New Mexico. He married Amanda Armijo in 1871. She was born in 1856.

Lucas Mestas and Amanda Armijo had the following children:

- 1836   i.    VIDAL MONTOYA MAESTAS was born on 15 May 1872 in Cerros Cuates, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 03 Oct 1954 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. He married (1) VERONIZ LOPEZ VASQUEZ, daughter of Jose Aaron Lopez and Sofia Rodarte on 03 Mar 1930 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. He married DEMESIA SANDOVAL.
- ii.    SAVA MESTAS was born in 1875.
- iii.   JACUNDO MESTAS was born in 1876.
576.   iv.    LUIS BELTRAM MAESTAS was born on 03 Oct 1879 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 24 Mar 1951 in Los Angeles, California. He married RAMONCITA MAESTAS. She was born in 1885 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in Jun 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- v.    MARIA MESTAS was born in 1880.

181.   **MARIA DOLORES**<sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Jose Miguel<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Miguel<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Juan Varos, son of Jose Ramon Varos and Maria Ygnacia Lujan on 30 Nov 1833 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 27 Dec 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores Mestas and Jose Juan Varos had the following children:

- 577. i. JOSE MAURICIO VAROS was born on 17 Dec 1834 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA YSABEL RIVERA. She was born on 31 Oct 1843 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA LAURIANA DE LA LUZ LOPEZ, daughter of Ventura de los Reyes Lopez and Maria Rosa Sandoval on 20 Aug 1881 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO VAROS was born on 06 Oct 1836 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA ANTONIA VAROS was born on 22 Jun 1839 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE ANTONIO VAROS was born on 29 Mar 1841 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico.
- 578. v. MARIA GETRUDIS VAROS was born on 09 Apr 1843 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married JOSE DE LA CRUZ LARA. Jose de la Cruz was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 579. vi. CAMILO VAROS was born on 17 Jul 1848 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married AGAPITA CHAVES. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA SALOME VAROS was born on 26 Oct 1851 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA DEL REFUGIO VAROS was born on 20 Feb 1853 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE FELIPE DE JESUS VAROS was born on 03 Jun 1860 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA TERESA VAROS was born on 19 May 1862 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico.

182. **MARIA DE LA CANDELARIA** <sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 04 Mar 1802 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAMON VAROS**. He was born in 1755 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria de la Candelaria Mestas and Jose Ramon Varos had the following children:

- 580. i. MARIA FELIPA VAROS was born in 1833 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married TOMAS SALAZAR. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 581. ii. MARIA PAUBLA VAROS was born on 23 Jun 1835 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. ANTONIO MARIA VAROS was born on 19 Nov 1837 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 582. iv. JOSE VICENTE VAROS was born on 03 Jun 1840 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LA LUZ OLGUIN. She was born in San Juan, New

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Mexico.

- v. ANTONIO ABRAN VAROS was born on 01 Apr 1842 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. JUANA GERTRUDIS VAROS was born on 01 Jul 1844 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

183. **MARIA GERTRUDIS <sup>7</sup>MESTAS** (Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 23 Aug 1806 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **PEDRO ANTONIO ROMERO DE PEDRAZA**. He was born on 28 Nov 1901 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Gertrudis Mestas and Pedro Antonio Romero de Pedraza had the following children:

- i. JOSE NESTOR ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 07 Nov 1830 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 20 Jul 1832 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA MANUELA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 14 Oct 1834 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA YGNACIA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 08 Sep 1837 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

186. **MARIA ESQUIPULA SANCHEZ** (Maria Victoria <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ponciano Sanchez, Bartholome Sanchez) was born on 15 Jul 1806 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married Juan Pedro Lujan, son of Juan Jose Lujan and Maria Apolonia Aguilar on 03 Mar 1832 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born on 03 Mar 1796 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.

Notes for Juan Pedro Lujan:

63. transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L. Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V2, 1795-1827," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1995, 3, 3-bpt 8 days after birth;.

64. transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L. Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V3, 1827-1856," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1997, 23.

Maria Esquipula Sanchez and Juan Pedro Lujan had the following children:

- i. MARIA DOLORES LUJAN was born on 21 Nov 1827 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.

Notes for Maria Dolores Lujan:

Grandparents named in this record ap/ Juan Ponciano Sanchez & Maria Victoria Mestas, am/ Jose Lujan & Polonia Aguilar, gp/ Jose Antonio Lujan & Ramona Sanchez

- ii. MARIA YGNACIA LUJAN was born on 20 Jul 1832 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married ANTONIO FELICIANO ARAGON. He was born on 07 Jun 1824 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

584.   iii.     **JUAN PONCIANO LUJAN.** He married **JULIANA MESTAS.** She was born in 1853 in San Juan, New Mexico.

187.   **MARIANO <sup>7</sup>MESTAS** (Pedro Antonio <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Antonio <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1790. He married **CATARINA ARAGON.** He married (2) **MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES,** daughter of Domingo Chaves and Maria Getrudis Aragon on 23 May 1810.

Notes for Mariano Mestas:

Determined from the baptismal record of Maria Rafaela Abelina Candelaria Mestas, i. e. Albuquerque Baptisms, p. 329

Mariano Mestas and Catarina Aragon had the following children:

- i.       **MARIA RAFAELA ALBINA CANDELARIA <sup>8</sup>MESTAS** was born on 12 Nov 1841.
- ii.      **JUAN MESTAS.** He married **MARIA NICOLASA GRIEGO.** She was born on 06 Dec 1825 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Mestas:

The marriage record shows his name is Juan Mestas, the son of Mariano Mestas and Catarina Aragon. However, this doesn't match his name on the baptism records for this couple's children which show his name is Juan Armijo, the son of Francisco Armijo and Catarina Aragon.

Notes for Maria Guadalupe Chaves:

Espanola of Valencia

Mariano Mestas and Maria Guadalupe Chaves had the following children:

- iii.     **MARIA GERTRUDIS MESTAS.** She married **MANUEL JARAMILLO.**
- iv.      **PEDRO MESTAS.** He married **DOLORES APODACA.**
- v.       **MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS.** She married Jose Maria Garcia, son of Francisco Garcia and Encarnacion Apodaca on 03 Feb 1848.

188.   **PAULA <sup>7</sup>MESTAS** (Pedro Antonio <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Antonio <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married **VICENTE APODACA.**

Notes for Vicente Apodaca:

Descendant of Andrea Candelaria and Jose Antonio Apodaca

Paula Mestas and Vicente Apodaca had the following children:

- i.       **JUAN DE JESUS YPOLITO APODACA.**
- ii.      **JESUS MARIA APODACA.**
- iii.     **JOSE AMADOR APODACA.**

189.   **JUAN JOSE LARRANAGA** (Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Maria

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Eusevio de Larranaga). He married **MARIA MANUELA PACHECO**.

Juan Jose Larranaga and Maria Manuela Pacheco had the following children:

i. MARIA RITA INOCENCIA LARRANAGA was born on 28 Dec 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

ii. JOSE TOMAS LARRANAGA was born on 28 Dec 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Tomas Larranaga:

Grandparents named in this record, gp/ Rafael Baca and Maria Antonia Martinez - no mention of twins

iii. JESUS MARIA LARRANAGA was born about 27 Nov 1826 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for Jesus Maria Larranaga:

Grandparents named in this record, ap/ Cristobal Larranaga and Maria Gertrudes Mestas, am/ Jose Pacheco and Gertrudes Torres, gp/ Cristobal Larranaga and Maria de la Luz Range

190. **JOSE BENITO**<sup>7</sup> **MESTAS** (Juan Ignacio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ignacio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 01 Mar 1810 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA GERTRUDIS PACHECO**. She was born on 28 Dec 1806 in Ancon, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA RAMONA TRUJILLO**.

Jose Benito Mestas and Maria Gertrudis Pacheco had the following children:

i. MARIA JOSEFA<sup>8</sup> MESTAS was born on 28 Feb 1829 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

ii. JOSE DE JESUS MESTAS was born on 31 Jan 1830 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA CELESTINA MASCARENAS.

iii. MARIA DOLORES MESTAS was born on 10 Jan 1832 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

iv. JUANA GERTRUDIS MESTAS was born on 30 Apr 1836 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

v. JUAN RAMON MESTAS was born on 30 Apr 1836 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

vi. ANTONIO MARIA MESTAS was born on 13 Sep 1838 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Benito Mestas and Maria Ramona Trujillo had the following children:

vii. MARIA FACUNDA MESTAS was born on 02 Oct 1842 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

viii. MARIA ESQUIPULA MESTAS was born on 11 Apr 1844 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

ix. JUAN NEPOMUCENO MESTAS was born on 24 May 1846 in San Pedro, San Juan, New Mexico.

191. **MARIA CLARA**<sup>7</sup> **MESTAS** (Juan Ignacio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ignacio<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married **JOSE RAMON MARTIN**.

Maria Clara Mestas and Jose Ramon Martin had the following children:

- i. MARIA RAMONA DE ALTA GRACIA MARTIN.
  585. ii. MARIA JOSEFA BEGNINA MARTIN was born in Jan 1835. She married Juan (Jose) Vicente Montoya about 1842.
  - iii. MARIA DOLORES MARTIN.
  - iv. JOSE RAMON MARTIN.
192. **JOSE MARTIN** (Maria Ignacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Martin-Serrano, Antonio Lucrecio Martin-Serrano, Nicolas Martin-Serrano, Blas Martin-Serrano, Domingo Martom Serrano, Luis Martin Serrano, Hernan II Martin Serrano, Hernan Martin Serrano, Martin de Martin Serrano, Pedro Serrano de Sandoval, Fernando de Aranda). He married **MARIA MANUELA CHAVES**.
- Jose Martin and Maria Manuela Chaves had the following children:
- i. JOSE ANTONIO MARIA MARTIN.
  - ii. JOSE NICOLAS MARTIN.
  586. iii. ANTONIO MARIA MARTIN was born about 1830. He married JUANA MARIA TRUJILLO.
193. **MARIA JOSEFA TEODORA MARTIN** (Maria Ignacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Martin-Serrano, Antonio Lucrecio Martin-Serrano, Nicolas Martin-Serrano, Blas Martin-Serrano, Domingo Martom Serrano, Luis Martin Serrano, Hernan II Martin Serrano, Hernan Martin Serrano, Martin de Martin Serrano, Pedro Serrano de Sandoval, Fernando de Aranda) was born on 11 Dec 1795 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **DIEGO RAFAEL ROMERO**. She married **JUAN MARTIN BUSTOS**. He was born about 1787.
- Maria Josefa Teodora Martin and Juan Martin Bustos had the following children:
- i. FRANCISCO ANTONIO BUSTOS was born on 02 Sep 1815 in Reyno de Nuevo Mexico.
  587. ii. MARIA PETRA BUSTOS was born on 02 Feb 1818 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1888. She married Juan Francisco Antonio Mestas, son of Tomas Gregorio Mestas and Maria Ignacia Duran on 10 Mar 1834 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico (Known as el "Huero"). He died in 1890.
194. **JOSE MARIANO DE JESUS VALDEZ** (Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Manuel Miguel Valdez, Juan Bautista Valdez) was born in 1808 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE LOS DOLORES MANUELA ARCHULETA**.

Jose Mariano de Jesus Valdez and Maria de los Dolores Manuela Archuleta had the following child:

- i. JOSE ANASTACIO J. VALDEZ.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

195. **MARIA TEODORA MARTIN**<sup>7</sup>**SERRANO** (Maria Ygnacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>, Joachin<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 14 Dec 1795 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JUAN MARTIN VALDEZ Y BUSTOS**. He was born on 18 Mar 1783 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Teodora Martin Serrano and Juan Martin Valdez y Bustos had the following children:

588. i. FRANCISCO ANTONIO VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born on 02 Sep 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Bartola Martin Serrano, daughter of Jose Dolores Martin Serrano and Maria Trinidad Fresuis on 15 Apr 1837 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA PETRA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born in Jun 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Francisco Antonio Mestas, son of Tomas Mestas and Maria Ygnacia Duran on 09 Feb 1834 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 31 Jan 1811 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

196. **JOSE DE JESUS MARTIN**<sup>7</sup>**SERRANO** (Maria Ygnacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>, Joachin<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 18 Nov 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA MANUELA CHAVES**. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose de Jesus Martin Serrano and Maria Manuela Chaves had the following children:

589. i. ANTONIO MARIA MARTIN<sup>8</sup>**SERRANO** was born on 08 Nov 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married JUANA MARIA TRUJILLO. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. ROSALIA DEL REFUGIO MARTIN SERRANO. She married Bernardo Jose Martin, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 25 Jan 1862 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. NICOLAS MARTIN SERRANO was born on 17 Jun 1836 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN FRANCISCO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 15 Jun 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico.

197. **JOSE YGNACIO MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria Ygnacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, unknown Martin Serrano) was born in 1805 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA ASENCION VALDEZ**. She was born in 1808 in San Rafael, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. He married **ASENCION MESTAS**. She was born in 1809 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano and Maria Asencion Valdez had the following children:

590. i. MARIA ANTONIA MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1826 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Nov 1910 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE TRINIDAD ULIBARRI. He was born in 1821 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in May 1887 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. RAMON MARTIN SERRANO was born in Aug 1831 in Valencia, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE NICOLAS MARTIN SERRANO was born on 07 Jul 1836 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

New Mexico. He died on 12 Jun 1836 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

- iv. JOSE DEL REFUGIO SERRANO was born on 10 Jul 1836 in San Rafael, Valencia, New Mexico.
- 591. v. JUAN DE JESUS CLIMACO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 31 Mar 1840 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married JUANA GERTRUDIS TRUJILLO. She was born on 06 Oct 1856 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 15 Jun 1925 in Monticello, Utah.
- vi. JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO was born on 22 Mar 1945 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. ANTONIA MARIA MARTIN SERRANO was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. PABLO MARTIN SERRANO was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- ix. MANUEL MARTIN SERRANO was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- x. JOSEFA MARTIN SERRANO was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- xi. ROSALIA MARTIN SERRANO was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano and Asencion Mestas had the following child:

- xii. MANUEL RAFAEL MARTIN SERRANO was born on 11 Nov 1841 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.

198. **JOSE ANICETO MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, unknown Martin Serrano) was born on 14 Mar 1810 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Juliana Duran y Chaves, daughter of Francisco Antonio Duran y Chaves and Maria Francisca Rosalia Velarde in San Jose, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Feb 1811 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Aniceto Martin Serrano and Maria Manuela Juliana Duran y Chaves had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO MARIA MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1832 in San Jose, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE NICOLAS MARTIN SERRANO was born on 07 Jun 1836 in San Jose, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

199. **JUAN APARACIO MESTAS** (Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 11 Nov 1755 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) **PASCUALA GONZALES** in 1800. He married **MARIA ANTONIA VARELA**. She was born on 27 Jan 1762 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (3) **PASCUALA GONZALES**, daughter of Juan Cayetano Gonzalez and Maria Quiteria Benavides on 13 Apr 1800. She was born on 30 May 1773 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in 1842.

Notes for Juan Aparacio Mestas:

Juan Aparacio Mestas who was previously married a second time to Pasquala Gonzales who was previously married to Vicente Vigil. Aparacio's son, Manuel, apparently moved from Santa Cruz to San Ysidro by Jemez in the early 1800's. His other son, Juan Antonio, was father and grandfather through two marriages to a great number of subsequent Rociada settlers including

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

all of the children of Juan Cristobal, a son from his first marriage Jose e and Jose Leon, a son from his second marriage. Jose Leon and his son Agustin initially lived in what is now called Sparks Canyon. Leon, according to the 1900 census, spent his last years, along with his wife Juliana in Penasco Blanco.

Juan Antonio's family had compadrazgo relations with the Domingo Lujan and Bartolome Mestas families who were in Rociada Abajo and Maestas Canyon, Juan Cristobal's children apparently did not move to Rociada until after 1870. Juan Jose bought land in La Canada del Rocio (located between Manuelitas and Rociada Abajo). He and his sons, Atanacio and Juan Jose Jr. (Juan Gordo) later homesteaded in Maestas Canyon while Geronimo lived a while in Daly Canyon.

For purposes of clarification, this family and the other Mestas family (Bartolome) both originally had the same surname spelled "Mestas. Around the 1830's, as indicated in church records, it seems that "Mestas" began changing to "Maestas."

Juan Aparacio Mestas and Pascuala Gonzales had the following child:

592. i. JOSE VICENTE MESTAS was born on 04 Jun 1806 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Rafaela Vasquez, daughter of Jose Antonio Vasquez and Magdalena Martin on 27 Oct 1827 in Picuris, New Mexico.

Juan Aparacio Mestas and Maria Antonia Varela had the following children:

- ii. MANUEL ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 01 Jan 1793 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA YNES GALLEGOS.
- iii. HILARIO MESTAS was born on 05 Nov 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
593. iv. JOSE PABLO LOPEZ. He married MARIA JUANA GOMEZ. She was born on 10 Mar 1814 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA MANUELA MESTAS was born on 28 Dec 1789 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Juan Antonio Lopez in 1809.
- vi. MANUEL MESTAS. He married YNES GALLEGOS.
594. vii. JUAN ANTONIO MESTAS was born in 1785. He married (1) MICAELA SANCHES, daughter of Francisco Sanches and Manuela Bustos in 1808. He married (2) MARIA SESARIA LOPEZ, daughter of Agustin Lopez and Juana Gonzales in 1817.
- viii. PEDRO IGNACIO MESTAS was born on 03 Feb 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
595. ix. JUANA JOSEFA MESTAS was born on 20 Apr 1796 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE MIGUEL VARELA.

Juan Aparacio Mestas and Pascuala Gonzales had the following children:

- x. JUANA RAFAELA MESTAS was born on 19 Jul 1779 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Rafael Antonio Tenorio on 14 Feb 1801 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xi. JUANCRISTOBAL MESTAS was born on 09 Mar 1792 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
592. i. JOSE VICENTE MESTAS was born on 04 Jun 1806 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Rafaela Vasquez, daughter of Jose Antonio Vasquez and Magdalena Martin on 27 Oct 1827 in Picuris, New Mexico.
- xiii. GREGORIA MESTAS was born on 29 Nov 1801 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Saiz, son of Matias Saiz and Maria Rosalia Angela Ocana on



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

14 Nov 1822 in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Meixo. He was born on 11 Sep 1774 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

xiv. JOSE FELICIANO MESTAS was born on 13 Jun 1804 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

200. **CRISTOBAL CLEMENTE MESTAS** (Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 26 Nov 1753 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married **MARIA OLALLA GONZALES**. He married (2) **MARIA OLALLA EULALIA GONZALES** on 26 Oct 1783 in Taos County, New Mexico (Catholic, Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos, NM).

Cristobal Clemente Mestas and Maria Olalla Eulalia Gonzales had the following children:

- i. JUAN DOLORES JESUS MESTAS was born on 02 Aug 1789 in Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA EUSEBIA DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS was born on 14 Aug 1792 in Picuris, New New Mexico. She married Manuel Sanchez, son of Roque Sanchez and Maria Rita Mestas on 01 Nov 1818 in SAN LORENZO DE, PICURIS, NM.
- 40. iii. PEDRO MESTAS was born in Albuquerque, New Mexixo. He died in New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL.
- 598. iv. FRANCISCO DE LOS LLAGAS MESTAS was born on 03 Jun 1802 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married Maria de Jesus Martin Serrano, daughter of Antonio Martin and Dolores Marmenta on 20 Dec 1847 in SAN LORENZO DE, PICURIS, NM. She was born before 1747.

201. **ANTONIA ESPIRITU SANTO ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born about 1742. She married Jose Sandoval about 1754. He was born about 1730. He died on 04 Mar 1785 in Tome, New Mexico.

Antonia Espiritu Santo Romero and Jose Sandoval had the following children:

- 599. i. JUAN ANTONIO SANDOVAL. He died before 1800. He married Maria Paula Mascarenas, daughter of Juan Francisco Mascarenas and Paula Gregoria Romero Perez on 02 Nov 1774 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio. She was born about 1756.
- ii. JOSE ANTONIO SANDOVAL.
- iii. ANTONIA VICTORIA SANDOVAL.
- iv. PHELIPE JESUS SANDOVAL.
- v. BEATRICE ANTONIA SANDOVAL.
- vi. TOMASA POLONIA SANDOVAL.
- 600. vii. MARIA NICOLASA SANDOVAL was born on 17 Jan 1966 (L2a). She married JOSE ANTONIO TORRES. He was born about 1757.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

- viii. JUAN DE DIOS SANDOVAL.
- ix. PHELIPE JESUS SANDOVAL.
- x. MANUEL SANDOVAL. He married Maria Teodora Naranjo on 15 Apr 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xi. FELIPE SANDOVAL.

202. **MARIA RITA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born on 12 Nov 1747 in Abiquiu, New Mexico (L2a). She married **ALONSO SANDOVAL MARTINEZ**. He was born about 1738 in Chimayo, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza:

1. Santa Cruz de la Canada Baptisms: Vol 1; 1710-1794; Transcribed by Olmstead: Compiled by Windham & Baca: Pub. by the NM Genealogical Society, p. 101; gp/ Joseph Manuel (ns) Maria Romero. AASF #13; Frame (448), p. 175; named as a parent for Maria Dorothea Sandoval

2. Another possible birth date and parents could be: Vol. 1, p. 47, Date: 11-12-1747; daughter of Phelipe Romero and Casilda Mestas; gp/ Tiburcio (ns) & Josepha Medina

Notes for Alonso Sandoval Martinez:

SCDLC Baptisms; Vol 1; 1710-1794; AASF #13; Transcribed by Olmstead, Compiled by Windham and Baca; Published by NM Genealogical Society; p. 175; Named as a parent for Maria Dorothea Sandoval

### R1b1

Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza and Alonso Sandoval Martinez had the following children:

- 601. i. FRANCISCO MARIA SANDOVAL was born about 1764 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Ana (Tafolla) Tafoya, daughter of Paulin Tafoya and Maria Isabel Cordova on 06 Jan 1795 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She was born about 1780.
- 602. ii. MARIA YGNACIA SANDOVAL. She married Manuel Antonio Martin Serrano, son of Antonio Martin Sandoval and Maria Manuela Valdes on 16 Apr 1797 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He was born in Oct 1767 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iii. MIGUEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL.
- iv. DIEGO ANTONIO SANDOVAL was born about 1774.
- 603. v. MARIA DOROTEA SANDOVAL was born on 09 Jan 1777 in Chimayo, New Mexico (L2a). She married Francisco Cordova, son of Antonio Arsenio Cordova and Francisca Fresquez on 14 Nov 1794 in (ashes scattered) in Trujillo Creek, CO. He was born on 18 Oct 1774 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 604. vi. GERVACIO ANTONIO SANDOVAL was born on 11 Nov 1781 in R1b1 (Chimayo, New

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Mexico). He married MARIA RAMONA VARELA.

605. vii. MARIA JOSEFA SANDOVAL. She married Jose Francisco Archuleta on 08 Aug 1801 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
606. viii. MANUEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL was born on 27 Oct 1796 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Benita Martin, daughter of Juan Martin and Maria Paula Martin Sangil on 04 Jan 1817 in San Fernandez, Taos, NM. She was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA II SANDOVAL was born on 07 Apr 1789 in Abiquiu, New Mexico (L2a).
- x. MARIA DOLORES SANDOVAL was born on 14 Sep 1791 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico (L2a). She married Jose Francisco Barela, son of Manual Christobal Varela and Juana Teresa Martin Sangil on 05 Sep 1810 in Taos, New Mexico.
607. xi. MARIA CISTOSTOMA SANDOVAL was born in 1794 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Diego Antonio Salazar, daughter of Juan Manuel Salazar and Maria Josefa Duran on 07 Sep 1810 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 07 Mar 1789 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
203. **JUAN MIGUEL ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born on 19 Jul 1751 in Abiquiu, New Mexico (J2). He married **MARIA MANUELA GARCIA NORIEGA**. She was born on 07 Apr 1760 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza:

Spanish and Mexican Censuses of NM 1750-1830; compiled by Virginia Langham C. G. Published by the NM Genealogical Society, p. 151; Joya (Velarde) Miguel Romero, 60; wife, Ma Manuela Garcia, 57; Children, Juan de Jesus, 23, Phillipe de Jesus 17, Manuela Martin, 12, Manuel Martin, 10; Guadalupe, Indian 40, Ana Josefa, servant, 23, Maria Anta, servant, 22; Guadalupe, Indian 26; Carmen, servant, 16, Soledad, Indian, 5; Juan Josefa, servant 4.

Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza and Maria Manuela Garcia Noriega had the following children:

608. i. JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO DE PEDRAZA. He married Ana Maria Ortiz, daughter of Gaspar Ortiz and Maria Francisca Josefa Martin Serrano on 26 Oct 1807 in Nambe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 25 Jun 1795 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
609. ii. MARIA RAFAELA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 13 Mar 1782 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO. He was born on 03 Dec 1785 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. DIEGO ANTONIO ROMERO was born on 18 Apr 1784 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA DOLORES ROMERO was born on 22 Nov 1786 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA MANUELA ROMERO was born on 22 Nov 1789 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. JOSE RAMON ROMERO PEREZ. He married Maria Rafaela Vigil on 10 Aug 1814 in Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

610. vii. JUAN DE JESUS DE LOS DOLORES ROMERO. He married MARIA MANUELA NARANJO. He married MARIA ROSA MARTINEZ.
611. viii. MARIA ENCARNACION ROMERO was born on 18 Feb 1796 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN DE JESUS SANCHEZ. He was born on 20 Aug 1791 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA DE LA LUZ ROMERO was born on 05 Jan 1799 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN RAFAEL MARTIN.
612. x. FELIPE DE JESUS ROMERO PEREZ was born on 31 May 1801 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico (J2). He married JUANA CATALINA SANCHEZ. She was born on 20 Feb 1816 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xi. MANUELA MARTIN ROMERO was born in 1804 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xii. MANUEL MARTIN ROMERO was born in 1806 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
204. **JUANA ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born about 1755. She married (1) **SALVADOR MARTIN SERRANO**, son of Francisco Martin Serrano (el ciego) and Casilda Contreras on 08 Jan 1795 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He was born in 1717. She married (2) **DOMINGO CORDOVA** on 06 May 1761 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio. He died in 1795. She married (3) **GERBASIO ALFONSO RIVERA** on 27 Nov 1772 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born about 1750.
- Notes for Juana Romero:  
L2a
- Juana Romero and Domingo Cordova had the following children:
- i. LORENZO CORDOVA.
613. ii. CASILDA CORDOVA was born about 1765. She married Santiago Apodaca on 23 Nov 1785 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died before 1809.
- iii. MARIA ENCARNACION CORDOVA.
- iv. PABLO FRANCISCO CORDOVA was born in Truchas, New Mexico. He married Margarita Cordova on 28 Apr 1797 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA RITA CORDOVA.
- vi. JUANA MARIA CORDOVA.
- vii. MARIA CORDOVA.
- Juana Romero and Gerbasio Alfonso Rivera had the following child:
- i. SANTIAGO RIVERA was born about 1774 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
205. **ANDRES ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born in 1745 in Sandia Pueblo, New Mexico. He died on 25 Oct 1796 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico. He married **ANTONIA VARELA JARAMILLO**. She was born in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Andres Romero de Pedraza and Antonia Varela Jaramillo had the following children:

- i. MARIA ROSALIA DE PEDRAZA ROMERO was born in 1763 in Sandia Pueblo, New Mexico. She married Jose Ventural Peralta, son of Cristobal Peralta and Antonia Jaramillo on 08 May 1782 in Ysleta, Sandoval, New Mexico. He was born in 1758 in Sandia Pueblo, New Mexico.
- ii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE PEDRAZA ROMERO was born in 1765 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico. He married MARIA BARBARA DURAN Y CHAVES.
- iii. MARIA GETRUDIS DE PEDRAZA ROMERO was born in 1768 in Sandia Pueblo, New Mexico. She married BALTAZAR REYES DURAN Y CHAVES.
- iv. JOSE MANUEL DE PEDRAZA ROMERO was born in 1773 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married MARIA CATARINA TRINIDAD BACA.
- v. MARIA CATALINA DE PEDRAZA ROMERO was born in 1777 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married JUAN DIONISIO LUNA.
614. vi. MARIA JOSEFA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA. She married FRANCISCO DURAN Y CHAVES.

206. **JOSE LORENZO DE MESTAS** (Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Embudo, New Mexico. He married Maria Viviana Martin Serrano in 1870.

Jose Lorenzo de Mestas and Maria Viviana Martin Serrano had the following child:

615. i. MANUEL ATOCHA MESTAS was born in Jan 1862. He died in 1927 in Rodarte, New Mexico. He married MARIA NINFA DURAN. She was born in 1868. She died in 1910.

207. **MARIA RAFAELA MESTAS** (Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 15 Mar 1808 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married **RAFAEL MEDINA**.

Maria Rafaela Mestas had the following child:

616. i. MARIA DE LAS NIEVES LUJAN was born in 1812 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Felipe Romero, son of Jose Tomas Romero and Maria Encarnacion Cordova on 26 Oct 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 01 May 1802 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 15 Sep 1852 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Rafaela Mestas and Rafael Medina had the following children:

617. i. FRANCISCO MEDINA. He married Barbara de Jesus Fresquez, daughter of Anntonio Jose Fresquez and Manuela Trinidad Martin on 01 Jun 1817 in SAN LORENZO DE, PICURIS, NM.
618. ii. MARIA MANUELA MEDINA was born on 29 Mar 1787 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) HERMENEGILDO SALAZAR on 03 Dec 1806 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married HERMENEGILDO SALAZAR. He

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

was born in San Antonio, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

- 619.   iii.   MIGUEL ANTONIO MEDINA was born on 30 Sep 1792 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA JUANA ARAGON.
- 620.   iv.   JOSE SANTIAGO MEDINA was born on 08 Jan 1797 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married LORENZA GALLEGOS. She was born on 13 Aug 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 621.   v.   JOSSE MIGUEL MEDINA. He married MARIA JUANA ARAGON.

208.   **FRANCISCA QUITERIA MESTAS** (Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 23 May 1720 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Joaquin Sandoval, son of Tomas Sandoval Martinez and Rosalia Fernandez on 03 Feb 1768 in San Juan de los Caballeros RIO ARRIBA, NM. He was born in 1745 in Chimayo, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Francisca Quiteria Mestas and Joaquin Sandoval had the following children:

- 622.   i.   JUAN SANDOVAL was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married MARIA MANUELA TRUJILLO. She was born in Jan 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii.   CRISTOBAL DE JESUS SANDOVAL was born on 19 May 1776 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iii.   MARIA DE LOS DOLORES SANDOVAL was born on 04 Mar 1780 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 623.   iv.   JUAN ANTONIO SANDOVAL was born in 1782 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA ROMERO. She was born on 26 Feb 1787 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 624.   v.   JUAN DE JESUS SANDOVAL was born on 24 Apr 1784 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA LUISA ROMERO. She was born on 26 Nov 1780 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vi.   MARIA ROSALIA SANDOVAL.
- vii.   JUAN ANTONIO DE JESUS SANDOVAL was born on 05 Jun 1774 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

209.   **HILARIO MESTAS** (Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 24 Feb 1747 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Josefa Lucero on 04 Jun 1772 in Jemez, San Diego, New Mexico. She was born in Jemez, San Diego, New Mexico.

Hilario Mestas and Josefa Lucero had the following children:

- i.   MARIA ANTONIA YSIDORA MESTAS was born on 18 May 1773.
- ii.   ANTONIA MESTAS was born in 1775 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, New Mexico. She married JOSE MONTOYA.
- 625.   iii.   MARIA JOSEFA MESTAS was born on 09 Mar 1777 in Jemez, San Diego, New Mexico. She married JOSE RUEL DE AGUILAR. She married JOSE MONTOYA. He was born in 1765 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

210. **CRISTOBAL CLEMENTE MESTAS** (Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 26 Nov 1753 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married (1) **OLAYA EULALIA GONZALEZ**, daughter of Francisco Gonzalez and Maria Zamora on 26 Oct 1793 in Picuris, New Mexico.

Cristobal Clemente Mestas had the following child:

626. i. JOSE MANUEL MESTAS was born on 29 May 1796 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL.

Cristobal Clemente Mestas and Olaya Eulalia Gonzalez had the following children:

598. ii. FRANCISCO DE LOS LLAGAS MESTAS was born on 03 Jun 1802 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married Maria de Jesus Martin Serrano, daughter of Antonio Martin and Dolores Marmenta on 20 Dec 1847 in SAN LORENZO DE, PICURIS, NM. She was born before 1747.

628. iii. MARIA RAFAELA GONZALEZ MESTAS was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO LUJAN.

- iv. JOSE MESTAS was born on 18 Mar 1787 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

- v. JUAN DOLORES DE JESUS MESTAS was born on 02 Aug 1789 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

629. vi. MARIA EUSEBIA DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS was born on 20 Aug 1792 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. She married MANUEL SANCHEZ.

212. **JUAN ASCENIO MESTAS** (Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 20 May 1757 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Rosa Lucero de Godoy, daughter of Gregorio Lucero de Godoy and Maria Angela Sisneros on 31 Jan 1784 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1762 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.

Juan Ascenio Mestas and Maria Rosa Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

635. i. MARIA JUANA JOSEFA MESTAS was born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN DE JESUS CORDOVA.

- ii. JUAN CRISTOBAL MESTAS was born in 1797 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Trujillo, daughter of Jose Trujillo and Juana Garcia on 12 Sep 1822 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 03 Jan 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

- iii. HERMENEFILDO MESTAS was born in 1800 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Paula Gutierrez, daughter of Antonio Gutierrez and Maria Magdalena Bernal on 12 Jan 1828 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born in 1813 in Sandia District, New Mexico.

213. **BARTOLOME MESTAS** <sup>7</sup>(MAESTAS) (Bartolome<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1680. He married **MICAELA VIGIL**. She was born in 1680.

Bartolome Mestas (Maestas) and Micaela Vigil had the following child:

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

636. i. BARBARA ANTONIA <sup>8</sup>MESTAS was born in 1761 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Antonio Trujillo, son of Juan Pedro Trujillo and Maria Josefa Martin on 08 Mar 1778 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 24 May 1750 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

214. **MARIA RAPHELA**<sup>7</sup> **MESTAS** (Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 18 May 1765. She married (1) **JUAN SALVADOR MEDINA**. He was born on 26 May 1736. He died in 1803. She married (2) **JUAN SALVADOR MEDINA**, son of Jose Ysidro Medina and Catarina (Catalina) Martin on 22 May 1786 in Santa Cruz, NM.

Maria Raphaela Mestas and Juan Salvador Medina had the following child:

637. i. MARIA DE LA ASCENCION MEDINA was born in May 1771 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married Pedro Antonio Vigil, son of Manuel Vigil and Antonia Teresa Romero in 1793 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born in May 1767.

Maria Raphaela Mestas and Juan Salvador Medina had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA MEDINA was born on 29 Mar 1787 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married HERMENEGILDO SALAZAR.
- ii. MARIA MICHAELA MEDINA.
- iii. MARIA JOSEFA MEDINA.
- iv. MIGUEL ANTONIO MEDINA.
- v. FRANCISCO MEDINA was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married BARBARA DE JESUS FRESQUIS.
- vi. JOSE VICENTE MEDINA was born in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA MICAELA MEDINA was born on 30 Sep 1788 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 06 Jan 1804 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA JOSEFA MEDINA was born on 16 Oct 1790 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ix. MAIA TERESA MEDINA was born on 16 Oct 1790 in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Meixo.
- x. MIGUEL ANTONIO MEDINA was born on 30 Sep 1792 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA JUANA ARAGON.
- xi. MIGUEL SANTIAGO MEDINA was born on 08 Jan 1797 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married LORENZA GALLEGOS.

215. **TOMAS GREGORIO**<sup>7</sup> **MESTAS** (Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 06 Jun 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 03 Aug 1838. He married (1) **MARIA IGNACIA DURAN**, daughter of Juan



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Pablo Duran and Maria Margarita Sanchez on 21 Jun 1788 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Mar 1770 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA YGNACIA DURAN**, daughter of Juan Duran and Maria Pacheco on 21 Jun 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1773.

Notes for Tomas Gregorio Mestas:

Tomas Mestas served on the local militia declaring a bow, arrow and a shield as his only weaponry. His father, Bartolome, might very well have been a descendant of Mateo Mestas and Rafaela Cortes who figure prominently in *Origins of New Mexico Families*, page 218. Such a speculation is based on the following: 1) the similar usage of first names by both Bartolome's and Mateo's families including the recurring use of apostolic names by males; and 2) the burial of a Mateo Mestas in 1754 at which a Bartolo Mestas is listed as a witness, possibly being the Bartolome Mestas in question. Whatever the case, Mateo's family includes Bentura Mestas who is mentioned previously with regard to the Archuleta family. Mateo's father, Juan Mestas de Peralta, returned from Mexico in 1693 with the De Vargas Reconquest as indicated on p. 218 of *Origins* (Hilario Rubio, 1980)

Tomas Gregorio Mestas and Maria Ignacia Duran had the following children:

- i. JUAN PABLO <sup>8</sup>MESTAS. He married MARIA DEL PILAR ORTEGA, daughter of JOSE GERBACIO ORTEGA and Maria GUADALUPE MONTES VIGIL on 13 Dec 1853. She was born on 07 Oct 1838 in Chimayo, NM.
- ii. MARIA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born on 11 Oct 1789 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
638. iii. JOSE RAMON MESTAS was born on 21 Oct 1797 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada,. He married Maria Dolores Duran, daughter of Gregorio Duran and Maria Rosalia II Martin Serrano in 1822 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Oct 1804 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
639. iv. MARIA DOLORES MESTAS was born in 1798 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died before Apr 1839. She married Jose Manuel Fresquis, son of Juan Andres Fresquis and Maria Josefa Quintana on 17 Dec 1818 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
640. v. HERMEREGILDO MESTAS was born on 06 Apr 1800 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died before 1844 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico. He married Maria Dolores Carmen Garcia de Noriega, daughter of Francisco Garcia de Noriega and Ana Maria de Jesus Quintana on 09 Sep 1825 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Jul 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
641. vi. FRANCISCO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 08 Jul 1802 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died in 1890 in New México. He married MARIA RAMONA MARTIN SERRANO. She was born on 14 Nov 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SANGIL. He married (3) MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SANGIL, daughter of Juan de Jesus Martin Sangil and Maria Guadalupe Varela on 09 Apr 1836 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Jun 1820 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA PETRA BUSTOS. She was born in 1818. She died in 1888 in New México.
642. vii. JOSE MATEO MESTAS was born on 20 Sep 1804 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married Maria de Esquipulas Fresquis, daughter of Juan Andres Fresquis and Maria Josefa Quintana on 01 Nov 1833 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 16 Jun 1812 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA YGNACIA MESTAS was born on 09 Apr 1807.
643. ix. JUAN FRANCISCO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Cuchilla, Santa

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico (Known as el "Huero"). He died in 1890. He married (1) MARIA PETRA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS, daughter of Juan Martin Valdez y Bustos and Maria Teodora Martin Serrano in 1834. She was born in Jan 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in 1888. He married (2) MARIA PETRA BUSTOS, daughter of Juan Martin Bustos and Maria Josefa Teodora Martin on 10 Mar 1834 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 02 Feb 1818 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1888.

- x. BARTOLOME JULIAN MESTAS was born on 02 Nov 1814.

Tomas Gregorio Mestas and Maria Ygnacia Duran had the following children:

- xi. MATEO MESTAS. He married Esquipula Fresques, daughter of Andres Fresques and Josefa Quintana in 1833.

- xii. FRANCISCA MESTAS was born about 1791.

- xiii. JUANA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born on 27 May 1792.

644. xiv. JOSE RAMON MESTAS was born in 1797. He married Maria Dolores Duran, daughter of Gregorio Duran and Rosalia Martin on 04 May 1822 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 23 Oct 1804.

- xv. ESMEREJILDO MESTAS was born in 1800. He married Dolores Garcia, daughter of Francisco Garcia and Ana Quintana in 1812.

- xvi. FRANCISCO MESTAS was born in 1802. He married Francisca Martin, daughter of Jose Dolores Martin and Trinidad Fresques in 1833.

Notes for Francisco Mestas:

Francisco Antonio by tradition was fathered by a German. Possibly he was born to a daughter of Tomas Mestas, maybe Francisca, and was treated from baptism as Tomas' son. Francisco had an "oratorio" (family chapel) in La Puebla dedicated to the Santo Nino de Atocha. His son, Ramon, around the time he moved to Rociada in the early 1860's reportedly was summoned to serve with the New Mexico Volunteers in the Civil War. Supposedly, he was separated from the Union forces and escaped the clutches of the Confederates by wearing a sarapa and posing as an Indian who did not understand English or Spanish. Ramon and Encarnacion first lived in La Cebolla (by Mora) and then they acquired a house in the village of Rociada Abajo before clearing out a place in the canyon now bearing Ramon's surname. Each time his wife was close to the time of having a child, a trip was made back to Santa Cruz for this purpose. (Hilario Rubio, 1980, p. 23)

643. ix. JUAN FRANCISCO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico (Known as el "Huero"). He died in 1890. He married (1) MARIA PETRA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS, daughter of Juan Martin Valdez y Bustos and Maria Teodora Martin Serrano in 1834. She was born in Jan 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in 1888. He married (2) MARIA PETRA BUSTOS, daughter of Juan Martin Bustos and Maria Josefa Teodora Martin on 10 Mar 1834 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 02 Feb 1818 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1888.

- xviii. DOLORES MESTAS. She married Manuel Fresques, son of Andres Fresques and Josefa Quintana in 1818.

221. **MARIA RITA ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

married Alonso Sandoval Martinez, son of Tomas Sandoval Martinez and Rosalia Fernandez on 21 Feb 1762 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He was born about 1738 in Chimayo, New Mexico.

Notes for Alonso Sandoval Martinez:

SCDLC Baptisms; Vol 1; 1710-1794; AASF #13; Transcribed by Olmstead, Compiled by Windham and Baca; Published by NM Genealogical Society; p. 175; Named as a parent for Maria Dorothea Sandoval

R1b1

Maria Rita Romero and Alonso Sandoval Martinez had the following child:

664. i. MARIA DOLORES I SANDOVAL was born on 09 Jan 1777 in Chimayo, New Mexico. She married Francisco Cordova, son of Antonio Arsenio Cordova and Francisca Fresquez on 14 Nov 1794 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He was born about 1766.

223. **JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Miguel Romero) was born on 02 Mar 1780 in LA Joya, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (J2). He married Ana Maria Ortiz II, daughter of Gaspar Antonio Ortiz and Francisca Josefa Rivera Martin-Serrano on 26 Oct 1807 in Nambe, New Mexico. She was born in 1784 in Nambe, Nuevo Mexico.

Jose Rafael Romero and Ana Maria Ortiz II had the following children:

- i. JESUS ROMERO.
- ii. JOSE MANUEL ROMERO. He married UNKNOWN.
- iii. JUAN DE LA CRUZ ROMERO.

224. **FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Baltasar Romero, Alferes Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born in 1765 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico. He married **MARIA BARBARA DURAN Y CHAVES**. She was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

Francisco Antonio Romero and Maria Barbara Duran y Chaves had the following child:

- i. MARIA FELICIANA ROMERO was born in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico. She married Rafael Candelaria, son of Jose Antonio Candelaria and Maria Agueda Molina on 20 May 1830 in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico.

225. **ANDRES ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Baltasar Romero, Alferes Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I).

Andres Romero had the following child:

- 224. i. FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROMERO was born in 1765 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico. He married MARIA BARBARA DURAN Y CHAVES. She was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

226. **MARIA GERTRUDIS ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Baltasar Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born in 1768 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, New Mexico. She married Baltazar Reyes Duran y Chaves, son of Francisco Duran y Chaves and Maria Gertrudis Alvarez del Castillo on 30 Oct 1763 in Islete, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He was born in 1763 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Maria Gertrudis Romero and Baltazar Reyes Duran y Chaves had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO DURAN Y CHAVES was born in Sabinal, Valencia, New Mexico. He married Maria Rafaela Padilla, daughter of Jose Joaquin Padilla and Teodoro de la Luz Baca in 1810 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She was born in 1810 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
666. ii. ANTONIO JOSE DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1784 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married MARIA RAFAELA SANCHEZ. She was born in 1799 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- iii. ANTONIO DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1787 in Los Chaves, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN JOSE DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1789 in Los Chaves, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 22 Feb 1830 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ. She was born in 1815 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
667. v. VICENTE DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1791 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married JUANA MARIA PADILLA. She was born in 1802 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA CONCEPCION DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1795 in Los Chaves, New Mexico. She married JOSE MORENO. He was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
668. vii. MARIA GERTRUDIS DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1796 in Los Chaves, New Mexico. She married JOSE JOAQUIN PADILLA. He was born in 1793 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- viii. ANA MARIA GUADALUPE DURAN Y CHAVES. She married JOSE MARIA SANCHEZ.
669. ix. ANA MARIA GUADALUPE DURAN Y CHAVES. She married an unknown spouse on 02 Oct 1820 in Laguna, Sandoval, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARIA SANCHEZ.
227. **JOSE MANUEL ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Baltasar Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born in 1773 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 27 Jul 1901 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married **MARIA CATARINA TRIINIDAD BACA**. She was born in 1781 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

Jose Manuel Romero and Maria Catarina Triinidad Baca had the following child:

- i. JUANA MARIA ROMERO was born in 1802 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 23 Sep 1818 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married MARIANO DURAN Y CHAVES. He was born in 1800 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

228. **MARIA CATALINA ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Baltasar Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born in 1777 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 23 Mar 1793 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married **JUAN DIONISIO LUNA**. He was born in 1771 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

Maria Catalina Romero and Juan Dionisio Luna had the following children:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA LUNA was born in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA JOSEFA CANDELARIA LUNA was born in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA BARBARAL CONCEPCION LUNA was born in 1796 in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico.

229. **MARIA JOSEFA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Baltasar Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I). She married an unknown spouse on 15 May 1782 in Ysleta, Valencia, New Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO DURAN Y CHAVES**. He was born in Feb 1734 in Bernalillo, Sandoval County, New Mexico.

Maria Josefa Romero de Pedraza and Francisco Duran y Chaves had the following child:

- i. JUAN CLEMENTE DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1783 in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico. He married ANA MARIA GARCIA JURADO.

230. **MARIA DOLORES TIMOTEA ROMERO** (Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Baltasar Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 25 May 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **SALVADOR RAFAEL LOPEZ**. He was born on 23 Apr 1793 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores Timotea Romero and Salvador Rafael Lopez had the following children:

670. i. MARIA ANTONIA DE LOS DOLORES LOPEZ was born on 06 Apr 1841 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married MARCOS ANTONIO SISNEROS. He was born in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN RAFAEL LOPEZ was born on 29 Aug 1846 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JUANA MARIA LOPEZ was born on 07 Mar 1852 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico.

231. **JOSEFA RITA MONTROYA** (Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bartolome Montoya, Salvador Montoya, Manuel Clemente Montoya) was born on 14 Apr 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAMON CARDENAS**. He was born on 13 May 1797 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Josefa Rita Montoya and Jose Ramon Cardenas had the following children:

671. i. MARIA ENCARNACION CARDENAS was born in 1821 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married --- GONZALES. She married (2) JUAN BAUTISTA PADILLA, son of Hermeregildo Padilla and Maria Josefa Trujillo on 31 May 1881 in

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Jul 1813 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

- ii. JUAN ANDES CARDENAS was born in Nov 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 30 May 1851 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA NESTORA SERDA.
- iii. MARIA PRUDENCIA CARDENAS was born in May 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. ANASTACIO CARDENAS was born in Aug 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA ANASTACIA CARDENAS was born in Aug 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. JUAN DE JESUS CARDENAS was born in Sep 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DE LA CRUZ CARDENAS was born in Apr 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA JOSEFA CARDENAS was born in Mar 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 08 Aug 1859 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married FRANCISCO SANDOVAL.
- ix. MARIA PAULA CARDENAS was born in Sep 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

232. **BENITO ABAD MONTOYA** (Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bartolome Montoya, Salvador Montoya, Manuel Clemente Montoya) was born on 21 Mar 1805 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Josefa Mascarenas, daughter of Nicolas Mascarenas and Maria Pasquala Lucero on 01 Feb 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 12 Apr 1819 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Benito Abad Montoya and Maria Josefa Mascarenas had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA MONTOYA was born on 07 Oct 1841 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. ANTONIO MARIA MONTOYA was born on 23 Apr 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA PLACIDA MONTOYA was born on 03 Feb 1848 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

233. **MARIA YGNACIA MONTOYA** (Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bartolome Montoya, Salvador Montoya, Manuel Clemente Montoya) was born in 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAFAEL NAVARRETE**. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Ygnacia Montoya and Jose Rafael Navarrete had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA NAVARRETE was born on 04 Aug 1829 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. BARTOLOME NAVARRETE was born on 28 Apr 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. MARIA DOLORES NAVARRETE was born in Dec 1834 in Taos, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 03 May 1852 in Taos, New Mexico. She married GUILLERMO BAULLAT.
234. **JOSE MESTAS** (Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **DOLORES DE LUNA**.
- Jose MESTAS and Dolores de Luna had the following children:
- i. PEDRO DE LA CONCEPCION MAESTAS was born on 05 Dec 1825 in San Juan, New Mexico.
  - ii. MARIA ROMALDA MAESTAS was born on 22 Mar 1827 in Los Enlames, New Mexico.
  - iii. PRUDENCIA MAESTAS was born about 1839 in Los Lunas, New Mexico.
672. iv. JOSE VICENTE POLONIO MAESTAS was born on 07 Feb 1835 in Los Lunas, Nuevo Mexico, Republica de Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA APODACA. She was born in 1836.
235. **MARIA CASILDA MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 20 May 1785 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **MANUEL MARIANO LUCERO**. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- Maria Casilda MESTAS and Manuel Mariano Lucero had the following children:
- 673. i. JUAN YSIDRO LUCERO was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA BUENAVENTURA GALLEGOS. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - 674. ii. DIEGO ANTONIO LUCERO was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA FELICIANA GALVEZ. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Nuevo Mexico.
  - 675. iii. JUAN ANTONIO LUCERO was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 676. iv. MARGARITA LUCERO was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE MIGUEL GALLEGOS. He was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 677. v. MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO was born on 12 Sep 1802 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married SANTIAGO GALLEGOS. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 25 Jun 1867 in San Antonito, Colorado.
  - 678. vi. MARIA FAUSTINA LUCERO was born on 16 Feb 1804 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Rafael Rodriguez, son of Manuel Rodriguez and Maria Gertrudis Atencio on 02 Oct 1820 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Oct 1795 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - vii. JOSE FRANCISCO LUCERO was born on 15 Mar 1806.
  - 679. viii. MARIA GUADALUPE LUCERO was born on 24 Apr 1807 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married UNKNOWN. She married (2) JUAN PABLO BACA on 06

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Feb 1825 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in 1801 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

680. ix. MARIA ENCARNACION LUCERO was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JUAN ANTONIO DURAN Y CHAVES. He was born on 05 Aug 1807 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
681. x. VICENTE LUCERO was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Juliana Maese, daughter of Salvador Maese and Manuela Garcia on 09 Aug 1831 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1813 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xi. MARIA DOROTEA LUCERO was born on 21 Feb 1827 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 21 Feb 1827 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

236. **NICOLAS VALENTIN ARCHULETA<sup>7</sup> MESTAS** (Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup> Montoya, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup>, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1756 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 03 May 1814 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA LUGARDA NARANJO**. She was born on 24 Jan 1738 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died in 1798 in New Mexico. He married **JUANA NARANJO**. She was born on 24 Jan 1738 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She died in Sep 1798 in New Mexico. He married **MARIA ALEXANDRIA LUGARDA NARANJO**. She was born about 1748 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died before Sep 1798.

Notes for Nicolas Valentin Archuleta Mestas:

Nicolas Mestas (wife Lugarda Naranjo) was listed as deceased in the marriage record of his son Jose Ramon Mestas and Maria Juana Lucero dated May 3, 1814. They were also listed as residents of Santa Clara, New Mexico. (Santo Tomas Church, Abiquiu Marriages

**\*No baptismal records or marriage records, that might indicate who Nicolas's parents are, have been located at this point in time. This situation has created a dead end for back tracking ancestral lineage to Juan de Mestas on the male Mestas line.**

#### NICOLAS MESTAS ENTRIES OF INTEREST:

Name has also appeared as Nicolas de la Cruz Mestas in some record research.

November 3, 1773 - Nicolas (Culas in the margin - refers to name pronunciation) Mestas, married Juana Maria (no surname), Genizaros of Chama. Witnesses: Juan Prado, Miguel Salazar and Jose Pacinto. (Santa Clara Marriages, January 27, 1726 - December 1832, AASF #30, Frame #71)

May 21, 1788 - Jose Torres, genisaro, single, natural son of Rita Torres, single genisara and unknown father, married Maria de la Luz Mestas, single, daughter of Manuel Mestas and Micaela Mestas, genisaros, all of Plaza de la Purissima Concepcion of this jurisdiction. Witnesses: Nicolas Mestas, Antonio Naranjo and Mariano Trujillo. (Santa Clara Marriages, January 27, 1726 - December 1832, AASF #30, Frame #102)



---

## Generation 7 (con't)

June 3, 1802 - Ygnacio Mestas, 23, single, son of Vicente Mestas and Serafina Gallego, both deceased, married Maria Lorenza Vegil, 15, single, daughter of Nicolas Antonio Vegil and Maria Agueda Garcia. Witnesses: Ygnacio Salazar, Jose Martin, Carlos Crespín and Nicolas Mestas, all of this jurisdiction. Godparents: Don Jose Miguel Velarde and Dona Maria Antonia Velarde. Se velaron 7th. (Santa Clara Marriages, January 27, 1726 - December 1832, AASF #30, Frame #129)

Nicolas Mestas (wife Lugarda Naranjo) was listed as deceased in the marriage record of his son Jose Ramon Mestas and Maria Juana Lucero dated May 3, 1814. They were also listed as residents of Santa Clara, New Mexico. (Santo Tomas Church, Abiquiu Marriages, 1777 - 1826, AASF #26)

Nicolas Valentin Archuleta Mestas and Juana Naranjo had the following child:

682. i. ANTONIO RAFAEL<sup>8</sup> MESTAS was born on 07 Nov 1786 in La Cuchilla, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before 09 Feb 1851 in New Mexico Territory. He married María de la Luz Mascarenas, daughter of Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas and María Petrona Petra Vigil on 17 Sep 1807 in Santa Clara Pueblo, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (Rafael Mestas, s/ Nicolas Mestas and Lugarda Naranjo, m/ Ma. de la Luz Mascarenas, d/ Christobal Mascarenas and Petra Begil. Wit: Julian Begil and Santiago Lovato. (Santa Clara Marriages, 1726-1832, NMGS, pg. 94)). She was born on 09 Aug 1787 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 04 Jul 1847 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Nicolas Valentin Archuleta Mestas and Maria Alexandria Lugarda Naranjo had the following children:

- ii. MARIA DOLORES MESTAS was born in 1782. She died in 1800.
- iii. JUANA MARIA MESTAS was born in 1794. She died in 1789.
- iv. JUAN NICOLAS MESTAS was born in 1799.
683. v. JUAN NICHOLAS MESTAS was born on 14 Jun 1799 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (Santa Clara Baptisms 1728-1861, Thomas D. Martinez p. 158). He married PAULA SANCHEZ.
- vi. ANTONIO FELICIANO MESTAS was born in 1796. He married MARIA GRACIANA SALAS.
682. i. ANTONIO RAFAEL<sup>8</sup> MESTAS was born on 07 Nov 1786 in La Cuchilla, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before 09 Feb 1851 in New Mexico Territory. He married María de la Luz Mascarenas, daughter of Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas and María Petrona Petra Vigil on 17 Sep 1807 in Santa Clara Pueblo, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (Rafael Mestas, s/ Nicolas Mestas and Lugarda Naranjo, m/ Ma. de la Luz Mascarenas, d/ Christobal Mascarenas and Petra Begil. Wit: Julian Begil and Santiago Lovato. (Santa Clara Marriages, 1726-1832, NMGS, pg. 94)). She was born on 09 Aug 1787 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 04 Jul 1847 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

238. **MARIA JOSEFA MONTES VIGIL** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil). She died on 20 Mar 1818 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Juan Jose Pacheco, son of Juan Jose Pacheco and Ynes Martin Serrano on 12 Oct 1737 in Rio Arriba, san Juan, New Mexico. He was born on 12 Oct 1737 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 20 Mar 1818 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Josefa Montes Vigil and Juan Jose Pacheco had the following children:

688. i. MARIA JOSEFA PACHECO was born on 18 Jun 1774 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 07 Apr 1807 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO DAMACIO GARCIA DE NORIEGA.
- ii. JOSE MARIA RAFAEL PACHECO was born on 09 Dec 1779 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. ANTONIO JOSE PACHECO was born on 03 Jun 1792 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA YGNACIA PACHECO was born on 28 Oct 1784 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

239. **TOMAS MONTES VIGIL** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 20 Sep 1758 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (1) **ANTONIA TERESA MARTIN SERRANO** on 04 Nov 1795 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARGARITA MADRID**. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Tomas Montes Vigil and Antonia Teresa Martin Serrano had the following child:

689. i. JUAN DE JESUS MONTES VIGIL was born in Sep 1779 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. He married Rosa Maria Duran, daughter of Manuel Duran and Gerarda Mascarenas on 19 Dec 1803 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 04 Sep 1784 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Tomas Montes Vigil and Margarita Madrid had the following child:

- ii. JUAN ROMAN MONTES VIGIL was born in 1796 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

240. **JOSE MATIAS MONTES VIGIL** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in Feb 1764 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **MARIA NICOLASA SANCHEZ**. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Rio Chama, NM. She died in Feb 1818 in Chama, NM. He married (2) **NICOLASA SANCHEZ**, daughter of Francisco Sanchez and Margarita Salazar on 01 Feb 1784 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose Matias Montes Vigil and Maria Nicolasa Sanchez had the following children:

690. i. MARIA BARBARA VIGIL was born on 30 May 1799. She died on 17 Sep 1855 in Des Montes, NM. She married (1) LUCIANO CRUZ on 21 Oct 1821 in Rio Chama, NM. She married (2) JOSE LUCIANO CRUZ, son of Antonio Jose Cruz and Maria Gertrudis Archuleta on 21 Oct 1821 in Rio Chama, NM.
691. ii. ANGELA VIGIL. She married Alejandro Sisneros, son of Manuel Sisneros and Antonia Teresa Martin on 25 Nov 1804 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 13 Jan 1782 in Rio Arriba, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARGARITA VIGIL was born in Chama, NM.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. MARIA MANUELA VIGIL was born on 20 Dec 1784 in Plaza de los Salas, NM. She married Antonio de Jesus Gonzales, son of Jose Gonzales and Maria Manuela Pineda on 24 Sep 1801 in Santa Clara, New México.
- 692. v. ANTONIO JOSE VIGIL was born in Apr 1793. He married Manuela Gallegos, daughter of Lorenzo Gallegos and Lorenza Martinez on 30 Apr 1810 in Abiquiu, NM.

Jose Matias Montes Vigil and Nicolasa Sanchez had the following children:

- vi. ANGELA VIGIL.
- 693. vii. ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL was born in 1784 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Gallegos, daughter of Lorenzo Tiburcio Gallegos and Maria Lorenza Martin Serrano on 30 Apr 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Jun 1791 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- viii. JUANA BARBARA VIGIL was born on 03 Jun 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Luciano Cruz, son of Antonio Jose Cruz and Maria Gertrudis Archuleta on 03 Oct 1821 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

241. **JOSÉ GABRIEL MONTES VIGIL** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 08 Sep 1760 in Santa Clara, New México. He married Ana Maria Lucero de Godoy, daughter of Juan Ygnacio Lucero de Godoy and Juana Maria "Francisca" Trujillo on 02 May 1791 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Santo Domingo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Notes for José Gabriel Montes Vigil:

Listed in the 1818 Spanish Colonial Census, village of Chama. Listed as widower with the following children residing in the household: Gregorio Rodrigo, Ricardo, Maria Manuela, Juan Simon, Maria Victoria, Maria Dolores, Juan Angel and Juan Martin. Baptism: Padrinos Andres Manzanares and Josepha de Herrera. LDS FHL Film 016975. Vecinos de Chama.

Notes for Ana Maria Lucero de Godoy:

Baptism: Santo Domingo. Parents vecinos de la Barada (possibly La Bajada)

José Gabriel Montes Vigil and Ana Maria Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- 694. i. JUAN DE JESUS MONTES VIGIL was born on 10 Jan 1793 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico  
BTW I did do my DNA on myself. Hope to see your tree.  
Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He died in Jun 1853. He married MARIA CONCEPCION SIERRA. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA MARTIN. He married (3) MARIA MANUELA MARTIN, daughter of Jose Antonio Martin and Ana Maria Villapando on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 19 Sep 1800 in Ranchitos, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA MANUELA MONTES VIGIL was born on 10 May 1795 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 695. iii. MARIA GREGORIA MONTES VIGIL was born on 17 Apr 1796 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (1) ANTONIO JOSE CRUZ, son of Santiago Cruz and Ana Maria Salazar on 22 Mar 1789 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (2) JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ, son of Francisco Rodriguez and Maria Antonia

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- Abeyta on 29 Dec 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 03 Sep 1785 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
696. iv. GREGORIO RODRIGO MONTES VIGIL was born on 12 Mar 1798 in Santa Clara, New México. He died in 1857. He married Maria Rosalia Martin Serrano, daughter of Antonio Vicente Martin Serrano and Antonia Gertrudis Sanchez de Inigo on 04 Aug 1797 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
697. v. JUAN ANGEL MONTES VIGIL was born in 1810 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexic. He died in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM. He married (1) MARIA GUADALUPE VALLEJOS, daughter of Julian Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin Serrano on 09 Dec 1831 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Sep 1817 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GUADALUPE BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and María Gertudis Martín on 27 Nov 1832 in TAOS, NM. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico.
698. vi. MARIA PAULA VIGIL was born on 24 Jan 1809 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Pedro Bueno, son of Antonio Severino Bueno and Graciana Beatriz Martin on 24 Aug 1831 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Apr 1777 in Cundillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
699. vii. MARIA VICTORIA MONTES VIGIL was born in 1808 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in Oct 1836. She married JUAN MANUEL MARTIN. He was born on 22 Jul 1806 in Ranchitos, San Juan, New Mexico.
700. viii. MARIA TOMASA MONTES VIGIL was born in 1815 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married FELIPE NERIO NARANJO. He was born in 1802 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ix. JUAN MARTIN MONTES VIGIL was born in 1808 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Concepcion Apodaca, daughter of Francisco Apodaca and Maria Rosa Gomez on 09 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1823 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
701. x. MARIA DOLORES MONTES VIGIL was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado. She married FELIPE GONZALEZ. He was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
702. xi. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 23 Dec 1801 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Jan 1826 in Rio Arriba New Mexico. She married Hilario Trujillo, son of Juan Trujillo and Ana María Salazar on 24 Sep 1821 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, Nuevo Mexico.
703. xii. TOMASA CASIMIRA VIGIL was born in 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married FELIPE NERIO NARANJO. He was born in 1801 in San Juan, New Mexico.
704. xiii. JUAN SIMÓN MONTES VIGIL was born on 22 Feb 1807. He died in 2855. He married (1) MARÍA TEODORA QUINTANA, daughter of Agustin Quintana and Maria de los Dolores Lucero de Godoy on 16 Oct 1825 in Nuestra Senora de la Cueva, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Apr 1806 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married TEODORA QUINTANA.
705. xiv. RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL was born about 1800 in Abiquiu, NM. He died before 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He married MARIA DOLORES VALLEJOS. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (3) MARIA DOLORES BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martín in 1823 in SAN JUAN MISSION,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

NM. She was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Canoa, New Mexico. She died in 1884 in San Pedro, CO.

242. **MARÍA PETRONA PETRA VIGIL** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 28 Jun 1766 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died after 1818 in Plaza del Rio de Chama, Santa Clara, New Mexico. She married Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas in 1783 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born on 13 Mar 1745 in Chimayo, New Mexico. He died in 1790.

María Petrona Petra Vigil and Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas had the following children:

- i. MARIA ALBINA MASCARENAS was born in 1799 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA YSABEL MASCARENAS was born on 18 Jan 1784 in Rio Chama, Rio Arriba, NM.
- iii. MARIA DE JESUS MASCARENAS was born on 21 Nov 1784 in Chama, NM. She married Juan Benito Sanchez, son of Francisco Sanchez and Margarita Salazar on 16 Nov 1802 in Santa Clara, New México.
706. iv. MARÍA DE LA LUZ MASCARENAS was born on 09 Aug 1787 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 04 Jul 1847 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married Antonio Rafael Mestas, son of Nicolas Valentin Archuleta Mestas and Maria Alexandria Lugarda Naranjo on 17 Sep 1807 in Santa Clara Pueblo, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (Rafael Mestas, s/ Nicolas Mestas and Lugarda Naranjo, m/ Ma. de la Luz Mascarenas, d/ Christobal Mascarenas and Petra Begil. Wit: Julian Begil and Santiago Lovato. (Santa Clara Marriages, 1726-1832, NMGS, pg. 94)). He was born on 07 Nov 1786 in La Cuchilla, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before 09 Feb 1851 in New Mexico Territory.
- v. JOSEPH ANTONIO MASCARENAS was born on 18 Apr 1792 in Chama, NM.
- vi. ALBINA MASCARENAS.
- vii. MARIA SALOME MASCARENAS was born on 01 Jun 1794 in Chama, NM. She married Juan Medina, son of Jose Antonio Medina and Juana Gertrudis Romero on 08 Sep 1808 in Santa Clara, New México.
- viii. MARIA MAGDALENA MASCARENAS was born on 16 Jan 1796 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA VICENTA MASCARENAS was born on 10 Aug 1812. She married Juan Ygancio Medina, son of Pasqual Medina and Josefa Trujillo on 10 Aug 1812 in Santa Clara, New México.
707. x. GUADALUPE (JOSE) MASCARENAS was born in 1795 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA RAMONA MARTIN.

243. **MATIAS APARICIO VIGIL** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 02 Mar 1764 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in Dec 1823 in Santa Clara, New México. He married María Nicolasa Sánchez on 01 Feb 1784 in Santa Clara, New México. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Rio Chama, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1818 in Chama, New México.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Matias Aparicio Vigil:

BAP: FHL Film #0016975, Santa Clara Mission, New Mexico

Matias Aparicio Vigil and María Nicolasa Sánchez had the following children:

708. i.      MARÍA MANUELA VIGIL was born on 20 Dec 1784. She married Antonio de Jesús Gonzales, son of José Gonzales and María Manuela Pineda on 24 Sep 1801 in Santa Clara, New Mexico.
709. ii.     MARÍA ANGELA VIGIL was born about 1791 in New Mexico. She died on 24 Jan 1855 in Santa Clara, New México. She married Alejandro Sisneros, son of Manuel Sisneros and Teresa Martín on 25 Oct 1804 in Santa Clara, New México. He died on 17 Sep 1827 in Santa Clara, New México.

- iii.      ANTONIO JOSÉ VIGIL was born in Apr 1793 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Notes for Antonio José Vigil:

Vecinos de la Purisima Concepcion.

MAR: Prenuptial investigation of - 28 Apr 1810. Abiquiu, NM, and Abiquiu marriages. FHL Film #0016621, Abiquiu, NM.

- iv.      FRANCISCO JULIAN VIGIL was born on 06 May 1795. He married María Antonia Cisneros, daughter of Miguel Cisneros and Antonia Teresa Martín on 18 Jul 1815 in Santa Clara, New México.

Notes for Francisco Julian Vigil:

:Possible child. His parents are listed in the marriage entry as Aparicio Veil and Rosa Sánchez. Frame 153, Reel 30 AASF. Both families were from Cuchilla

- v.      MARGARITA VIGIL. She died in Jan 1803 in Chama, New México.

Notes for Margarita Vigil:

BUR: Entry states family was from Cuchilla

690. vi.     MARÍA BARBARA VIGIL was born on 30 May 1799. She died on 17 Sep 1855 in Des Montes, NM. She married (1) LUCIANO CRUZ on 21 Oct 1821 in Rio Chama, NM. She married (2) JOSE LUCIANO CRUZ, son of Antonio Jose Cruz and Maria Gertrudis Archuleta on 21 Oct 1821 in Rio Chama, NM.

244.      **JOSE MATIAS VIGIL** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil).

Jose Matias Vigil had the following children:

711. i.      ANGELA VIGIL. She married unknown Sisneros on 16 Mar 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii.      VIVIANA SISNEROS.

245.      **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL DE SANTILLANA II** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1699 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died on 03 Jul 1750 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married **MARIA LORENSA MOLINA (MEDINA) QUINTANA**. She was born in 1727 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

New Mexico. She died on 20 Jun 1810 in Nuevo Mexico, Chaipas, Mexico. He married (2) **ANTONIA RIBERA JIRON DEL CASTILLO**, daughter of Francisco Afan de Ribera and Msria Leyva y Mendoza about 1720 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM (FHL, Film #0016972 states he was a Caooon (Capitan). 'witnesses were Domingo de Luna and his wife S. Quintana). She was born in 1720 in NEW MEXICO. She died on 03 Jul 1743 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married **MARIA JIMENES Y ANCISO**.

Notes for Francisco Montes Vigil de Santillana II:

The family appears in the 1750 census, Santa Cruz, NM. Francisco, wife and 18 other people in the household. Quite a large and not surprising given the fact that he had twenty three children of the two marriages, and many Indian servants.

In 1754 he received the Las Truchas Grant of Rio Arriba SANM-Twitchell #128, Charles Chapman, Upland, CA, in New Mexico GENERATIONS, GENEALOGIES OF THE CANDIDO BARELA A. VIGIL AND HARAMILLO AND RELATED FAMILIES. , (hereafter referred to as Chapman) states that Francisco, "it was he that received the Francisco Montes vigil Land Grant in 1742 and not his father Francisco Montes Vigil I, as he had died prior to 1732. According to Chapman, "as a result of the confusion over the identity of the grantee, when the Court of Private Land Claims made its investigation, some of the heirs confirmed by the Court were in fact not correct heirs of the grantee. Likewise, it is probable that some of the actual heirs of the true grantee did not receive confirmation as such."

Notes for Maria Lorensa Molina (Medina) Quintana:

Notes for Francisco: MAR (2) FHL Film #0016972 states that he was a Cappn (Captain). Witnesses were Domingo de Luna and his wife S. Quintana. The family appeared in the 1750 Census, Santa Cruz. Francisco: wife and 18 other people in the household. Quite a large family and not surprising given the fact that he had twenty three children of his two marriages and many Indian servants.

In 1754 he received the Las Truchas Grant in Rio Arriba. SANM -Twitchell #128. Charles Chapman, Upland Ca. in NEW MEXICO GENERATIONS, GENEALOGIES OF CANDIDO BARELA, VIGIL AND JARAMILLO AND RELATED FAMILIES, (hereafter referred to as Chapman) states of Francisco "it was he that received the Francisco Montes Vigil Land Grant 1742 and not his father Francisco Montes Vigil I, as he had died prior to 1732. According to Chapman, "as a result of the confusion over the identity of the grantee, when the Court of Private Land Claims made its investigations, some of the heirs confirmed by the Court were in fact not correct heirsof the true grantee. Likewise, it is probable that some of the actual heirs of the true grantee did not recieve confirmation of such." The document below reads "Ve en facie eclessie a T. Cappn Francisco Montel Vigil viudo de Antonia del Castillo con Lorenza Molina. Fueron testigos Domingo de Luna y su esposa S. Quintana y otras personas y para que consiste lo firme dicho dia mes y ano. el supa Antonio Gabaldon

Notes for Antonia Ribera Jiron del Castillo:

Information from John B. Colligan, extractions of Prenuptial Investigations from the Archdiocese of Durangp indicates that Antonia's father was a man named Francisco Jiron, the mother is not listed, however, according to SRNM "the Jiron del Castillo surname was derived from the fact that Maria de Castillo were siblings of the Jiron children." In particular, Maria del Castillo is mentioned as the sister of Gertrudis Jiron.

23 Aug 1730 Ursula Ramos conveyed a house and land to Antonia Xiron, wife of Francisco Vigil from Santa Cruz . Twitchell Archive #412. Ursula Ramos was fraudulently listed as the niece of Cristobol Arellano on the Juan Paez Hurtado expedition roster in 1695.

Per Jose Antonio Esquibel, Antonia Jiron, aka as Antonia Ribera was identified as a sister to Maria Jiron, wife of Antonio Sisneros and also as a daughter of "Francisco Jiron" Franaciso Afan Ribera) as first identified by John F. Colligan from a set of prenuptial investigation records of the Archives Historicos del Arzobispado. De Durango and this couple had several children that were baptized in the church of Santa Cruz de la Canada.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Francisco Montes Vigil de Santillana II and Antonia Ribera Jiron del Castillo had the following child:

712. i. MICHAELA MONTES VIGIL was born about 1732 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 23 Mar 1807 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married Bartolome Mestas, son of Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y Cortes and Rafaela Cortez del Castillo on 10 Aug 1750 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born in 1725 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died before 1778.

Francisco Montes Vigil de Santillana II and Maria Jimenes y Anciso had the following children:

- ii. MANUEL GREGORIO MONTES VIGIL was born about 1721 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died before 1770. He married Lorenza fernandez Valaerio on 08 Apr 1742 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM.
- iii. JUAN BAUTISTA MONTES VIGIL was born about 1724 in NM. He died on 03 Apr 1749 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married JOSEFA MARTIN.
- iv. MARIA MONTES VIGIL was born about 1725 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married GREGORIO GARCIA Y NORIEGA. He was born in 1730 in NM.
- v. FRANCISCO MONTES III VIGIL was born about 1728 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, NM. He married MARIA DE JESUS MESTAS. She was born in May 1733 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died on 15 Mar 1771 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

246. **FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil, Domingo Montes (Capitan) Vigil Jimenez, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born about 1728 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1795 in Santa Clara, New Mexico. He married **MARIA TOMASA MARTINEZ**. She was born on 20 Dec 1799.

Francisco Montes Vigil III and Maria Tomasa Martinez had the following children:

- i. JOSE RAFAEL VIGIL was born on 15 Mar 1818. He married MARIA PAUBLA RITA DURAN.
- ii. MARIA PETRA VIGIL was born on 28 Jun 1766 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died after 1828 in Plaza del Rio de Chama, Santa Clara, New Mexico. She married JOSE DOMINGO MASCARENAS.
- iii. MARIA DOLORES VIGIL was born on 07 Nov 1823. She married JOSE VICENTE MASCARENAS.
- iv. FRANCISCO ANTONIO VIGIL was born on 12 Mar 1825.
- v. MARIA ENCARNACION VIGIL was born on 16 Dec 1827.
- vi. MARIA ANTONIA VIGIL was born on 09 Dec 1831.
- vii. JOSE DECIDERIO VIGIL was born on 11 Feb 1833.

247. **MATHIAS APARACIO VIGIL** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil de Santilana III VIGIL, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1764. He died in 1823. He married (1) **MARÍA**



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**NICOLASA SÁNCHEZ** on 01 Feb 1784 in Santa Clara, New México. She was born on 28 Dec 1758 in Rio Chama, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1818 in Chama, New México. He married **MARIA JUANA DOLORES PACHECO**.

Mathias Aparacio VIGIL and María Nicolasa Sánchez had the following children:

- 690. i. **MARÍA BARBARA VIGIL** was born on 30 May 1799. She died on 17 Sep 1855 in Des Montes, NM. She married (1) **LUCIANO CRUZ** on 21 Oct 1821 in Rio Chama, NM. She married (2) **JOSE LUCIANO CRUZ**, son of Antonio Jose Cruz and Maria Gertrudis Archuleta on 21 Oct 1821 in Rio Chama, NM.
- 709. ii. **MARÍA ANGELA VIGIL** was born about 1791 in New Mexico. She died on 24 Jan 1855 in Santa Clara, New México. She married Alejandro Sisneros, son of Manuel Sisneros and Teresa Martín on 25 Oct 1804 in Santa Clara, New México. He died on 17 Sep 1827 in Santa Clara, New México.
- 715. iii. **MARIA MANUELA VIGIL** was born on 20 Dec 1784 in Plaza de los Salas, NM. She married Antonio de Jesús Gonzales, son of José Gonzales and María Manuela Pineda on 24 Sep 1801 in Santa Clara, New México.
- 716. iv. **ANTONIO JOSE VIGIL** was born in Apr 1793. He married Manuela Gallegos, daughter of Lorenzo Gallegos and Lorenza Martinez on 30 Apr 1810 in Abiquiu, NM.
- v. **MARGARITA VIGIL** was born in Chama, NM.

248. **JOSÉ GABRIEL VIGIL** (Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 08 Sep 1760 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 05 Dec 1829. He married Ana Maria Isabel Lucero, daughter of Juan Ignacio Lucero and Juana Maria Francisca Trujillo on 02 May 1791 in Abiquiu, NM. She was born on 26 Sep 1775.

Notes for José Gabriel Vigil:

199. Maria Clara Martinez (Extracted from LDS FHC Film #001622), "Arroyo Hondo Book of Baptisms/Marriages 1852-1865 Nuestra Senora De Los Dolores," Record of Baptisms/Marriages @ Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, 19.

200. Extracted by Virginia Langham Olmstead/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Abiquiu NM Baptisms, Vol. II; AASF #2," Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, 58.

201. transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L. Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V1, 1710-1794," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1994, 52, 52-gp/Juan Joseph Pacheco/Ynes Martin;.

202. Thomas D. Martinez, "Taos Baptisms 1701-1852, Database Manuscript," 7/18/2000, 696-7,698,699,703,709.

203. Extracted by M. Eloise Arellanes; compiled by Margaret L. Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Church of Santo Thomas de Abiquiu, NM Marriages, 1756-1826," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 26m,59,69, 26m-single, from the mission of Santa Clara, marriage to Ana Maria Lucero;59-marriage of Juan de Jesus; 69-marriage to Gregorio Rodrigo;.

204. Extracted by Virginia Langham Olmstead/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Abiquiu NM Baptisms, Vol. II; AASF #2," Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, 1,73.

205. Quarterly Journal of the HGRC-NM, "Herencia: Vol 6, Issue 2, April, 1998;," 12, Holguin and Montes Vigil, Ancestors of John M. Garcia.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

206. Thomas D. Martinez, "Taos Baptisms 1701-1852, Database Manuscript," 7/18/2000, 695.
207. Extracted by M. Eloise Arellanes; complied by Margaret L. Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Church of Santo Thomas de Abiquiu, NM Marriages, 1756-1826," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 26.
208. Quarterly Journal of the HGRC-NM, "Herencia: Vol 6, Issue 2, April, 1998;," 12.

Notes for Ana Maria Isabel Lucero:

6. Extracted by M. Eloise Arellanes; complied by Margaret L. Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Church of Santo Thomas de Abiquiu, NM Marriages, 1756-1826," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 20, from la Canada; marriage of Pablo.
192. Maria Clara Martinez (Extracted from LDS FHC Film #001622), "Arroyo Hondo Book of Baptisms/Marriages 1852-1865 Nuestra Senora De Los Dolores," Record of Baptisms/Marriages @ Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, 19.
193. Extracted by Virginia Langham Olmstead/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Abiquiu NM Baptisms, Vol. II; AASF #2," Complied by Margaret Leonard Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, 58.
194. Thomas D. Martinez, "Taos Baptisms 1701-1852, Database Manuscript," 7/18/2000, 696-7,698,699,703,709.
195. Extracted by M. Eloise Arellanes; complied by Margaret L. Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Church of Santo Thomas de Abiquiu, NM Marriages, 1756-1826," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 26m,59,69, 26m-single, marriage to Jose Gabriel Vigil; 59-marriage of Juan de Jesus;69-marriage of Gregorio Rodrigo;.
196. Extracted by Virginia Langham Olmstead/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Abiquiu NM Baptisms, Vol. II; AASF #2," Complied by Margaret Leonard Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, 1,73.
197. Quarterly Journal of the HGRC-NM, "Herencia: Vol 6, Issue 2, April, 1998;," 12, Holguin and Montes Vigil, Ancestors of John M. Garcia;birth year off by two years.
198. Thomas D. Martinez, "Taos Baptisms 1701-1852, Database Manuscript," 7/18/2000, 695.
207. Extracted by M. Eloise Arellanes; complied by Margaret L. Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Church of Santo Thomas de Abiquiu, NM Marriages, 1756-1826," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 26.
208. Quarterly Journal of the HGRC-NM, "Herencia: Vol 6, Issue 2, April, 1998;," 12.
- José Gabriel Vigil and Ana Maria Isabel Lucero had the following children:
717. i. GREGORIA VIGIL was born on 14 Apr 1796 in New Mexico. She married (1) JUAN DE JESÚS RODRÍGUEZ, son of Francisco Rodríguez and Antonia Abeyta on 24 Jan 1811 in Santa Clara, New México. She married ANTONIO JOSÉ CRUZ. He was born on 20 Mar 1789 in Bosque, New Mexico. He died in Mar 1857 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
702. ii. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 23 Dec 1801 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Jan 1826 in Rio Arriba New Mexico. She married Hilario Trujillo, son of Juan Trujillo and Ana María Salazar on 24 Sep 1821 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, Nuevo Mexico.
719. iii. JUAN MARTIN VIGIL was born in 1808. He married MARIA CONCEPCION APODACA. He married (2) CONCEPCIÓN APODACA, daughter of Francisco Antonio Apodaca and Rosa Gomez on 09 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1820 in Pojoaque, NM.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. JUAN SIMON VIGIL. He married MARIA TEODORA QUINTANA. She was born on 01 Apr 1806.
  - 720. v. JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1793 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died in Jun 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. He married (1) COPNCEPCIÓN SIERRA, daughter of José Antoino Sierra and Matilde Ortega on 20 Mar 1851 in Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) MARÍA MANUELA MARTÍNEZ, daughter of Francisco Antonio José Martín and Ana María Villapando on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1797.
    - vi. MARIA MANUELA VIGIL was born in May 1795.

Notes for Maria Manuela Vigil:  
Baptism listed pg. 425, Abiquiu Baptisms 1754-1870, Data base of Thomas D. Martinez
    - vii. MARIA GREGORIA VIGIL was born on 13 Apr 1796.

Notes for Maria Gregoria Vigil:  
Baptism listed pg. 425, Abiquiu Baptisms 1754-1870, data base Thomas D. Martinez
  - 721. viii. GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL was born on 12 Mar 1798 in Santa Clara, New México. He died in Mar 1857 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico,. He married Maria Rosalia Martínez, daughter of Antonio Vicente Martín and Getrudes Sanchez on 21 Feb 1820 in Abiquiu, NM. She was born on 01 Aug 1797 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died before 1877 in New Mexico.
  - 705. ix. RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL was born about 1800 in Abiquiu, NM. He died before 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He married MARIA DOLORES VALLEJOS. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (3) MARIA DOLORES BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martín in 1823 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Canoa, New Mexico. She died in 1884 in San Pedro, CO.
    - x. MARIA TOMASA VIGIL was born in 1815. She married FELIPE NERIO NARANJO. He was born about 1802 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died in 1855. She married FELIPE NERIO NARANJO. He was born in 1902.
    - xi. MARIA VICTORIA VIGIL. She married JUAN MANUEL MARTINEZ.
  - 723. xii. JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL. He married MARÍA GUADALUPE BALLEJOS. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico.
260. **FRANCISCO TÓMAS MONTES VGIL** (Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 20 Sep 1758 in Chama, NM. He died in May 1827 in Rio de Chama, NM. He married (1) **ANTONIA TERESA MARTIN SERRANO** on 30 Nov 1778 in Abiquiu, NM. He married (2) **MARIA MARGARITA MADRID**, daughter of Joaquin Madrid and Juana Antonia Romero on 04 Nov 1795 in Abiquiu, NM.
- Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil and Antonia Teresa Martin Serrano had the following children:
- i. ROMAN (JUAN) VIGIL was born in Santa Clara, New México.
  - 760. ii. JUAN DE JESÚS VIGIL was born in Sep 1779 in Rio de Chama, NM. He married Rosa Maria Duran, daughter of Manuel Gregorio Durán and Gerarda Mascarenas on 19 Dec 1803 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

was born in 1785 in New Mexico.

Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil and Maria Margarita Madrid had the following children:

- iii. JUAN ROMANO VGIL was born in Feb 1798 in Santa Clara, New México.
  - iv. DIEGO ANTONIO VGIL was born about 1826.
  - v. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Rio de Chama, NM.
  - 761. vi. JOSÉ DEL CARMEN VIGIL was born about 1806 in NEW MEXICO. He died on 09 May 1876 in Costilla, New México. He married Ana Maria Martin, daughter of Tomás Martínez and Vicenta Trujillo in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.
  - vii. VISENTE VIGIL was born in Feb 1802 in Rio de Chama, NM. He died on 20 Aug 1826 in Rio Chama, New Mexico.
  - viii. ALTAGRACIA (MARIA DE) VIGIL. She married Juan Zenon Trujillo, son of José Juan Trujillo and Maria Luisa Gallegos on 04 Jun 1823 in Santa Clara, New México (Prenuptial investigation 5/24/1823).
261. **JOSÉ GABRIEL VIGIL** (Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 08 Feb 1760 in Santa Clara, New México. He died on 05 Dec 1829. He married (1) **ANA MARIA ISABEL LUCERO**, daughter of Juan Ygancio Lucero on 03 May 1791. She was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1820. He married (2) **MARIA ANNA ISABEL LUCERO**, daughter of Juan Ignacio LUCERO de Godoy and Juana Maria Francisca TRUJILLO on 02 May 1791 in Abiquiu, NM. She was born on 20 Sep 1775 in Santo Domingo, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico, Canada de Cochiti. He married (3) **MARIA ANNA LUCERO**, daughter of Juan Ignacio LUCERO de Godoy and Francisca Juana TRUJILLO in 1791. She was born in 1770 in Chama, Rio Arriba Co., NM.

Notes for José Gabriel Vigil:

Baptismal Record for José Gabriel

{left margin} Joseph Gabri- | el = ChamaA los ocho de septiembre año ut supra [1760]4 baptise solemnementey puse los santos oleos a Joseph Gabriel hijode Francisco Viguil y de Maria de Jesus Mestas. Fue-ron padrinos Andres Manzanares y Josepha de Herrera. Les amoneste su obligacion y lo firme.

Fray Mariano Rodriguez de la Torre {rubric} Ministro

3 The day is not visible in the microfilm copy as it was not scanned properly. You can estimate the date by the last admonition on the 8th of December and the following record in the book which was the 12th of December. 4 The following page of the manuscript lists the date 1761.

{left margin} José Gabri- | el = Chama

On the eighth day of September of the above year [1760] I solemnly baptized and placed the holy oil on José Gabriel, son of Francisco Vigil and María de Jesús Mestas. The padrinos were Andrés Manzanares and Josefa de Herrera. I reminded them of their obligation and signed it. Fray Mariano Rodriguez de la Torre {rubric} Minister

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Marriage Record for José Gabriel Vigil and Ana María Lucero

{left margin} Jose Gavriel Begil | con Ana Maria | Lucero: vecinos.

En dos dias del mes de mayo de mil setesientos noventa y uno yo Fray Josef de la Prada Ministro de esta Mission de Abiquiu leidas las tres amonestaciones y practicado lo demas ordenado por el Santo Consilio Tridente y no haviendo impedimento casse y vele in fa-cie ecclesiae de a Jose Gavriel Begil soltero hijo lejitimo de Francisco Begil y de Maria de Jesus

Mestas difunta vecino de la Mission de Santa Clara (con certificacion del reverendo padre ministro de ella) con

Ana Maria Lucero soltera hija lejitima de Juan Ygnacio Lucero difunto y de Juana Trujillo fueron testigos Josef Chacon y Diego Belasquez vecinos de esta mission y para queconste lo firme ut supra.

Fray Josef de la Prada {rubric}

{left margin} José Gabriel Vigil | with Ana María | Lucero: residents.

On the second day of the month of May of the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one: I, Fray José de la Prada, minister of this Misión de Abiquiu, having announced the marriage banns and having carried out the other items ordered by the Holy Council of Trent, with no resulting impediment, I married and veiled [the following individuals] in front of the church: José Gabriel Vigil, a single man and legitimate child of Francisco Vigil and María de Jesús Mestas<sup>1</sup> (deceased), resident of the Misión de Santa Clara (with the certification from its reverend father minister) with Ana María Lucero, single woman, legitimate daughter of Juan Ignacio Lucero (deceased) and Juana Trujillo. The witnesses were José Chacón and Diego Velázquez, residents of this mission. And so it be recorded, I signed it ut supra. Fray José de la Prada {rubric}

Jose Gabriel Vigil, son of Francisco Montes Vigil III

Joseph Gabriel Vigil--

Baptized 8 September 1760, Son of Francisco Vigil and Maria de Jesus Mestas, of Chama. God parents Andres Manzanares and Josepha de Herrera.

Source:

Joseph Gabriel Vigil Baptism:

FHL Film 16975 Image 61, DGS # 007548720.

Church Records, 1726-1880, Catholic Church, Santa Clara Mission (Santa Clara, New Mexico)

Baptisms 1728-1805, 1841-1853, Marriages 1726-1830, Deaths 1726-1843, 1854-1866

(AAFS Film 12, Frame 532 Book Page 106)

1818 Spanish Colonial Census, village of Chama

New Mexico Marriages: 2 May 1791

Joseph Gabriel Vigil Marriage to Ana Maria Luicero:

FHL Film 16621 Frame 526 DGS # 7548698.

Church records, 1777-1956, Catholic Church. Santo Tomás Apóstol (Abiquiu, New Mexico)

Marriages 1777-1826 Baptisms 1777-1811, 1821-1850.

Abiquiu Marriages

May 2, 1791

Jose Gabriel Vigil single s/o Francisco Vigil and Maria de Jesus Mestas dec of the Santa Clara

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Mission with Ana Maria Luicero single d/o Juan Ygnacio Lucero dec and Juana Trujillo Abiquiu Marriages p. 26 May 2, 1791 Jose Gabriel Vigil single s/o Francisco Vigil and Maria de Jesus Mestas dec of the Santa Clara Mission with na Maria Luicero single d/o Juan Ygnacio Lucero dec and Juana Trujillo

Marriage link:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9DX-8X4P?i=525&cat=303098>

Baptism Link:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89DX-DSFL?i=60&cat=399079>

On Friday, August 23, 2019, 6:17:18 PM EDT, Ronald W Maestas <ronw\_maestas@msn.com> wrote:

José Gabriel Vigil and Ana Maria Isabel Lucero had the following children:

- i. MARIA TOMASA VIGIL.
762. ii. MARIA VICTORIA VIGIL was born about 1808 in New Mexico. She died in Oct 1836 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Manuel Martín, son of Francisco Antonio José Martín and Ana María Villapando about 1825 in New Mexico. He was born in New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN MIGUEL VIGIL was born in 1807. He died in 1870.
763. iv. MARIA TOMASA CASIMIRA VIGIL was born in 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in 1860. She married (1) BARTOLO LUCERO on 29 Jul 1867 in Conejos, Colorado, (Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church). She married (2) LAFAYETTE HEAD in 1888. He was born in 1825. He died in 1897. She married FELIPE NERIO NARANJO. He was born in 1802 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1858.
- v. MARIA GREGORIA VIGIL was born in 1846. She died in 1920.
719. vi. JUAN MARTIN VIGIL was born in 1808. He married MARIA CONCEPCION APODACA. He married (2) CONCEPCIÓN APODACA, daughter of Francisco Antonio Apodaca and Rosa Gomez on 09 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1820 in Pojoaque, NM.
765. vii. JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1793. He died in Jun 1853 in Arroyo Hondo. He married (1) MANUELA MARTIN on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, NM. He married CONCEPCION SIERRA.
- viii. MARIA MANUELA VIGIL was born on 07 May 1795 in Abiquiu, NM.
766. ix. GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL was born in 1800 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN. She was born in 1800 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
704. x. JUAN SIMÓN MONTES VIGIL was born on 22 Feb 1807. He died in 2855. He married (1) MARÍA TEODORA QUINTANA, daughter of Agustín Quintana and Maria de los Dolores Lucero de Godoy on 16 Oct 1825 in Nuestra Señora de la Cueva, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Apr 1806 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married TEODORA QUINTANA.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

768. xi. JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL was born about 1807 in NM. He died in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM. He married MARÍA GUADALUPE BALLEJOS. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GUADALUPE DE LA LUZ BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin on 27 Nov 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, NM Territory.
- xii. TOMAS VIGIL.
769. xiii. MARÍA DOLORES VIGIL was born in 1820 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado. She married Felipe Gonzáles, son of Juan Gonzáles and María Gertrudis Archuleta on 30 Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1770 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado.
- José Gabriel Vigil and Maria Anna Isabel LUCERO had the following children:
770. xiv. VICTORIA VIGIL was born in 1808 in New Mexico. She died in 1836 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JUAN MANUEL MARTIN. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married (2) JUAN MANUEL MARTIN, son of Francisco Antonio Jose Martin and Ana Maria Vialpando about 1825 in New Mexico. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- xv. MANUELA VIGIL.
771. xvi. JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1793. He died in Jun 1853 in Arroyo Hondo. He married (1) MANUELA MARTIN on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, NM. He married CONCEPCION SIERRA.
- xvii. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 07 May 1795 in Abiquiu, NM.
772. xviii. GREGORIA VIGIL was born on 14 Apr 1796. She married (1) JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUES, son of Francisco Rodriguez and Antonia Abeyta on 24 Jan 1811 in Santa Clara, New México. She married ANTONIO CRUZ. She married (3) JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUES, son of Francisco Rodriguez and Antonia Abeyta on 24 Jan 1811 in Santa Clara, New México. She married ANTONIO CRUZ.
773. xix. GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL was born on 11 May 1797 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He died in Mar 1857. He married MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN. She died in 1877 in NM.
774. xx. GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL was born in 1800 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN. She was born in 1800 in Ranchos de Taos, New Mexico.
775. xxi. RICARDO DE JESUS (B) IGIL V was born on 30 Mar 1800 in RIO ARRIBA. He died before 1870 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He married (1) MARIA DOLORES BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martín in 1823 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Canoa, New Mexico. She died in 1884 in San Pedro, CO. He married (2) MARIA DOLORES BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martin in 1823 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born about 1803. She died after 1884 in SAN PEDRO, CO.
705. xxii. RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL was born about 1800 in Abiquiu, NM. He died before 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He married MARIA DOLORES VALLEJOS. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (3) MARIA DOLORES BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martín in 1823 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Canoa, New Mexico. She died in 1884 in San Pedro, CO.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

777. xxiii. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 23 Dec 1801. She died in Jan 1826 in Rio Arriba, NM. She married Hilario Trujillo, son of Juan Trujillo and Ana Maria Salazar on 24 Sep 1821 in Santa Clara, New México.
778. xxiv. SIMON (JUAN) VIGIL was born on 22 Feb 1804. He married TEODORA QUINTANA.
719. vi. JUAN MARTIN VIGIL was born in 1808. He married MARIA CONCEPCION APODACA. He married (2) CONCEPCIÓN APODACA, daughter of Francisco Antonio Apodaca and Rosa Gomez on 09 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1820 in Pojoaque, NM.
768. xi. JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL was born about 1807 in NM. He died in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM. He married MARÍA GUADALUPE BALLEJOS. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GUADALUPE DE LA LUZ BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin on 27 Nov 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, NM Territory.
781. xxvii. MARÍA TOMASA CASIMIRA VIGIL was born in 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Felipe Nerio Naranjo, son of Maria Dolores Naranjo on 05 Dec 1829 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in 1802 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1858.
782. xxviii. DOLORES VIGIL was born in 1820 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married Felipe Gonzales on 30 Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1770 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- xxix. MARIA DOLORES VIGIL was born in 1820. She married FELIPE QUINTANA.
- xxx. TOMASA VIGIL.
- José Gabriel Vigil and Maria Anna LUCERO had the following children:
703. xxxi. TOMASA CASIMIRA VIGIL was born in 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married FELIPE NERIO NARANJO. He was born in 1801 in San Juan, New Mexico.
719. vi. JUAN MARTIN VIGIL was born in 1808. He married MARIA CONCEPCION APODACA. He married (2) CONCEPCIÓN APODACA, daughter of Francisco Antonio Apodaca and Rosa Gomez on 09 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1820 in Pojoaque, NM.
772. xviii. GREGORIA VIGIL was born on 14 Apr 1796. She married (1) JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUES, son of Francisco Rodriguez and Antonia Abeyta on 24 Jan 1811 in Santa Clara, New México. She married ANTONIO CRUZ. She married (3) JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUES, son of Francisco Rodriguez and Antonia Abeyta on 24 Jan 1811 in Santa Clara, New México. She married ANTONIO CRUZ.
766. ix. GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL was born in 1800 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN. She was born in 1800 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
705. xxii. RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL was born about 1800 in Abiquiu, NM. He died before 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He married MARIA DOLORES VALLEJOS. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (3) MARIA DOLORES BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martín in 1823 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Canoa, New Mexico. She died in 1884 in



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

San Pedro, CO.

788. xxxvi . MANUELA VIGIL was born on 23 Dec 1801. She died in Jan 1826 in Rio Arriba, NM. She married Hilario Trujillo, son of Juan Trujillo and Ana Maria Salazar on 24 Sep 1821 in Santa Clara, New México.
770. xiv. VICTORIA VIGIL was born in 1808 in New Mexico. She died in 1836 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JUAN MANUEL MARTIN. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married (2) JUAN MANUEL MARTIN, son of Francisco Antonio Jose Martin and Ana Maria Vialpando about 1825 in New Mexico. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
790. xxxvi ii. JUAN ANGEL VIGIL was born on 15 Sep 1809 in New Mexico. He died in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM. He married María Guadalupe Ballejos, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and María Gertudis Martín on 27 Nov 1832 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico.
765. vii. JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1793. He died in Jun 1853 in Arroyo Hondo. He married (1) MANUELA MARTIN on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, NM. He married CONCEPCION SIERRA.
- viii. MARIA MANUELA VIGIL was born on 07 May 1795 in Abiquiu, NM.
792. xli. GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL was born on 11 May 1797. He died in Mar 1857. He married MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN. She was born on 04 Aug 1797. She died in 1877 in NM.
704. x. JUAN SIMÓN MONTES VIGIL was born on 22 Feb 1807. He died in 2855. He married (1) MARÍA TEODORA QUINTANA, daughter of Agustin Quintana and Maria de los Dolores Lucero de Godoy on 16 Oct 1825 in Nuestra Senora de la Cueva, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Apr 1806 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married TEODORA QUINTANA.
794. xliii. JUAN MARTÍN VIGIL was born in 1808. He married Concepcion Apodaca, daughter of Francisco Antonio Apodaca and Rosa Gomez on 09 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1820 in Pojoaque, NM.
768. xi. JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL was born about 1807 in NM. He died in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM. He married MARÍA GUADALUPE BALLEJOS. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GUADALUPE DE LA LUZ BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin on 27 Nov 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, NM Territory.
- xlv. MARIA DOLORES VIGIL was born in 1820. She married Felipe Quintana on 30 Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1770.
- Notes for Maria Dolores Vigil:  
BIR: Possible daughter. Per marriage record. If born in 1820, her mother would have been approximately 49 years old. Her parents were dead when Tomasa Casimira married her Naranjo husband in 1829. Who raised her, what became of her?
- xii. TOMAS VIGIL.
769. xiii. MARÍA DOLORES VIGIL was born in 1820 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado. She married Felipe Gonzáles, son of Juan

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Gonzáles and María Gertrudis Archuleta on 30 Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1770 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado.

263. **JOSÉ JOAQUIN VIGIL** (Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 21 May 1769 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died in May 1847 in Taos, New México. He married (1) **CONCEPCION CRUZ**, daughter of Antonio José Cruz and Gertrudis Archuleta in May 1799 in Picuris, NM. She was born in 1794 in New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA GUADALUPE SANCHEZ**, daughter of Francisco Sanchez and Margarita Salazar on 06 Dec 1787 in Chama, NM.

Notes for José Joaquin Vigil:

BAP: FHL FILM #016975, SANTA CLARA. MAR (1): FHL FILM 016975 (both bride and groom of

Chama. Mar (2) per baptism of children. BUR: FHL Film #017023, Taos, NM. P. 211, 2nd entry. Per

Marsha Snelling, El Cajon, CA. Information on Joaquin Montes Vigil-Concepcion Cruz family was

obtained from the 1818 census of Santa Clara Mission.

Spanish Enlistment Papers extracted by Virginia L. Olmsted tell us that Joaquin Vigil, son of Francisco 16 Apr 2018 Descendants of FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III Page 6

Vegil and Maria de Jesus Mestas, of Chama, was a farmer, height, 5'1", age 30. his hair and eyebrows

were black, he had dark eyes, a straight nose, heavy beard and ruddy skin. The paper is dated 16 Sep

1808 and signed with his mark.

Notes for Concepcion Cruz:

Concepción Cruz (60) appears in the 1850 U.S. Census, Territory of NM, Northern Div. with Isidro Vigil

(her son) as head of household, Maria de la Luz Vigil (18) and Pedro Antonio (16).

She appears in the 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra, as household #1996, again age 60, Antonio Vigil,

(31) farm labor, a Vicente Martinez (50) listed as Driver, and Ignacia Madril (40). Value of real estate

\$100, personal property \$100. (Concepcion would have been approx. 70 years old in 1860).

She had a

son Jose Antonio Selustiano, approximate age as the Antonio listed in the census, and a son in law

named Vicente Martin/Martinez, however, he is enumerated in his own household, possible that he was

counted twice. It is not known who the Madril woman was. Her son Isidro is enumerated in the next

household, no. 1997

José Joaquin Vigil and Concepcion Cruz had the following children:

i. **JOSÉ ANTONIO SALUSTIANO VIGIL** was born on 08 Jun 1831 in Rio Chiquito, New Mexico.

ii. **ASCENCIÓN VIGIL.**

iii. **MANUEL GREGORIO VIGIL.**

Notes for Manuel Gregorio Vigil:

1818 census of Santa Clara

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iv.      MARÍA DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born in 1835.
- v.       PEDRO ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1835.
- vi.      ASCENCION VIGIL.
- vii.     MANUEL GREGORIO VIGIL was born in 1818.
- 799.    viii.   JOSE YSIDRO VIGIL was born in 1830. He married (1) JUANA VALDEZ, daughter of Jose de Jesus Valdez and Maria de los Dolores Medina on 27 Jun 1891 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ, daughter of José Antonio Ortiz and María Dolores Lucero on 23 Dec 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Feb 1828 in Taos, New México.
- 800.    ix.     MARIA DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born in 1835 in RIO ARRIBA. She married (1) RAMON PACHECO, son of Juan de Jesus Pacheco and Nazarena Trujillo on 12 Jan 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born in 1832 in Rio Arriba, NM. She married (2) RAMON PACHECO, son of JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO and NAZARENA TRUJILLO on 12 Jan 1860 in ARROYO HONDO, NM, from LA CULEBRA. He was born in 1832 in Rio Arriba, NM.
- 801.    x.      PEDRO ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Jun 1835. He married Rosalia Velarde y Moya, daughter of Vicente Velarde and Concepcion Moya on 12 Jan 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1842 in Rio Arriba, NM.
- 802.    xi.     MARÍA ISIDORA VIGIL was born on 22 May 1829. She married JOSE VICENTE MARTIN.
- José Joaquin Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Sanchez had the following children:
  - xii.     VICTORIA VIGIL was born on 02 Oct 1788 in Chama, NM.
- 803.    xiii.   JOSÉ MANUEL VIGIL was born in 1790. He married ESTEFANA MARTIN. She was born in 1795 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 264.    **ANA MARIA ISABEL LUCERO** (Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 26 Sep 1775 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1820. She married José Gabriel Vigil, son of Juan Ygancio Lucero on 03 May 1791. He was born on 08 Feb 1760 in Santa Clara, New México. He died on 05 Dec 1829.

Notes for José Gabriel Vigil:

Baptismal Record for José Gabriel

{left margin} Joseph Gabri- | el = ChamaA los ocho de septiembre año ut supra [1760]4  
baptise solemmentey puse los santos oleos a Joseph Gabriel hijode Francisco Viguil y de  
Maria de Jesus Mestas. Fue-ron padrinos Andres Manzanares y Josepha de Herrera. Les  
amoneste su obligacion y lo firme.

Fray Mariano Rodriguez de la Torre {rubric} Ministro

3 The day is not visible in the microfilm copy as it was not scanned properly. You can estimate the date by the last admonition on the 8th of December and the following record in the book which was the 12th of December. 4 The following page of the manuscript lists the date 1761.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

{left margin} José Gabri- | el = Chama

On the eighth day of September of the above year [1760] I solemnly baptized and placed the holy oil on José Gabriel, son of Francisco Vigil and María de Jesús Mestas. The padrinos were Andrés Manzanares and Josefa de Herrera. I reminded them of their obligation and signed it. Fray Mariano Rodriguez de la Torre {rubric} Minister

Marriage Record for José Gabriel Vigil and Ana María Lucero

{left margin} Jose Gavriel Begil | con Ana Maria | Lucero: vecinos.

En dos dias del mes de mayo de mil setesientos noventa y uno yo Fray Josef de la Prada Ministro de esta Mission de Abiquiu leidas las tres amonestaciones y practicado lo demas ordenado por el Santo Consilio Tridente y no haviendo impedimento casse y vele in fa-cie ecclesiae de a Jose Gavriel Begil soltero hijo lejítimo de Francisco Begil y de Maria de Jesus

Mestas difunta vecino de la Mission de Santa Clara (con certificacion del reverendo padre ministro de ella) con

Ana Maria Lucero soltera hija lejítima de Juan Ygnacio Lucero difunto y de Juana Trujillo fueron testigos Josef Chacon y Diego Belasquez vecinos de esta mission y para queconste lo firme ut supra.

Fray Josef de la Prada {rubric}

{left margin} José Gabriel Vigil | with Ana María | Lucero: residents.

On the second day of the month of May of the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one: I, Fray José de la Prada, minister of this Misión de Abiquiu, having announced the marriage banns and having carried out the other items ordered by the Holy Council of Trent, with no resulting impediment, I married and veiled [the following individuals] in front of the church: José Gabriel Vigil, a single man and legitimate child of Francisco Vigil and María de Jesús Mestas<sup>1</sup> (deceased), resident of the Misión de Santa Clara (with the certification from its reverend father minister) with Ana María Lucero, single woman, legitimate daughter of Juan Ignacio Lucero (deceased) and Juana Trujillo. The witnesses were José Chacón and Diego Velázquez, residents of this mission. And so it be recorded, I signed it ut supra. Fray José de la Prada {rubric}

Jose Gabriel Vigil, son of Francisco Montes Vigil III

Joseph Gabriel Vigil--

Baptized 8 September 1760, Son of Francisco Vigil and Maria de Jesus Mestas, of Chama. God parents Andres Manzanares and Josepha de Herrera.

Source:

Joseph Gabriel Vigil Baptism:

FHL Film 16975 Image 61, DGS # 007548720.

Church Records, 1726-1880, Catholic Church, Santa Clara Mission (Santa Clara, New Mexico)

Baptisms 1728-1805, 1841-1853, Marriages 1726-1830, Deaths 1726-1843, 1854-1866

(AAFS Film 12, Frame 532 Book Page 106)

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

1818 Spanish Colonial Census, village of Chama  
New Mexico Marriages: 2 May 1791

Joseph Gabriel Vigil Marriage to Ana Maria Luicero:  
FHL Film 16621 Frame 526 DGS # 7548698.  
Church records, 1777-1956, Catholic Church. Santo Tomás Apóstol (Abiquiu, New Mexico)  
Marriages 1777-1826 Baptisms 1777-1811, 1821-1850.

Abiquiu Marriages  
May 2, 1791

Jose Gabriel Vigil single s/o Francisco Vigil and Maria de Jesus Mestas dec of the Santa Clara Mission with Ana Maria Luicero single d/o Juan Ygnacio Lucero dec and Juana Trujillo Abiquiu Marriages p. 26 May 2, 1791 Jose Gabriel Vigil single s/o Francisco Vigil and Maria de Jesus Mestas dec of the Santa Clara Mission with na Maria Luicero single d/o Juan Ygnacio Lucero dec and Juana Trujillo

Marriage link:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9DX-8X4P?i=525&cat=303098>

Baptism Link:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89DX-DSFL?i=60&cat=399079>

On Friday, August 23, 2019, 6:17:18 PM EDT, Ronald W Maestas <ronw\_maestas@msn.com> wrote:

Ana Maria Isabel Lucero and José Gabriel Vigil had the following children:

- i. MARIA TOMASA VIGIL.
762. ii. MARIA VICTORIA VIGIL was born about 1808 in New Mexico. She died in Oct 1836 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Manuel Martín, son of Francisco Antonio José Martín and Ana María Villapando about 1825 in New Mexico. He was born in New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN MIGUEL VIGIL was born in 1807. He died in 1870.
763. iv. MARIA TOMASA CASIMIRA VIGIL was born in 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in 1860. She married (1) BARTOLO LUCERO on 29 Jul 1867 in Conejos, Colorado, (Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church). She married (2) LAFAYETTE HEAD in 1888. He was born in 1825. He died in 1897. She married FELIPE NERIO NARANJO. He was born in 1802 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1858.
- v. MARIA GREGORIA VIGIL was born in 1846. She died in 1920.
719. vi. JUAN MARTIN VIGIL was born in 1808. He married MARIA CONCEPCION APODACA. He married (2) CONCEPCIÓN APODACA, daughter of Francisco Antonio Apodaca and Rosa Gomez on 09 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1820 in Pojoaque, NM.
765. vii. JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1793. He died in Jun 1853 in Arroyo Hondo. He married (1) MANUELA MARTIN on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, NM. He married CONCEPCION SIERRA.
- viii. MARIA MANUELA VIGIL was born on 07 May 1795 in Abiquiu, NM.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

766. ix. GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL was born in 1800 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN. She was born in 1800 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
704. x. JUAN SIMÓN MONTES VIGIL was born on 22 Feb 1807. He died in 1855. He married (1) MARÍA TEODORA QUINTANA, daughter of Agustin Quintana and Maria de los Dolores Lucero de Godoy on 16 Oct 1825 in Nuestra Señora de la Cueva, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Apr 1806 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married TEODORA QUINTANA.
768. xi. JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL was born about 1807 in NM. He died in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM. He married MARÍA GUADALUPE BALLEJOS. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA GUADALUPE DE LA LUZ BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin on 27 Nov 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, NM Territory.
- xii. TOMAS VIGIL.
769. xiii. MARÍA DOLORES VIGIL was born in 1820 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado. She married Felipe Gonzáles, son of Juan Gonzáles and María Gertrudis Archuleta on 30 Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1770 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado.
266. **PETRA VIGIL** (Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 28 Jun 1766 in Chama, New México. She married Cristoval Mascareñas about 1783 in New Mexico.

Notes for Petra Vigil:

BIR: FHL Film #0016975, Santa Clara, New México

Petra Vigil and Cristoval Mascareñas had the following children:

- i. YSABEL MASCAREÑAS was born in Jan 1748 in Chama, New Mexico. She married José Antonio Apodaca, son of Juan José Apodaca and Antonia Arias on 30 Dec 1799 in FHL #0016975, Santa Clara, NM. MAR: Frame 122, Reel 30..

Notes for Ysabel Mascareñas:

FHL #0016975, Santa Clara, NM. MAR: Frame 122, Reel 30.

- ii. MARÍA DE JESÚS MASCAREÑAS was born in Nov 1784.
- iii. MARÍA DE LA LUZ MASCAREÑAS was born in Aug 1787.
- iv. GUADALPE (JOSÉ) MASCAREÑAS.
- v. JOSEPH ANTONIO MASCAREÑAS was born in Apr 1792 in Chama, New México.

Notes for Joseph Antonio Mascareñas:

FHL Film #0016975, Santa Clara Mission, NM

- vi. MARÍA MASCAREÑAS was born in Jun 1794 in Chama, New México.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- vii. MAGDALENA MASCAREÑAS was born in Jan 1796 in Chama, New México.
- viii. ALBINA MASCAREÑAS.
- ix. MARÍA SALOMÉ MASCAREÑAS was born about 1794.
- x. MARÍA VICENTA MASCAREÑAS.

286. **MARIA LORETO VELASQUEZ** (Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Ambrosio Mariano Roybal, son of Francisca Gomez Robledo on 27 Jun 1781.

Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ and Ambrosio Mariano Roybal had the following children:

- 984. i. JUAN MANUEL ROYBAL was born on 16 Jan 1787 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 08 Apr 1858 in Mora New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA QUINTANA. He married MARIA JOSEFA QUINTANA.
- ii. MARIA MANUEWLA ROYBAL was born on 21 May 1783 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 985. iii. MARIA TEODORA ROYBAL was born on 01 Apr 1785 in Nambe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARIA MARTIN SERRANO. He was born on 10 Apr 1754.
- iv. MARIA ANTONIA ROYBAL was born on 25 Oct 1795 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN DE DIOS ROYBAL was born on 09 May 1789 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi. RAFAEL VICENTE ROYBAL was born on 07 Aug 1791 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vii. JUANA BARBARA ROYBAL was born on 23 Apr 1793 in SAN YLDEFONSO, NM Territory.
- viii. JUAN JOSE ROYBAL was born on 16 Feb 1798 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 986. ix. JOSE DE JESUS ROYBAL was born on 01 Jun 1800 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Margarita Duran, daughter of Diego Antonio Duran and Maria Francisca Suazo on 27 Dec 1809.
- 987. x. JUAN MANUEL ROYBAL was born in 1787. He died in 1818. He married MARIA JOSEFA QUINTANA. She died in 1846 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

287. **JUAN ESTEBAN VELASQUEZ** (Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES LUCERO DE GODOY**.

Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ and Maria Dolores Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- 988. i. MARIA CONCEPCION VELASQUEZ. She married Jose Gabriel Baca on 24 Dec 1836

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

in San Miguel del Vado. He was born on 18 Mar 1813 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

- 989. ii. JOSE DEL CARMEN VELASQUEZ was born in 1807 in Rio Arriba New Mexico. He married Maria Andrea Gurule, daughter of Joaquin Gurule and Maria Barbara Trujillo on 22 Sep 1834 in San Miguel del Vado. She was born in 1810 in Bernalillo, New Mexico.
- 990. iii. TOMAS VELASQUEZ was born in 1824 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA TRINIDAD LOBATO on 08 Apr 1854 in SAN Miguel del Vado, Nuevo Mexico. She was born in May 1839 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA DEL REFUGIO JARAMILLO, daughter of Juan Jaramillo and Maria Ursula Montoya on 20 Apr 1847 in San Miguel del Vado. She was born in San Miguel del Vado.
- 991. iv. MANUEL LORENZO VELASQUEZ was born in 1827 in San Miguel del Vado. He married Maria Josefa Jaramillo, daughter of Juan Jaramillo and Maria Ursula Montoya on 20 Apr 1847 in San Miguel del Vado. She was born in Mar 1833 in San Miguel del Vado.
- 992. v. MARIA JOSEFA DE JESUS VELASQUEZ was born in Oct 1835 in San Miguel del Vado. She married ANTONIA LOBATO. He was born in 1830 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 993. vi. JUAN NEPOMUCENO VELASQUEZ was born on 07 Apr 1809 in Tierra Azul, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA ENCARNACION JAQUEZ. She was born on 26 Mar 1822 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

288. **MARIA GREGORIA VELASQUEZ** (Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JUAN MANUEL MESTAS**.

Maria Gregoria VELASQUEZ and Juan Manuel Mestas had the following children:

- 994. i. CONCEPCION MESTAS was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JUAN ANTONIO ZAMORA. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 995. ii. MARIA YGNACIA MESTAS was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE VITERBO ARCHULETA. He was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

291. **YGNACIO VICENTE MESTAS** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 27 Jan 1754 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married Maria Serafina Gallegos on 28 May 1775 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico'. She was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Ygnacio Vicente MESTAS and Maria Serafina Gallegos had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO JOSE MESTAS was born on 15 Jun 1777 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN PABLO MESTAS was born on 04 Feb 1779 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 16 Feb 1781 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

292. **MARIA JOSEFA RITA MESTAS** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS,



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 29 Dec 1769 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 29 Sep 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JUAN BARTOLOME MONTOYA**. He was born on 19 Feb 1763 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS and Juan Bartolome Montoya had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO DOMINGO MONTOYA was born on 05 Aug 1789 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE ANTONIO MONTOYA was born on 10 Oct 1791 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA MANUELA MONTOYA was born on 04 Jan 1797 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 231. iv. JOSEFA RITA MONTOYA was born on 14 Apr 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON CARDENAS. He was born on 13 May 1797 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE PABLO MONTOYA was born on 27 Jan 1802 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 232. vi. BENITO ABAD MONTOYA was born on 21 Mar 1805 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Josefa Mascarenas, daughter of Nicolas Mascarenas and Maria Pasquala Lucero on 01 Feb 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 12 Apr 1819 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- vii. ANTONIO DOMINGO MONTOYA was born on 10 Jul 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA SERAFINA MONTOYA was born on 24 Sep 1813 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 233. ix. MARIA YGNACIA MONTOYA was born in 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAFAEL NAVARRETE. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

293. **MARIA ANTONIA LUJAN** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup> MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 02 Feb 1750 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She died on 30 May 1777 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She married **JOSE PASCUAL LUJAN**. He was born on 04 Jul 1739 in Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 14 May 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Antonia Lujan and Jose Pascual Lujan had the following children:

- i. JOSEFA RAFELA LUJAN was born on 01 Mar 1780 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. DIEGO ANTONIO LUJAN was born on 16 Jul 1833 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA ROSA LUJAN was born on 04 Mar 1788 in San Juan, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSEPH FRANCISCO LUJAN was born on 08 Apr 1790 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. ESTEVAN LUJAN was born on 02 Aug 1792 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi. JUAN DE JESUS LUJAN was born on 16 Oct 1797 in San Juan del Guique, Rio

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1870 in Golodrinas, Mora, New Mexico.

294. **BUENAVENTURA MESTAS** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 27 Feb 1765 in Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He died on 06 Sep 1845 in Tome, Valencia County, New Mexico. He married Anna Maria Antonia Gallego on 06 Jun 1797 in Albuquerque, New Mexic.

Buenaventura MESTAS and Anna Maria Antonia Gallego had the following children:

- i. MANUEL MESTAS.
- ii. MARIA MICAELA MESTAS.
- 234. iii. JOSE MESTAS. He married DOLORES DE LUNA.
- iv. JOSE CRISTOVAL MESTAS.

295. **JOSE JOAQUIN MARIA MESTAS** (Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 14 Feb 1760 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died in 1790 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Maria Gertrudis Valdez. She was born on 16 Apr 1771 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS and Maria Gertrudis Valdez had the following child:

235. i. MARIA CASILDA MESTAS was born on 20 May 1785 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married MANUEL MARIANO LUCERO. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

314. **FRANCISCO ANTONIO<sup>7</sup> MESTAS** (Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **MARÍA BARBARA VARELA**.

Francisco Antonio Mestas and María Barbara Varela had the following children:

- i. JOSÉ MARÍA DEL CARMEN<sup>8</sup> MESTAS.
- ii. JOSÉ MANUEL MESTAS.
- iii. MARÍA VIVIANA MESTAS.
- iv. MARÍA MICAELA MESTAS.
- v. JOSÉ ANTONIO MESTAS.
- vi. MARÍA MANUELA MESTAS.
- 1119 vii. JOSÉ MANUEL MESTAS. He married MARÍA DE LA ASENCIÓN HERRERA.
- . viii. JUAN BAUTISTA MESTAS.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

ix.       MARÍA JOSEFA MESTAS.

315.   **FRANCISCO XAVIER** <sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 25 Mar 1799 in Santa Clara, New México. He married **MARIA CONCEPCION ARAGON**. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **ANTONIA MARGARITA MONTOYA**. She was born on 25 Apr 1806 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She died in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Francisco Xavier Mestas and Maria Concepcion Aragon had the following children:

- 1120   i.       **MANUEL** <sup>8</sup>**MESTAS** was born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA ALTAGRACIA RENDON. She was born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1121   ii.       **GREGORIO MESTAS** was born on 07 Jan 1818 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA CANDELARIA LOBATO. She was born in 1816 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1122   iii.       **MARIA YSABEL MESTAS** was born on 13 Jul 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married DIEGO RUIZ. He was born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv.       **MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS** was born on 18 Sep 1825 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Francisco Xavier Mestas and Antonia Margarita Montoya had the following children:

- v.       **MARIA MANUELA MESTAS** was born on 02 Mar 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi.       **JOSE DE LA CRUZ I MESTAS**.
- vii.       **JOSE DE LA CRUZ II MESTAS** was born on 20 Jul 1832 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA FRANCISCA CHAVES. She was born in 1835.
- viii.       **ANTONIO PERFECTO MESTAS** was born on 25 Apr 1841 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1123   ix.       **MARIA GERTRUDIS MESTAS** was born on 25 May 1845 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO TORRES. He was born in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

316.   **ANTONIO** <sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born before 22 Mar 1748 in Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He married **ANTONIA LOPEZ**. She was born in 1749.

Antonio Mestas and Antonia Lopez had the following children:

- i.       **ANTONIO JOSE** <sup>8</sup>**MESTAS**.
- ii.       **JUANA GERTRUDIS MESTAS**.
- 1124   iii.       **MARIA JUANA ANTONIA MESTAS**. She married Juan de Dios Trujillo, son of Miguel Silvestre Trujillo and Maria Juana Justa Martin on 17 Sep 1796 in Santa Clara,

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

New México. He was born on 02 Mar 1778 in Abiquiu, NM.

317. **MARIA TERESA DE JESUS <sup>7</sup>MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Santa Clara, New México. She married **CLEMENTE MASCARENAS**. She married an unknown spouse on 21 Oct 1808 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Teresa de Jesus Mestas and Clemente Mascarenas had the following children:

- 1125 i. MARIA JOSEFA MASCARENAS was born on 25 May 1823. She married RAFAEL QUINTANA.  
.
- ii. JOSE FRANCISCO MASCARENAS was born on 18 Feb 1825.
- iii. JOSE CRISTOBAL MASCARENAS was born on 28 Mar 1825.
- 1126 iv. MARIA CANDELARIA MASCARENAS was born on 04 Feb 1831. She married ANTONIO JOSE RODRIGUEZ. He was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.  
.
- 1127 v. JUAN ANTONIO MASCARENAS. He married MARIA JOSEFA RUIVAL.  
.
- 1128 vi. JOSE GUADALUPE MASCARENAS. He married MARIA ESQUIPULA QUINTANA.  
.
- 1129 vii. MARIA LORETA MASCARENAS. She married JOSE DOLORES QUINTANA.  
.
- 1130 viii. JUAN JOSE MASCARENAS. He married JUANA MARIA MARQUEZ.  
.
- ix. MARIA PRUDENCIA MASCARENAS.

318. **JUAN SIMON <sup>7</sup>MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1785 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **JOSEFA POLONIA CERDA**. She was born on 11 Feb 1791 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Simon Mestas and Josefa Polonia Cerda had the following children:

- 1131 i. JOSE BENITO <sup>8</sup>MESTAS was born on 17 Feb 1810. He married MARIA GERTUDIS PACHECO. He married MARIA RAMONA TRUJILLO.  
.
- 1132 ii. MARIA VICTORIA MESTAS was born on 10 Dec 1827 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married BALTAZAR LOBATO. He was born on 12 Aug 1795 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.  
.
- iii. MARIA LUCIA MESTAS was born on 13 Oct 1811 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS was born on 06 Mar 1814 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1133 v. PEDRO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 25 Feb 1818 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- . Mexico. He married MARIA PAULA LUJAN. She was born on 24 Jan 1785 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. JOSE DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS was born on 18 Jun 1818 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1134 vii. MARIA YSABEL MESTAS was born on 01 Sep 1819 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JUAN FELIPE LOPEZ. He was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
319. **BERNABE**<sup>7</sup> **MESTAS** (Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Santa Clara, New México. He married **MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINOZA**. She was born in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- Bernabe Mestas and Maria del Carmen Espinoza had the following children:
- 1135 i. JUAN DE LOS REYES<sup>8</sup> MESTAS was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria de Esquipulas Trujillo, daughter of Juan Trujillo and Maria Dolores Trujillo on 08 Sep 1831 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA MONICA MESTAS was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1136 iii. JOSE DE JESUS MESTAS was born on 04 Jul 1817 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA MARQUEZ. She was born on 22 May 1818 in Chimayo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married JUANA MARIA MAESE. He married JUANA MARIA MAESE. She was born in 1836 in San Juan, Riio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1137 iv. JOSE MARIA DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS was born on 01 Apr 1823 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA GUADALUPE TRUJILLO.
- v. MARIA ENCARNACION MESTAS was born on 27 Mar 1818 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. JOSE DE GRACIA MESTAS was born on 18 May 1828 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1138 vii. MARIA DE LOS REYES MESTAS was born on 18 Sep 1836 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Pedro Jose Maese, son of Jose Antonio Maese and Maria Petra Romero on 05 Mar 1849 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
320. **FRANCISCO TOMAS**<sup>7</sup> **MESTAS** (Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE LA CRUZ VAROS**. She was born in 1794 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- Francisco Tomas Mestas and Maria de la Cruz Varos had the following children:
- i. ANTONIO JOSE<sup>8</sup> MESTAS was born in 1816 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Josefa Apodaca, daughter of Juana Apodaca on 26 Jan 1856 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. She was born in 1830.
- 1139 ii. PEDRO MESTAS was born in 1820 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA JUANA GARCIA. She was born in 1826 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA PETRA DE HERRERA, daughter of Marcelino de Herrera and

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Dolores Garcia on 23 Dec 1847 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

- iii. MARIA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born on 29 Feb 1832 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. RAMON MESTAS was born in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He married Juana Ortega, daughter of Antonio Ortega and Maria Pasquala Martin on 05 Sep 1859 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. She was born in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

321. **MARIA ROSALIA**<sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JUAN DE JESUS ZAMORA**. He was born on 09 Jul 1829 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Rosalia Mestas and Juan de Jesus Zamora had the following child:

- i. MARIA ANDREA ZAMORA was born on 17 Nov 1829 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

322. **MARIA YSIDORA**<sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JOSE ANTONIO SALAZAR**. He was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Ysidora Mestas and Jose Antonio Salazar had the following children:

- 1140 i. BENITO SALAZAR was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA SOLEDAD TRUJILLO. She was born on 12 Apr 1812 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1141 ii. ENCARNACION SALAZAR was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA MESTAS. She was born on 10 Mar 1796 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1142 iii. JOSE FRANCISCO SALAZAR was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES MONTOYA. She was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1143 iv. JULIANA SALAZAR was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO. He was born on 04 May 1796 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1144 v. JUAN DE JESUS SALAZAR was born on 07 Mar 1798 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married JUANA MARIA MESTAS. She was born on 31 Mar 1807 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1145 vi. MANUEL SALAZAR was born on 05 May 1802 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SERRANO. He married MARIA YGANCIA ROMERO.
- 1146 vii. MARIA DE GRACIA SALAZAR was born in 1808 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married LORENZO RODRIGUEZ. He was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married MIGUEL TELLES. He was born in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- 1147 viii. JESUS MARIA SALAZAR was born on 24 Apr 1812 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 14 Sep 1911 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Teodora Salazar, daughter of Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Jacinta Trujillo on 20 Feb 1860 in San Juan, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Apr 1814 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1148 ix. MARIA DE JESUS SALAZAR was born in 1818 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married MARIANO MARTIN SERRANO. He was born in 1816 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- x. JOSE ANDRES SALAZAR was born on 13 Apr 1820 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1149 xi. MARIA SALAZAR was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married FERNANDO GONZALEZ. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
323. **MARIA JOSEFA** <sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (1) **JUAN CRISTOBAL SALAZAR** on 07 May 1807 in Santa Clara, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (2) **JOSE YGNACIO RUIZ** on 19 Nov 1820 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **SALVADOR LUCERO DE GODOY**. He was born in 1794 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- Maria Josefa Mestas and Juan Cristobal Salazar had the following child:
- 1150 i. JUAN DE DIOS SALAZAR was born in 1807 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA NESTORA SANCHEZ. She was born in 1817 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
324. **JUANA GERTRUDIS** <sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1780 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JUAN JOSE ZAMORA**. He was born on 08 Mar 1770 in Ancon, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- Juana Gertrudis Mestas and Juan Jose Zamora had the following children:
- i. MARIA PAULA ZAMORA was born on 25 Jan 1796 in Ancon, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DE LA LUZ ZAMORA was born on 12 Jan 1798 in Ancon, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA PAULA II ZAMORA was born on 07 May 1800 in Ancon, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. PABLO ZAMORA was born on 28 May 1803 in Ancon, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. ANTONIO RAFAEL ZAMORA was born on 13 Feb 1805 in Ancon, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA JOSEFA ZAMORA was born on 10 Aug 1806 in Ancon, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
325. **MARIA JUANA A.** <sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Antonio <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married **JUAN DE DIOS TRUJILLO**.

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Maria Juana A. Mestas and Juan de Dios Trujillo had the following child:

1151 i. ANTONIO LORENZO TRUJILLO.

.

361. **MARIA NEMECI DE HERRERA** (Juan Domingo de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Domingo de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born on 29 Oct 1797 in Chama, Rio Arriba Co., NM. She died on 24 Aug 1834 in New Mexico. She married **JUAN JOSE SALAZAR**. He was born about 1798 in New Mexico. He died in 1834 in Rio Arriba, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Nemeci de Herrera and Juan Jose Salazar had the following child:

1200 i. MARIA S. SALAZAR was born in 1827 in Rio Arriba, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in 1848 in New Mexico. She married MIGUEL ANTONIO SALAZAR. He was born about 1810. He died between 1860-1870.

.

362. **MARIA NICOLASA Y TRUJILLO QUINTANA** (Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan de Quintana) was born about 1727. She died on 30 May 1777 in Cochiti, New Mexioc. She married Sebastian Higino Salas, son of Sebastian de Salas and Maria de Garcia on 19 Apr 1749 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born in 1707 in AIBUQUEQUE, NM. He died on 26 Mar 1787 in Cochiti, New Mexico (widow of Alonzo Salas, rsidents of La Canada).

Maria Nicolasa Y Trujillo Quintana and Sebastian Higino Salas had the following children:

- i. MARIA LUGARDA SALAS was born in 1749 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.
- 1201 ii. JOSE RAMON DE SALAS was born in 1751 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES H LUCERO. She was born in 1750 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1820.
- iii. PEDRO ANTONIO SALAS was born in 1753 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married Maria de Loreto Sandoval in 1778 in Cochiiti, New Mexico.
- 1202 iv. JUAN IGNACIO SALAS was born in 1757 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Sandoval (Duran y Chavez) on 09 Jun 1778 in Cochiti, New Mexico.
- v. JOSEPH PABLO SALAS was born in 1760 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married Ana Maria Gallegos in 1787 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. JOSEPHA DE LA LUZ MARIA DE SALAS was born in 1761 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSEPH ANTONIO SALAS was born in 1764 in Cochiiti, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA MANUELA SALAS was born in 1768 in Cochiiti, New Mexico. She married Antonio Valverde in 1784 in Cochiti, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA MANUELA SALAS.

363. **JOSE JUAN DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA** (Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan



---

### Generation 7 (con't)

de Quintana) was born on 01 May 1750 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, Nuevo Mexico. He married Maria Micaela Valdes y Bustos in Aug 1781 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 02 May 1761.

Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana and Maria Micaela Valdes y Bustos had the following children:

- 1203 i. MARIA MANUELA QUINTANA was born before 11 Jul 1784. She married JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN.
- ii. MARIA DE LA LUZ QUINTANA.
- iii. CASILDA QUINTANA.
- 1204 iv. MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA was born about 1800. She married ANASTACIO VIGIL. She married (2) JOSE ATANACIO VIGIL, son of Juan de la Cruz Vigil and Maria Clara Fernandez on 04 Nov 1818 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Apr 1796.
- v. JOSEFA DE JESUS QUINTANA.
- 1205 vi. MARIA DE HESUS QUINTANA. She married DIEGO ANTONIO PACHECO.
- 1206 vii. JOSE RAMON QUINTANA was born on 18 Jan 1791 in San Ysidro, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He married MARIA DE LA CRUZ MARTIN.
- viii. MARIA TRINIDAD QUINTANA.

364. **JUANA JULIANA QUINTANA** (Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan de Quintana) was born on 21 Feb 1753 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married Jose Josef A Martin between 1748-1750 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He was born between 1748-1750.

Juana Juliana Quintana and Jose Josef A Martin had the following child:

- 1207 i. JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN was born on 27 Apr 1796. He married Maria Gertrudis Sanchez on 15 Nov 1809. She was born on 08 Feb 1788.

365. **FELIPE DE JESUS HERRERA** (Juan Pablo de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born on 08 Sep 1787 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA RITA ARCHULETA BUSTOS**. She was born in 1795.

Felipe de Jesus Herrera and Maria Rita Archuleta Bustos had the following children:

- 1208 i. MARIA RAMONA HERRERA was born in 1813 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married FELIPE ESPINOSA. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN LEON HERRERA was born on 08 Apr 1814 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1209 iii. MARIA YGANCIA DE HERRERA was born on 16 Apr 1817 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married PEDRO ANTONIO MARTIN. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1210 iv. JOSE GERONIMO HERRERA was born on 02 Oct 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA MARTINA GARDUNO. She was born in 1820. She died in Apr 1850.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

in San Miguel, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA LUISA SANCHEZ, daughter of Jose Maria Sanchez and Maria Paula Padilla on 18 Apr 1852 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. She was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

1211 v. JUAN PABLO ANTONIO HERRERA was born on 08 May 1821 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA GUADALUPE MOYA. She was born in Oct 1827 in Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA. He married MARIA RAFAELA PAEZ. She was born in 1825.

vi. MARIA ROSALIA HERRERA was born on 09 May 1824 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

366. **FRANCISCO ANTONIO HERRERA** (Juan Pablo de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born on 12 Oct 1795. He married Maria (the younger) Josefa Roybal, daughter of Joseph-Antonio Roybal and Maria Barthola Rosalia Maese on 10 Oct 1825 in San Ildefonso New Mexico. She was born in 1810.

Francisco Antonio Herrera and Maria (the younger) Josefa Roybal had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO ESQUIPULAS HERRERA was born on 12 Oct 1795. He married MARIA DONACIANA DURAN.
- ii. JOSE MANUEL HERRERA was born on 03 Feb 1851.

367. **SIMON TADEO QUINTANA** (Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana). He married **MARIA CONCEPCION TORRES**.

Simon Tadeo Quintana and Maria Concepcion Torres had the following children:

- 1212 i. GREGORIO QUINTANA was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA GREGORIA CORDOVA, daughter of Jose Antonio Cordova and Maria Manuela Martin Serrano on 13 Mar 1789 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. She was born on 13 Mar 1789 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE GRACIA DOMINGUEZ. He married MARIA JOSEFA PACHECO.
- ii. MARIA ANA QUINTANA was born on 24 Oct 1770 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. ANTONIO JOSE RAFAEL QUINTANA was born on 16 Apr 1780 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1213 iv. MARIA BARBARA RAFAELA QUINTANA was born on 20 Jan 1782 in La Joya, NM. She married Jose Cipriano Esquivel, son of Juan Buenaventura Esquivel and Feliciano Duran in 1803. He was born in 1780 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.

368. **GREGORIO ANSELMO QUINTANA** (Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 14 May 1748 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Concepcion Valdez on 27 Mar 1781 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Gregorio Anselmo Quintana and Concepcion Valdez had the following children:

- 1214 i. FELICIANA QUINTANA was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Juan Bautista Trujillo, son of Silvestre Trujillo and Juana Justa Martin on 02 Oct 1813 in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DE LA LUZ QUINTANA was born on 19 Dec 1784 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Mexico.

- iii. NICOLAS QUINTANA was born on 02 Feb 1788 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA CONCEPCION QUINTANA was born on 12 Dec 1789 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1215 v. MARIA JOSEFA QUINTANA was born on 06 Jan 1795 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE DE LA MERCED ROMERO. He was born on 25 Sep 1793 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA YNES QUINTANA was born on 23 Jan 1800 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vii. FRANCISCO ESTEVAN QUINTANA was born on 05 Aug 1801 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

369. **JUANA JULIANA QUINTANA** (Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 21 Feb 1753 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN SERRANO**. She married (2) **JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN SERRANO**, son of Juan Francisco Martin Serrano and Maria Puala Villapando in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 14 May 1753 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juana Juliana Quintana and Jose Antonio Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANA JOSEFA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 24 Oct 1780 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE NICOLAS MARTIN SERRANO was born on 14 May 1782 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA FAUSTINA GALLEGOS. He married MARIA FELICIANA DE HERRERA.
- iii. MARIA MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1784 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1216 iv. JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 29 Apr 1786 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Gertrudis Sanchez, daughter of Cristoval Sanchez and Pascuala de la Luz Montes Vigil on 05 Nov 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 10 Feb 1788 AD in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. PASCUAL MARTIN SERRANO was born on 17 May 1789 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

370. **JOSE DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA** (Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 04 May 1760 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Micaela Valdez y Bustos, daughter of Pedro Antonio Valdez y Bustos and Ana Maria Martin Serrano on 24 Aug 1781 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1761 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose de la Cruz Quintana and Maria Micaela Valdez y Bustos had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA QUINTANA was born on 11 Jul 1784 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1217 ii. MARIA TRINIDAD QUINTANA was born on 11 Jun 1786 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Manuel Antonio Garcia, son of Toribio Garcia and Antonia Lujan on 13 Jun 1803 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 09 Jan 1782 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- 1218    iii.    JOSE RAMON QUINTANA was born on 18 Jan 1791 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria de la Cruz Martin, daughter of Bernardo Martin and Maria Gertrudes Archuleta on 30 May 1814 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 1219    iv.    MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA was born in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married ANASTACIO VIGIL. He was born on 01 May 1796 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- v.    CASILDA QUINTANA was born on 10 Apr 1800 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vi.    MARIA MIQUELA QUINTANA was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Santos Archuleta, son of Santos Archuleta and Maria Dolores Sanchez on 22 Mar 1841 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 1220    vii.    JUAN MIGUEL QUINTANA was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA ANTONIA URIOSTE, daughter of Juan de Jesus Urioste and Maria de la Encarnacion Abeyta on 04 Nov 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA GERTRUDES MARTIN.

371.    **SANTIAGO QUINTANA** (Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born in 1757 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 21 Jul 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Victoria Cordova, daughter of Gregorio Cordova and Paula Romero on 26 Aug 1761 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

Santiago Quintana and Victoria Cordova had the following children:

- 1221    i.    MARIA DE GRACIA QUINTANA was born on 01 Jun 1793 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died on 09 Jul 1860 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Hermeregildo Martin on 18 Jun 1809 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Jun 1786 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 1222    ii.    MARIA ANTONIA QUINTANA was born on 01 Jun 1793 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JUAN YSIDRO CARDENAS. He was born on 19 Jun 1792 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 1223    iii.    MANUEL ANTONIO QUINTANA was born on 03 Apr 1796 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA JULIANA TAFOYA. She was born on 18 Aug 1805 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1224    iv.    JUAN DOMINGO QUINTANA was born on 24 Jun in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Catarina Cardenas, daughter of Gregorio Cardenas and Rita Rafaela Archuleta on 20 Apr 1828 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 25 Nov 1802 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

372.    **JOSE DE HERRERA** (Juan Jose de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Jose de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA GERTRUDIS FRESQUIS**. She was born on 09 Jul 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose de Herrera and Maria Gertrudis Fresquis had the following children:

- i.    JOSE DE ESQUIPULAS DE HERRERA was born on 14 Dec 1841 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- 1225 ii. JOSE RAMON DE HERRERA was born on 30 Mar 1819. He married an unknown spouse on 08 Dec 1845 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA NORBERTA MEDINA. She was born on 08 Jun 1827 AD.

373. **MARIA GUADALUPE DE HERRERA** (Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born in Dec 1800 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE ESUBIO GOMEZ**.

Maria Guadalupe de Herrera and Jose Esubio Gomez had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA GOMEZ was born on 31 Dec 1820 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- ii. ANASTACIO GOMEZ was born in Santa Fe, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Rafaela Roybal, daughter of Jose Pablo Roybal and Maria Peregrina Montoya on 28 Jan 1874 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ was born on 18 Mar 1827 in Santa Fe, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iv. FRANCISCO NEPOMUCENO GOMEZ was born on 15 Apr 1829 in Santa Fe, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE MIGUEL GOMEZ was born on 21 Dec 1831 in Santa Fe, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vi. JUAN MIGUEL GOMEZ was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Santa Fe, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vii. DOMINGA GOMEZ was born on 08 Jun 1833 in Santa Fe, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- viii. JOSE MARIANO GOMEZ was born in Dec 1834 in Santa Fe, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ix. SANTIAGO GOMEZ was born in Feb 1837 in Santa Fe, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

374. **MARIA MANUELA DE HERRERA** (Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born in Pojoaque, New Mexico. She married **JUAN COCA**. He was born in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Maria Manuela de Herrera and Juan Coca had the following child:

- i. MARIA BASILIA ANASTACIA COCA was born in Apr 1834 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

375. **FRANCISCO ANTONIO HERRERA** (Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born on 12 Oct 1795 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1866. He married Maria Josefa Roybal, daughter of Jose Antonio Roybal and Bartola Rosalia Maese on 01 Oct 1825 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born in 1810.

Francisco Antonio Herrera and Maria Josefa Roybal had the following children:

- i. MARIA DEL CARMEN DE HERRERA was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Jose Maurilio Quintana, son of Juan Esteban Quintana and Maria Guadalupe Lujan on 16 Feb 1885 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico].

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

1226 ii. ANTONIO ESQUIPULAS HERRERA was born in 1838 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1872. He married Maria Donaciana Duran in 1862. She was born in 1846. She died in 1899.

376. **FELIPE ANTONIO HERRERA** (Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born on 28 Aug 1782 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES BENAVIDES**.

Felipe Antonio Herrera and Maria Dolores Benavides had the following children:

- i. JOSE ESMEREGILDO HERRERA was born on 10 Feb 1940 in San Miguel del Vado.
- ii. JUAN DE LOS REYES HERRERA was born on 05 Jan 1844 in San Miguel del Vado.
- iii. JOSE CORNELIO HERRERA was born on 01 Jun 1847 in San Miguel del Vado.

378. **ANTONIO JOSE VELASQUEZ** (Juan Esteban Velasquez, Maria<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Esteban Velasquez, Lorenzo Inocencio Velasquez, Diego Velasco, Lorenzo Velasco) was born in Nov 1773 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **GUADALUPE CHAVEZ**. She was born in 1775 in 1799 (Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico).

Antonio Jose Velasquez and Guadalupe Chavez had the following child:

- 1231 i. JUANA VELASQUEZ was born about 1838 in Cubero, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. She married MANUEL ANTONIO CANDELARIA. He was born on 06 Jan 1837 in Moqui, Valencia, New Mexico. He died on 05 Nov 1888 in Concho, Apache, Arizona, USA. She married MANUEL R PERALTA. He was born in 1825 in Cubero, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. He died on 05 May 1886 in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona.

---

### Generation 8

540. **LEONIDES MAESTAS** (Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1842. He married Maria Martina Montoya, daughter of Jose Domingo Montoya and Maria Rafaela Martinez on 24 Oct 1887 in San Antonio de Penasco.

Leonides Maestas and Maria Martina Montoya had the following children:

- 1835 i. ELICITA (ELOISA) MESTAS was born about 1897. She married Alfredo Tafoya, son of Jose Alejandro Tafoya and Deluvina Esquibel on 09 Dec 1912 in San Antonio Church, Penasco, NM. He was born in May 1897.
- ii. CANDIDO MESTAS. He married Veroniz Sanchez, daughter of Macedonio Sanchez and Cleofes Romero on 03 Jan 1916 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM.
- 1836 iii. VIDAL MONTOYA MAESTAS was born on 15 May 1872 in Cerros Cuates, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 03 Oct 1954 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. He married (1) VERONIZ LOPEZ VASQUEZ, daughter of Jose Aaron Lopez and Sofia Rodarte on 03 Mar 1930 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. He married DEMESIA SANDOVAL.
- iv. RAMON MESTAS. He married Rafaela Fernandez on 23 Oct 1920 in San Antonio

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

de Penasco, NM.

541. **MARIA GREGORIA MESTAS** (Juan de Jesus Mestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Mestas, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 28 Nov 1858 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **RAFAEL RUIZ**.

Maria Gregoria Mestas and Rafael Ruiz had the following child:

- i. JOSE RUIZ was born on 01 Jan 1888. He died on 24 Oct 1940. He married ANTONIA GALLEGOS.

542. **MARIA DOLORES GRIEGO** (Maria Clara Mestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Griego, Jose Francisco Griego) was born on 13 Apr 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Francisco Duran, son of Pedro Ygnacio Duran and Maria de la Luz Medina on 09 Oct 1863 in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Apr 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 30 May 1934 in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

Maria Dolores Griego and Jose Francisco Duran had the following child:

- 1837 i. BASILIA DURAN was born in 1890 in Longs Canyon, Las Animas, Colorado. She married NESTOR BACA. He was born in 1886 in Longs Canyon, Las Animas, Colorado.

543. **JOSE JACOBO GRIEGO** (Maria Clara Mestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Griego, Jose Francisco Griego) was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Gomecinda Mascarenas, daughter of Desiderio Mascarenas and Maria Paula Mestas on 09 Feb 1891 in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Jacobo Griego and Gomecinda Mascarenas had the following child:

- i. LAURA GRIEGO was born on 27 Feb 1909 in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico. She married MATIAS MEDINA. He was born on 10 Feb 1899 in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico.

544. **DIEGO ANTONIO <sup>8</sup>MESTAS** (Juan Pedro <sup>7</sup>, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pedro <sup>7</sup>, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 19 Nov 1767 in San Juan de los Caballeros, NM. He died in 1895 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA LORENZA GONZALES**. She was born about 1817 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He married **ANA TERESA MARTIN**. She was born on 22 Jul 1758.

Diego Antonio Mestas and Maria Lorenza Gonzales had the following child:

- 1838 i. LUCAS <sup>9</sup>MESTAS was born in 1855 in Rio Arriba County, New Mexico. He died in 1928 in Ocate, New Mexico. He married Amanda Armijo in 1871. She was born in 1856.

Diego Antonio Mestas and Ana Teresa Martin had the following children:

- ii. PEDRO MESTAS was born in 1786.
- iii. JOSEF MARIA MESTAS was born in 1792.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. MARIA MANUELA MESTAS was born in 1800.
- v. JUANA MARIA MESTAS was born about 1800.

545. **MARIA GERTRUDIS LARANAGA** (Jose Antonio Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Laranaga, Cristobal Maria Laranaga) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAMON CHACON**. He was born on 02 Mar 1789 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Gertrudis Laranaga and Jose Ramon Chacon had the following children:

- 1839 i. JOSE FRANCISCO CHACON was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Eleuteria Martin Serrano, daughter of Andres Martin Serrano and Matiana Mora on 17 Jan 1848 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Nov 1825 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1840 ii. JOAQUIN CHACON was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (1) JUANA GERTRUDIS PACHECO, daughter of Francisco Pacheco and Maria Serafina Mestas on 09 Jan 1846 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 28 Apr 1830 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA FELIPA RODRIGUEZ on 10 Oct 1874 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

546. **JUAN ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pablo Lucero de Godoy, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 06 Oct 1800 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (1) **ESTEFANA ARAGON**, daughter of Juan de la Cruz Aragon and Juana Sandoval on 07 Nov 1820 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA DOLORES DE JESUS ARCHULETA**, daughter of Jose Rafael Archuleta and Maria Concepcion Salazar on 28 Nov 1842 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Oct 1817 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan Antonio Lucero de Godoy and Estefana Aragon had the following child:

- i. FELIPE SANTIAGO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 02 May 1822 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Juan Antonio Lucero de Godoy and Maria Dolores de Jesus Archuleta had the following children:

- ii. MARIA DE JESUS LUCERO DE GODOY was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARCOS VIDAL LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 18 Jun 1845 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. ANTONIO MARCELINO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 14 Nov 1853 in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

547. **MARIA PAULA LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 09 Mar 1803 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Antonio Jose Ortiz, son of Francisco Xavier Ortiz and Maria Francisca Montoya on 15 Mar 1820 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico.



---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Maria Paula Lucero de Godoy and Antonio Jose Ortiz had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE LOS NIEVES ORTIZ. She married JESUS MARIA CORDOVA.
- ii. MARIA MARGARITA ORTIZ was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Pasqual Rivera on 09 Jan 1843 in TAOS, NM.
- 1841 . iii. MARIA MANUELA ORTIZ was born on 07 May 1824 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Antonio Maria Sanchez, son of Jose Antonio Sanchez and Maria Juliana Trujillo on 28 Jul 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Feb 1923 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1842 . iv. JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ was born on 10 Feb 1826 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married LOUIS TOUNIER. He was born in France.

548. **JOSE TOMAS LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pablo Lucero de Godoy, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born in Mar 1805 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA PRUDENCIA TRUJILLO**. He married (2) **MARIA MANUELA MARTIN**, daughter of Juan Manuel II Martin Serrano and Juana Maria Martin Serrano on 30 Sep 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1813 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Tomas Lucero de Godoy and Maria Prudencia Trujillo had the following child:

- i. MARIA CLEOFAS LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 04 Apr 1853.
549. **MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pablo Lucero de Godoy, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 13 Feb 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **FRANCISCO ESTEVAN CORDOVA**. He was born on 13 Aug 1797 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Maria Polonia Lucero de Godoy and Francisco Estevan Cordova had the following children:

- 1843 . i. MARIA RUPERTA CORDOVA was born on 30 Mar 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO SANDOVAL. He was born in 1822 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
  - 1844 . ii. JOSE FELIZ CORDOVA was born on 22 May 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Ramona de la Luz Lopez in 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She was born in 1832 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
  - iii. MARIA CORDOVA was born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She married Mariano Gonzalez, son of Pantaleon Gonzalez and Maria de la Luz Moya on 24 Nov 1851. He was born in Arroyo Seco, Taos, New Mexico.
  - iv. JUANA MARIA CORDOVA was born on 07 May 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
550. **MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pablo Lucero de Godoy, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 15 May 1812 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **JOSE SANTIAGO MARTIN SERRANO**. He was born on 29 Jul 1804 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz Lucero de Godoy and Jose Santiago Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. TEOFILIO MARTIN SERRANO was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 1845 ii. JOSE YNOCENCIO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 30 Dec 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Eulogia Quintana, daughter of Jose Maria Quintana and Maria Manuela Trujillo on 25 May 1851 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1830 in Plaza de San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1846 iii. PEDRO MARTIN SERRANO was born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA CONCEPCION MARTIN. She was born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE PABLO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 27 Jan 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He died on 06 Feb 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE NESTOR MARTIN SERRANO was born on 01 Mar 1831 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Rita Valdez y Bustos, daughter of Ventura de Jesus Valdez y Bustos and Juana Catarina Lobato on 09 Sep 1855 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 23 May 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 1847 vi. PABLO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 07 Jun 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Libradita Romero, daughter of Juan Felipe Romero and Maria de las Nieves Lujan on 10 Feb 1858 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in May 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO was born on 04 Sep 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Pedro Antonio Luna, son of Rafael Antonio Luna and Ana Maria Tafoya on 21 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1815.
- viii. MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 11 Mar 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She died on 23 Mar 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE MIGUEL MARTIN SERRANO was born on 22 Mar 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA JACINTA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 14 Sep 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- xi. MARIA GERONOMIA MARTIN SERRANO was born in Oct 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- xii. MARIA JOSEFA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 16 Jun 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She died on 14 Dec 1847 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- xiii. CORNELIA MARTIN SERRANO. She married JUAN ANDRES BERNAL.
- xiv. DAVID MARTIN SERRANO. He married Marcelina Valdez y Bustos, daughter of

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Jose Gregorio Valdez y Bustos and Maria Antonia Eduvigen Duran on 17 Dec 1875 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

551. **JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pablo Lucero de Godoy, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 03 Mar 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Francisca Cordova, daughter of Carpio Cordova and Maria Micaela de los Dolores Gonzalez on 28 Nov 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Nov 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Julian Lucero de Godoy and Maria Francisca Cordova had the following children:

- 1848 i. JOSE LUCIANO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 25 May 1843. He died on 18 Apr 1912 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He married (1) MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN SERRANO, daughter of Jose de la Cruz Martin Serrano and Maria Leonarda Martin Serrano on 07 Jan 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Mar 1851 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) FRANCISCA MARTINEZ, daughter of JOSE DE LA CRUZ MARTIN and LEONARDA MARTIN on 07 Jan 1864 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She was born about 1852 in NM. She died on 06 Aug 1934 in San Luis, Co.
- ii. JOSE DE JESUS LUCERO DE GODOY NAVAJO INDIAN was born on 27 Jul 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE RICARDO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 04 Apr 1845.
- Notes for Jose Ricardo Lucero de Godoy:  
14 in 1860 census.
- iv. RICARDO LUCERO was born in 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA RAMONA CANDELARIA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 22 Feb 1847.
- vi. MARIA FRANCISCA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 05 Dec 1848.
- vii. ANDREA LUCERO was born in 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- viii. YRENEA LUCERO DE GODOY was born in 1852 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ix. RAMON LUCERO was born in 1854 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA JOSEFA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 23 Mar 1855.
- 1849 xi. MARIA SIMONA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 18 Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE DOLORES ROMERO. She married PEDRO MARTIN SERRANO. He was born on 29 Jun 1861 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 30 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, California.
- xii. GREGORIO LUCERO DE GODOY was born in 1860 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

552. **JUAN MIGUEL LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pablo Lucero de Godoy, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 23 Apr 1820 in Los Dolores, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Barbara Cordova, daughter of Raymundo Cordova and Maria Estefana Gonzalez on 10 Jan 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1826 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Juan Miguel Lucero de Godoy and Maria Barbara Cordova had the following child:

- i. RAIMUNDO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 06 Jan 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

554. **MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 11 Feb 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (1) **FRANCISCO ESTEVAN CORDOVA**, son of JOSE IGNACIO CORDOVA and MARIA ANTONIA MARQUEZ on 16 Jan 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 08 Aug 1797 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married (2) **FRANCISCO E. CORDOVA**, son of Jose Ignacio Cordova and Maria Antonia Encarnacion Marquez on 17 Jan 1827 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 04 Sep 1792 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.

Notes for FRANCISCO ESTEVAN CORDOVA:  
[ronm.ged]

Marriage lists him as Francisco Estevan, baptism of children as Francisco Antonio.

MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY and FRANCISCO ESTEVAN CORDOVA had the following children:

- 1852 i. MARIA RUPERTA CORDOVA was born on 27 Mar 1828 in San Fernando, NM. She married (1) ANTONIO JOSE SANDOVAL, son of DIEGO ANTONIO SANDOVAL and MARIA GERTRUDIS GOMEZ before 1852 in NM. She married (2) ANTONIO SANDOVAL before 1852 in NM. He was born in 1822 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- 1853 ii. JOSE FELIS CORDOVA was born on 17 May 1830 in San Fernando, NM. He married (1) MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ on 11 Apr 1852 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA VIRGINIA MEDINA, daughter of JOSE LEON OLIVAS and FRANCISQUITA MONTOLLA on 02 Apr 1889 in San Luis, Co. She was born in Jun 1856 in DES MONTES, NM.
- 1854 iii. ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA was born about 1835 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) JUANA LOBATO, daughter of JUAN CRISTOVAL LOBATO and MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALIJUBU on 21 Jan 1877 in San Pedro, CO. She was born about 1840. She died on 07 Jan 1934 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) MARIA FELIPA SISNEROS, daughter of VICTOR SISNEROS and JUANA GUADALUPE VALDEZ on 13 Jun 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in Aug 1831 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married (3) MARIA JUANA NEPOMUCENA on 21 Jan 1877 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She was born on 22 Apr 1841 in SANTA CLARA, NM. She died on 07 Jan 1934 in SAN LUIS, CO.
- 1855 iv. JUANA MARIA CORDOVA was born on 01 May 1835 in San Fernando, NM. She married MARIANO GONZALEZ. He was born in Arroyo Seco, Taos, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Francisco E. Cordova:

Marriage lists him as Francisco Estevan; He was from San Francisco del Rancho, the bride from San Fernandes. Padrinos Santiago Martinez and Maria de la Luz Lucero, vecinos de San Fernandes. Testigos Blas Trujill, Juan de Jesus Lucero. baptism of children he is listed as Francisco Antonio.

MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY and Francisco E. Cordova had the following children:

- 1852 i. MARIA RUPERTA CORDOVA was born on 27 Mar 1828 in San Fernando, NM. She married (1) ANTONIO JOSE SANDOVAL, son of DIEGO ANTONIO SANDOVAL and MARIA GERTRUDIS GOMEZ before 1852 in NM. She married (2) ANTONIO SANDOVAL before 1852 in NM. He was born in 1822 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- 1853 ii. JOSE FELIS CORDOVA was born on 17 May 1830 in San Fernando, NM. He married (1) MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ on 11 Apr 1852 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA VIRGINIA MEDINA, daughter of JOSE LEON OLIVAS and FRANCISQUITA MONTOLLA on 02 Apr 1889 in San Luis, Co. She was born in Jun 1856 in DES MONTES, NM.
- 1854 iii. ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA was born about 1835 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) JUANA LOBATO, daughter of JUAN CRISTOVAL LOBATO and MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALIJUBU on 21 Jan 1877 in San Pedro, CO. She was born about 1840. She died on 07 Jan 1934 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) MARIA FELIPA SISNEROS, daughter of VICTOR SISNEROS and JUANA GUADALUPE VALDEZ on 13 Jun 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in Aug 1831 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married (3) MARIA JUANA NEPOMUCENA on 21 Jan 1877 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She was born on 22 Apr 1841 in SANTA CLARA, NM. She died on 07 Jan 1934 in SAN LUIS, CO.
- 1855 iv. JUANA MARIA CORDOVA was born on 01 May 1835 in San Fernando, NM. She married MARIANO GONZALEZ. He was born in Arroyo Seco, Taos, New Mexico.

555. **MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 16 May 1812 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JOSE SANTIAGO MARTINEZ**. He was born in Jul 1804 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JOSE SANTIAGO MARTINEZ**. He was born on 24 Jul 1804 in Taos County, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO DE GODOY:

388. Thomas D. Martinez, "Taos Baptisms 1701-1852, Database Manuscript," 7/18/2000, 3342, 386-287.

Padrinos Juan Antonio and Maria Cecilia Martin.

Padrinos Juan Antonio and Maria Cecilia Martin.

Notes for Jose SANTIAGO MARTINEZ:

[ronm.ged]

BAP: Buxton. Padrinos Pablo Lucero and Paula Larranaga. He married his padrino's daughter.

the couple had a child in 1840 whose name is not legible. The padrinos were Luis Lee and Maria de la Luz Tafoya.

389. Thomas D. Martinez, "Taos Baptisms 1701-1852, Database Manuscript," 7/18/2000, 342, 386-387.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO DE GODOY and Jose SANTIAGO MARTINEZ had the following children:

1860 i. JOSE YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ was born on 27 Dec 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married EULALIA MANZANERES. He married MARIA EULOGIA QUINTANA. She was born in 1830 in Plaza de San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

ii. MARIA CORNELIA MARTIN. She married JUAN ANDRES BERNAL.

Notes for Maria CORNELIA MARTIN:  
[ronm.ged]

Mentioned by Buxton. She was a school teacher and in 1874 married Juan Andres Bernal of Costilla who was a teacher in Taos.

1861 iii. PEDRO MARTINEZ. He married MARIA CONCEPCION ROMERO MARTINEZ.

iv. JOSE PABLO MARTINEZ was born on 24 Jan 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for JOSE PABLO MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

He served in the Civil War in the battle of Valverde. Age 37 in the 1870 census.

v. JOSE NESTOR MARTINEZ was born in Feb 1831 in San Fernando, NM.

Notes for JOSE NESTOR MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Jose Maria Martinez and Juana Maria Martinez.

vi. JOSE PABLO MARTINEZ was born on 21 Jun 1833 in San Fernandez, NM.

vii. MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ was born in Sep 1835 in San Fernando, NM.

Notes for MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos El Cura Francisco Leyva and Maria Josefa Quintana  
Padrinos El Cura Francisco Leyva and Maria Josefa Quintana

viii. MARIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ was born on 09 Mar 1838 in San Fernando, NM.

Notes for MARIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Cornelio Vigil and Josefa Lucero.  
Padrinos Cornelio Vigil and Josefa Lucero.

ix. JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ was born on 21 Mar 1839 in San Fernando, NM.

Notes for JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

He was age 30 in the 1870 census. He was a poet and historian. Buxton.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

He was age 30 in the 1870 census. He was a poet and historian. Buxton.

- x. JOSE TEOFILO MARTINEZ was born in Oct 1840 in San Fernando, NM.
- xi. MARIA XASINTA MARTINEZ was born on 01 Sep 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- xii. MARIA GERONIMA MARTINEZ was born in Sep 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- xiii. MARIA JOSEFA MARTINEZ was born on 13 Jun 1846 in N. S. Guadalupe, NM.
- xiv. ELEANOR MARTIN was born about 1848 in NM.
- xv. DAVID MARTIN was born about 1850 in NM.

Notes for Jose Santiago Martinez:

BAP: Buxton. Padrinos Pablo Lucero and Paula Larranaga. He married his padrino's daughter. the couple had a child in 1840 whose name is not legible. The padrinos were Luis Lee and Maria de la Luz Tafoya.

The family is enumerated in the 1870 U.S. Census, Taos County, p. 634, Dwelling 205, Family 198, San Fernando de Taos. Santiago Martinez, age 64, Farmer, \$400 worth of real estate, \$200 worth of personal property; Maria de la Luz, Keeps house; Miguel, age 30, farm laborer; David, age 20, and Eleanor, age 22. Pablo Martinez lived next door in Dwelling #206.

MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO DE GODOY and Jose Santiago Martinez had the following children:

- 1860 i. JOSE YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ was born on 27 Dec 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married EULALIA MANZANERES. He married MARIA EULOGIA QUINTANA. She was born in 1830 in Plaza de San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE PABLO MARTINEZ was born on 24 Jan 1830 in TAOS, NM. He married MARIA VENERANDA ROMERO on 16 Feb 1858 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for Jose Pablo Martinez:

He served in the Civil War in the battle of Valverde. Age 37 in the 1870 census. Marriage: page 4 of Taos marriages extracted by Luis Padilla y Baca.

- iii. JOSE NESTOR MARTINEZ was born on 24 Feb 1831. He married Maria Rita Valdez y Bustos, daughter of Ventura de Jesus Valdez y Bustos and Juana Catarina Lobato on 11 Sep 1855 in TAOS, NM. She was born on 23 May 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Nestor Martinez:

Padrinos Jose Maria Martinez and Juana Maria Martinez.

- iv. MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ was born in Sep 1835 in San Fernando, NM.

Notes for MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos El Cura Francisco Leyva and Maria Josefa Quintana  
Padrinos El Cura Francisco Leyva and Maria Josefa Quintana

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- v. MARIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ was born on 09 Mar 1838 in San Fernando, NM.

Notes for MARIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Cornelio Vigil and Josefa Lucero.  
Padrinos Cornelio Vigil and Josefa Lucero.

- vi. JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ was born on 21 Mar 1839 in San Fernando, NM.

Notes for JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

He was age 30 in the 1870 census. He was a poet and historian. Buxton.  
He was age 30 in the 1870 census. He was a poet and historian. Buxton.

- vii. JOSE ROFELO MARTINEZ was born on 09 Oct 1840. He married IRINEA ROMERO on 26 Mar 1882 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for Jose Rofelo Martinez:  
Marriage: page 160 of Taos marriages extracted from book 1 by Luis Padilla y Baca. The bride was the daughter of Francisco Romero (page torn) and ? Archuleta.

- viii. MARIA JACINTA MARTINEZ was born on 10 Sep 1842.

- ix. MARIA GERONIMA MARTINEZ was born on 30 Sep 1844 in N. S. Guadalupe, NM.

- x. MARIA JOSEFA MARTINEZ was born on 13 Jun 1846 in N. S. Guadalupe, NM.

- xi. ELEANOR MARTIN was born about 1848 in NM.

- xii. DAVID MARTIN was born about 1850 in NM.

556. **JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 01 Mar 1815 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA FRANCISCA CORDOVA, daughter of POLICARPIO CORDOVA and MARIA MICAELA DE LOS DOLORES GONZALES on 28 Nov 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 08 Nov 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: Frame 1102 of Marr bk 40, Box 37, AASF, Taos, NM. Julian is listed in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. Household #1998. Julian was 46 years old, birthplace Taos, NM. He owned \$1000 worth of real estate and \$1000 worth of personal property. His wife Francisca Cordova was 31, Luciano Lucero (17), Ricardo (14), Andrea (10), Irinea (8), Ramon (6), Simona (5) and Gregoria 3 months.  
MAR: Frame 1102 of Marr bk 40, Box 37, AASF, Taos, NM.

Julian is listed in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. Household #1998. Julian was 46 years old, birthplace Taos, NM. He owned \$1000 worth of real estate and \$1000 worth of personal property. His wife Francisca Cordova was 31, Luciano Lucero (17), Ricardo



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

(14), Andrea (10), Irinea (8), Ramon (6), Simona (5) and Gregoria 3 months.  
MAR: Frame 1102 of Marr bk 40, Box 37, AASF, Taos, NM.

Julian is listed in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. Household #1998. Julian was 46 years old, birthplace Taos, NM. He owned \$1000 worth of real estate and \$1000 worth of personal property. His wife Francisca Cordova was 31, Luciano Lucero (17), Ricardo (14), Andrea (10), Irinea (8), Ramon (6), Simona (5) and Gregoria 3 months.

Notes for MARIA FRANCISCA CORDOVA:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Frame 643, b-47, box 71 of Taos baptisms by D. Salazar. Parents were residents of San Francisco del Rancho. Her padrinos were the parish priest Antonio Jose Martines and his mother maria del Carmen Santistevan residents of San Fernando. When her son Luciano married the entry lists the parents as residents from Culebra.

BAP: Frame 643, b-47, box 71 of Taos baptisms by D. Salazar. Parents were residents of San Francisco del Rancho. Her padrinos were the parish priest Antonio Jose Martines and his mother maria del Carmen Santistevan residents of San Fernando. When her son Luciano married the entry lists the parents as residents from Culebra.

JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY and MARIA FRANCISCA CORDOVA had the following children:

1863 i. LUCIANO LUCERO was born on 22 May 1843 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He died on 18 Apr 1912 in San Pedro, CO. He married FRANCISCA MARTINEZ, daughter of JOSE DE LA CRUZ MARTIN and LEONARDA MARTIN on 07 Jan 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born about 1852 in NM. She died on 06 Aug 1934 in San Luis, Co.

ii. RICARDO LUCERO was born about 1846 in NM.

Notes for RICARDO LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

14 in 1860 census.

1864 iii. ANDREA LUCERO was born about 1850. She married TEOFILO TRUJILLO, son of Paul Andres Trujillo and MARIA LUCIA MARTINEZ about 1865.

1865 iv. MARIA SIMONA LUCERO was born about 1852. She died on 03 Nov 1940 in San Luis, Co. She married JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN on 06 Jan 1874 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born on 31 Jan 1854 in NM.

1866 v. RAMON LUCERO was born about 1854 in Culebra, NM. He married LIDIA GALLEGOS. He married JUANA MARIA "JUANITA" MARTINEZ. She was born about 1858.

vi. MARIA MACARIA LUCERO was born in 1856 in NM.

Notes for MARIA MACARIA LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: From Culebra. 5 year old Indita.

BAP: From Culebra. 5 year old Indita.

vii. BUENAVENTURA LUCERO was born in Jul 1862 in San Pedro, CO.

viii. BONIFACIO LUCERO was born on 19 Jun 1865 in COSTILLA, NM.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

ix. IRINEA LUCERO.

x. JOSE GREGORIO SOTERO LUCERO was born in Apr 1860 in Culebra, NM.

Notes for JOSE GREGORIO SOTERO LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. Padrinos Jose Isidro Vigil and Juana Maria Andrea Ortiz.

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. Padrinos Jose Isidro Vigil and Juana Maria Andrea Ortiz.

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. Padrinos Jose Isidro Vigil and Juana Maria Andrea Ortiz.

1848 xi. JOSE LUCIANO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 25 May 1843. He died on 18 Apr 1912 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He married (1) MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN SERRANO, daughter of Jose de la Cruz Martin Serrano and Maria Leonarda Martin Serrano on 07 Jan 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She was born in Mar 1851 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) FRANCISCA MARTINEZ, daughter of JOSE DE LA CRUZ MARTIN and LEONARDA MARTIN on 07 Jan 1864 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She was born about 1852 in NM. She died on 06 Aug 1934 in San Luis, Co.

xii. JOSE RICARDO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 04 Apr 1845.

Notes for Jose Ricardo Lucero de Godoy:  
14 in 1860 census.

1868 xiii. JOSE RAMON LUCERO was born about 1854 in Culebra, NM. He married JUANITA MARTINEZ. He married (2) JUANA MARIA "JUANITA" MARTINEZ, daughter of Jose Antonio Luciano Martinez and Francisca Tafoya on 01 Dec 1873 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born about 1858.

557. **MARIA DOLORES LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 09 Mar 1803 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO JOSE ORTIZ, son of FRANCISCO XAVIER ORTIZ and FRANCISCA MONTROYA on 15 Mar 1820 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born about 1795 in SANTA FE, NM.

Notes for ANTONIO JOSE ORTIZ:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: He was a soldier stationed at the Presidio of Santa Fe.

Prenuptial investigation on 21 Feb 1820 revealed that the couple were related in the fourth degree of consanguinity. See pp. 118-119 of Prenuptial investigations extracted from the Archbisporic of Durango by John B. Colligan, 1800-1893

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 167

Marriage: He was a soldier stationed at the Presidio of Santa Fe. Prenuptial investigation on 21 Feb to 16 Aug 1820 revealed that the couple were related in the forth degree of consanguinity. See pp 118-119 of Prenuptial investigations extracted from the Archbisphoric of Durango by

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

John B. Colligan. 1800-1893.

Marriage: He was a soldier stationed at the Presidio of Santa Fe. Prenuptial investigation on 21 Feb to 16 Aug 1820 revealed that the couple were related in the forth degree of consanguinity. See pp 118-119 of Prenuptial investigations extracted from the Archbisphoric of Durango by John B. Colligan. 1800-1893.

MARIA DOLORES LUCERO DE GODOY and ANTONIO JOSE ORTIZ had the following children:

- i. MARIA MARGARITA ORTIZ was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Pasqual Rivera on 09 Jan 1843 in TAOS, NM.
- 1869 ii. MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ was born about 1821. She married JESUS MARIA CORDOVA, son of POLICARPIO CORDOVA and MARIA MICAELA DE LOS DOLORES GONZALES on 30 Apr 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born about 1822.
- 1870 iii. MARIA MANUELA ORTIZ was born in May 1824 in SAN FERNANDO, TAOS, NM. She married ANTONIO MARIA SANCHEZ.
- 1871 iv. JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ was born in Feb 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) LUIS PORTUES on 20 Mar 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) JOSE YSIDRO VIGIL, son of Joaquin Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Sanchez on 23 Dec 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born about 1830 in NM. She married (3) LOUIS TOUNIER, son of Agustin Tournier and Maria Adelaida Torea on 20 Mar 1843 in TAOS, NM. He was born in France.

558. **MARIA YGNACIA LUCERO DE GODOY** (Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 18 Sep 1814 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (1) **JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA** on 19 Mar 1832 in Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 01 Sep 1808 in SANTA CRUZ, NM. He died before 1859. She married (2) **JUAN ARCHULETA**, son of Andres de Archuleta and Josefa Martin Serrano on 04 Dec 1859 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 19 Jan 1834 in RANCHITOS, NM.

Notes for JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA:

Marriage: Prenuptial investigation of 16 Feb 1832 in Taos. Listed as the son of Don Ignacio Cordova and Dona Maria Antonia Marquez..

MARIA YGNACIA LUCERO DE GODOY and JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA had the following children:

- i. MARIA JUANA DOROTEA CORDOVA was born on 09 Jun 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She died on 24 Jun 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA POLONIA CORDOVA was born on 09 Feb 1836 in El Rancho, NM. She died on 20 Mar 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. ALEJANDRO CORDOVA was born on 17 Oct 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- 1872 iv. MARIA OCTAVIANA DE LOS DOLORES CORDOVA was born on 22 Mar 1843 in Des Montes, NM. She married MANUEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL on 07 Jan 1859 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 10 Dec 1834 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- 1873 v. PEDRO ANTONIO CORDOVA was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA ISABEL ROMERO, daughter of Maria Rufina Garcia on 26 Dec 1861 in Arroyo Seco, NM. She was born on 01 Oct 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 1874 vi. MARIA PAULA CORDOVA was born on 16 May 1934 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) PEDRO ANTONIO MONTOYA on 02 Feb 1852 in TAOS, NM. She married (2) ANTHONY MARTINEZ, son of Benjamin Martinez and Gloria Vigil on 30 May 1876 in Walsenburg, CO.
- vii. MARIA DOROTEA CORDOVA was born on 09 Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- 1875 viii. MARIA LUISA CORDOVA was born on 23 Mar 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE ROSALIO LUCERO, son of PEDRO YGANCIO LUCERO and PELEGRINA SANCHEZ on 09 Nov 1868 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 06 Sep 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

559. **MARIA GUADALUPE LARANAGA** (Jose Mariano Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Mariano Laranaga, Cristobal Maria Laranaga) was born on 31 Jan 1802 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **POLICARPIO BUSTAMANTE Y TAGLE**. He was born on 31 Jan 1802 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Maria Guadalupe Laranaga and Policarpio Bustamante y Tagle had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO BUSTAMANTE Y TAGLE was born on 09 Dec 1830 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - ii. JOSE FELIX BUSTAMANTE Y TAGLE was born on 17 May 1832 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - iii. JOSE DE LOS REYEAS BUSTAMANTE Y TAGLE was born on 03 Jan 1834 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
  - iv. MARIA HIPOLITA BUSTAMANTE Y TAGLE was born on 04 Apr 1838 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - v. MARIA APOLONIA BUSTAMANTE Y TAGLE was born on 05 Aug 1840 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
  - vi. JOSE DE LOS REYES BUSTAMANTE Y TAGLE was born on 02 Sep 1843 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
  - vii. FILOMENO DE LA MERCED BUSTAMANTE TAGLE was born on 21 Sep 1849 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
560. **RUPERTA LARANAGA** (Jose Mariano Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Mariano Laranaga, Cristobal Maria Laranaga) was born on 09 Mar 1817. She married **JUAN NEPOMUCENO SILVA**. He was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Ruperta Laranaga and Juan Nepomuceno Silva had the following child:

- i. YSABEL SILVA was born on 13 Nov 1842.
561. **DELUVINA LARANAGA** (Juan Jose Rafael Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Jose Rafael Laranaga, Cristobal Maria Laranaga) was born in 1818 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) **JOSE LUCIANO ORTIZ**, son of Jose Felipe de Jesus Ortiz and Josefa Garcia de la Mora on 12 Mar 1831 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 10 Nov 1810 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **MIGUEL ANTONIO VARELA**.

Deluvina Laranaga and Jose Luciano Ortiz had the following child:

- i. JUAN MANUEL DE JESUS ORTIZ was born on 04 Nov 1832 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Maria Ignacia Jiron, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Julio Dimas Jiron and Maria de la Cruz Salas on 07 Jan 1856 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born in 1842 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

562. **BARTOLO VALDEZ** (Juan Jose Valdez, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Jose Valdez, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 30 Aug 1844 in Santa Clara, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA AVELINA MONTES VIGIL**. She was born in 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

Bartolo Valdez and Maria Avelina Montes Vigil had the following children:

- i. MARIA LUCIA VALDEZ was born in 1880 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. She married JOSE GUADALUPE ARCHULETA. He was born in 1871 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii. AMALIA VALDEZ was born in 1883 in Espanola, New Mexico.

563. **BARTOLO VALDEZ** (Juan Jose Valdez, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Jose Valdez, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **MARIA FAUSTINA PACHECO**.

Bartolo Valdez and Maria Faustina Pacheco had the following child:

- i. MARCELINA MARIA VALDEZ. She married Jose Albino TRUJILLO, son of FRANCISCO TRUJILLO and RAMONA VIGIL on 24 Jan 1887 in Penasco, NM.

564. **JOSE MARIANO VALDEZ** (Pedro Antonio Valdez, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Antonio Valdez, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 11 Feb 1835 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE JESUS SALAZAR**. She was born on 12 Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Mariano Valdez and Maria de Jesus Salazar had the following children:

- i. JOSE SENOBIO VALDEZ was born on 31 Aug 1857 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA FRANCISCA DE SALES VALDEZ was born on 26 Jan 1859 in Canones, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA PERFECTA VALDEZ was born in Feb 1873 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN YGNACIO VALDEZ was born in May 1877 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

565. **MARIA MARCELINA VALDEZ** (Pedro Antonio Valdez, Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Antonio Valdez, Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JOSE PABLO JARAMILLO**. He was born on 13 Oct 939 AD in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Marcelina Valdez and Jose Pablo Jaramillo had the following children:

- i. **MARIA LINA JARAMILLO** was born on 17 Jun 1866 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Francisco Antonio Trujillo, son of Francisco Estevan Trujillo and Maria de la Luz Jaramillo on 24 Mar 1881 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 27 May 1852 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. **REBECCA JARAMILLO** was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1876 iii. **VICTOR JARAMILLO** was born on 08 Mar 1870 in Canones, New Mexico. He married MARIA MARIANA MESTAS. He married IGNACIA ARCHULETA.
- iv. **JOSE ENCARNACION JARAMILLO** was born on 21 Apr 1878 in Canones, New Mexico.
- v. **JUANA MARIA JARAMILLO** was born in 1880 in Canones, New Mexico. She died in May 1908 in Canones, New Mexico.
- vi. **MARIA GENOVEVA JARAMILLO** was born on 15 Jun 1886 in Canones, New Mexico.
- vii. **JOSE RAMON JARAMILLO** was born on 01 Jun 1889 in Coyote, New Mexico.

566. **JUAN BAUTISTA VALDEZ** (Jose Mariano de Jesus Valdez, Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Mariano de Jesus Valdez, Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 06 Sep 1856 in La Questa, New Mexico. He died on 08 May 1928 in Red Wing, Huerfano, Colorado, USA. He married **LIBRADITA VIGIL**.

Juan Bautista Valdez and Libradita Vigil had the following children:

- i. **MARIA GETRUDES VALDEZ** was born on 27 Oct 1890 in Walsenburg, Colorado.
- ii. **JUAN BAUTISTA VALDEZ** was born on 15 Apr 1893 in Walsenburg, Colorado.
- iii. **ATRALANA RANAYDA VALDEZ** was born on 09 Oct 1895 in Walsenburg, Colorado.
- iv. **MARIANO VALDEZ** was born on 02 Jan 1898 in Walsenburg, Colorado.
- v. **VERVEILADO VALDEZ** was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Walsenburg, Colorado.
- vi. **CRISOSTOMA CURA VALDEZ** was born on 27 Jan 1901 in Walsenburg, Colorado.
- 1877 vii. **MARIANO DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ** was born on 05 Aug 1903 in Walsenburg, Colorado. He died on 25 May 1969 in Granger, Utah. He married UNKNOWN.

567. **TOMAS PACHECO** (Juan Jose Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup>

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Masset, Juan Jose Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 23 Dec 1795 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Teodora Olguin, daughter of Jsoe Antonio Olguin and Maria Dorotea Garcia de Noriega on 02 Feb 1818 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 01 Nov 1796 in San Jose de las Trampas, New Mexico.

Tomas Pacheco and Teodora Olguin had the following children:

- 1878 i. CAYETANO SANGIL PACHECO was born on 03 Sep 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES LOBATO. She was born on 18 May 1825 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1879 ii. MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS PACHECO was born on 27 Jul 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

568. **JUAN JOSE PACHECO** (Juan Jose Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Jose Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 06 Dec 1800 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JULIANA ROYBAL**. She was born on 15 Jan 1837 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **JUANA DE LA ASENCION ROMERO**. He married **JUANA DE LA ASENCION ROMERO**. She was born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Juan Jose Pacheco and Maria Juliana Roybal had the following children:

- i. JOSE GREGORIO PACHECO was born on 20 Mar 1854 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE NICOLAS PACHECO was born in Sep 1855 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE FAUSTIN PACHECO was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. DONACIANO PACHECO was born on 16 Sep 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA EDUVIGEN PACHECO was born on 16 Oct 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALFANSA PACHECO was born on 20 Jan 1863 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Juan Jose Pacheco and Juana de la Ascencion Romero had the following children:

- 1880 vii. JOSE FRANCISCO PACHECO was born on 07 Jan 1832 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA TRINIDAD CHACON. She was born in 1837.
- viii. MARIA DE LA CRUZ PACHECO was born on 16 May 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE RAFAEL PACHECO was born on 06 Jun 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- x. JUAN CRISTOBAL PACHECO was born on 07 Nov 1834 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

569. **MARIA DE LA ASENCION PACHECO** (Juan Jose Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Jose Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 11 May 1803 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **ANTONIO JOSE GARCIA**. He was

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

born in 1802 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria de la Ascencion Pacheco and Antonio Jose Garcia had the following children:

- 1881 i. MARIA DE LA TRINIDAD GARCIA was born on 28 May 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married SALVADOR ARGUELLO. He was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- 1882 ii. MARIA JUANA DE JESUS GARCIA was born on 25 Apr 1823 in Chimasal, Taos, New Mexico. She married JUAN DE JESUS ARGUELLO. He was born in 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DOLORES GARCIA was born on 25 Mar 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

570. **MARIA DEL REFUGIO PACHECO** (Jose Rafael Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Rafael Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL**. He was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria del Refugio Pacheco and Juan Antonio Montes Vigil had the following children:

- i. JUANA CATARINA MONTES VIGIL was born in Apr 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. She married SALVADOR ARGUELLO.
- ii. JOSE RAMON MONTES VIGIL was born in Sep 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- iii. ANTONIO YSIDRO MONTES VIGIL was born in May 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA JULIANA MONTES VIGIL was born on 01 May 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- v. SANTIAGO MONTES VIGIL was born on 01 May 1863 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married ELFIDA CHAVES. She was born on 16 Dec 1866 in Ocate, Mora, New Mexico. She died on 12 Apr 1940 in Cimmaron, Colfax, New Mexico.

571. **MARIA VICENTA PACHECO** (Jose Rafael Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Rafael Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 30 Mar 1824 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JOSE PABLO BUENO**. He was born on 10 Jan 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

Maria Vicenta Pacheco and Jose Pablo Bueno had the following children:

- i. MARIA ENCARNACION BUENO was born in Apr 1846 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ANASTACIA BUENO was born in May 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE MANUEL ESTEBAN BUENO was born in Dec 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA MANUELA BUENO was born on 02 May 1856 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- v. JOSE YSIDRO BUENO was born in Nov 1858 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

572. **DECIDERIO PACHECO** (Jose Rafael Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Rafael Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 22 Sep 1826 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA RUFINA MEDINA**. She was born in 1835.

Deciderio Pacheco and Maria Rufina Medina had the following children:

- i. JOSE NARCISO PACHECO was born in Nov 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN FRANCISCO PACHECO was born in Jun 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- iii. VITOR DE JESUS PACHECO was born in Mar 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA AGUEDA DE JESUS PACHECO was born on 26 Dec 1856 in Santa Barbara, San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA LUISA PACHECO was born on 21 Aug 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA DE LA ENCARNACION PACHECO was born on 24 Mar 1863 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- vii. RUMALDO PACHECO was born on 06 Feb 1867 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

573. **JOSE GREGORIO PACHECO** (Jose Rafael Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Rafael Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 01 May 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He died on 29 Dec 1919 in La Veta, Colorado. He married **SABINA MARTIN SERRANO**. She was born in Saguache, Colorado. She died on 25 Dec 1919 in La Veta, Colorado. He married **LIBRADA MESTAS**.

Jose Gregorio Pacheco and Sabina Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. LOUIS PACHECO was born on 18 Jul 1896 in La Veta, Colorado.
- ii. EDUBIJEN PACHECO was born on 12 Sep 1905 in La Veta, Colorado.
- iii. JUAN DE DIOS PACHECO was born on 08 Mar 1912 in La Veta, Colorado.

1883 . iv. JOSE GREGORIO PACHECO was born on 20 Apr 1915 in La Veta, Colorado. He died on 03 Oct 1998 in Ft. Collins, CO. He married MARIA CLAUDINA MARQUEZ. She was born on 14 Oct 1921 in La Veta, Colorado.

Jose Gregorio Pacheco and Librada Mestas had the following child:

- v. JOSE RAMON PACHECO was born in Nov 1879 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

574. **ABRAN PACHECO** (Jose Rafael Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Rafael Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 16 Mar 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JOSEFA LOPEZ**. She was born in Apr 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married **MATILDA CORDOVA**. He married **MATILDA CORDOVA**.

Abran Pacheco and Maria Josefa Lopez had the following children:

- i. POLONAR PACHECO was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii. BENJAMIN PACHECO was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- iii. FIDELE PACHECO was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- iv. PAJARES PACHECO was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE RAMON PACHECO was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- vi. LIBRIETA PACHECO was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSE ANDRES PACHECO was born on 21 Jun 1899 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

575. **VIDAL MONTOYA MAESTAS** (Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 15 May 1872 in Cerros Cuates, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 03 Oct 1954 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. He married (1) **VERONIZ LOPEZ VASQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Aaron Lopez and Sofia Rodarte on 03 Mar 1930 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. He married **DEMESIA SANDOVAL**.

Vidal Montoya Maestas and Veroniz Lopez Vasquez had the following children:

- 1884 i. LUCILLE MESTAS. She married EDUARDO LEYBA. He was born in 1828.
- .
- ii. LEONIDES "LEO" MAESTAS.

Vidal Montoya Maestas and Demesia Sandoval had the following child:

- 1885 iii. LUCIA "LUCY" MAESTAS was born on 07 Jan 1896 in New Mexico. She died on 15 Feb 1974 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. She married TOMAS M "TOMMIE" ORTEGA JR.. He was born on 09 Sep 1897 in Concho, Apache, Arizona, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1941 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA.

576. **LUIS BELTRAM**<sup>10</sup> **MAESTAS** (Lucas<sup>9</sup> Mestas, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Lucas<sup>9</sup>, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Juan Pedro<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 03 Oct 1879 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 24 Mar 1951 in Los Angeles, California. He married **RAMONCITA MAESTAS**. She was born in 1885 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in Jun 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Luis Beltram Maestas and Ramoncita Maestas had the following children:

- i. JOSIE<sup>11</sup> MAESTAS was born in 1903.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. VICTORIA MAESTAS was born about 1903 in San Juan, New Mexico.
  - iii. AMALIA MAESTAS was born about 1904 in San Juan, New Mexico.
  - 1886 . iv. ELOISA MAESTAS was born about 1905 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 08 Jun 1994 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married FRANK VALDEZ GALLEGOS.
  - v. NICOMDES MAESTAS was born about 1905 in San Juan, New Mexico.
  - 1887 . vi. AMADEO MAESTAS was born on 13 Jun 1908 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 25 Dec 1977 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married AGNES MARTINEZ. She was born on 09 Feb 1913 in Colorado. She died on 02 May 1945 in Los Angeles, California.
  - vii. EUFRACIA MAESTAS was born about 1910 in San Juan, New Mexico.
577. **JOSE MAURICIO VAROS** (Maria Dolores <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Juan Varos, Jose Ramon Varos) was born on 17 Dec 1834 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA YSABEL RIVERA**. She was born on 31 Oct 1843 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA LAURIANA DE LA LUZ LOPEZ**, daughter of Ventura de los Reyes Lopez and Maria Rosa Sandoval on 20 Aug 1881 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- Jose Mauricio Varos and Maria Ysabel Rivera had the following child:
- i. JUAN VAROS was born on 03 Jul 1859 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico.
- Jose Mauricio Varos and Maria Lauriana de la Luz Lopez had the following children:
- ii. VENCELAO VAROS was born on 03 Jul 1859 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. He married LUCY. She was born on 04 Sep 1890 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She died in Nov 1976.
  - iii. YSAIAS VAROS was born in May 1883 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
  - 1888 . iv. NICOMEDES FILEMON VAROS was born in Sep 1885 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married JULIANA DE LA LUZ LOPEZ.
  - v. MARCISO VAROS was born in 1898 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado. He married MARIA NESTORA MEDINA. She was born in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, USA.
578. **MARIA GETRUDIS VAROS** (Maria Dolores <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Juan Varos, Jose Ramon Varos) was born on 09 Apr 1843 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **JOSE DE LA CRUZ LARA**. Jose de la Cruz was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- Maria Getrudis Varos and Jose de la Cruz Lara had the following children:
- i. MARIA ANTONIA LARA was born on 04 Apr 1861 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - ii. MARIA MARTA LARA was born on 16 Apr 1865 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.
579. **CAMILO VAROS** (Maria Dolores <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Juan Varos, Jose Ramon Varos) was born on 17 Jul 1848 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **AGAPITA CHAVES**. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Camilo Varos and Agapita Chaves had the following child:

- i. ADELAIDA VAROS was born in Dec 1870 in El Prado, Taos, New Mexico. She died on 10 Jan 1942. She married Marcelino Leon Fernandez, son of Jose Leon Fernandez and Maria de la Luz Vigil on 21 Jan 1891 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 10 Dec 1868 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He died on 20 Oct 1946.

580. **MARIA FELIPA VAROS** (Maria de la Candelaria <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Varos, Matias Varos) was born in 1833 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **TOMAS SALAZAR**. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Felipa Varos and Tomas Salazar had the following children:

- 1889 i. MARIA VICENTA SALAZAR was born on 11 Nov 1852 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married GREGORIO MARTIN.
- ii. JUANA RAMONA SALAZAR was born on 06 Mar 1855 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN BAUTISTA SALAZAR was born on 15 Nov 1856 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR was born on 22 Jun 1858 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE MANUEL SALAZAR was born on 14 Apr 1860 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1890 vi. MARIA DOLORES SALAZAR was born on 15 Aug 1863 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Severo Valdez, son of Antonio Jose Valdez and Maria Antonia II Vasquez on 09 Oct 1879 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 13 Nov 1851 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.

581. **MARIA PAUBLA VAROS** (Maria de la Candelaria <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Varos, Matias Varos) was born on 23 Jun 1835 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Paubla Varos had the following children:

- i. JOSE RAMON VAROS was born on 05 Mar 1854 in San Rafael, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DE LOS REYES VAROS was born on 08 Jan 1857 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. LAZARO VAROS was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA GUADALUPE VAROS was born in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.

582. **JOSE VICENTE VAROS** (Maria de la Candelaria <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Varos, Matias Varos) was born on 03 Jun 1840 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE LA LUZ OLGUIN**. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Vicente Varos and Maria de la Luz Olguin had the following children:

- i. JOSE EUGENIO VAROS was born on 09 Jan 1866 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ASENCION VAROS was born in Jan 1883 in Espanola, New Mexico.

584. **JUAN PONCIANO LUJAN** (Maria Esquipula Sanchez, Maria Victoria <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pedro Lujan, Juan Jose Lujan, Juan Lujan, Juan Domingo Lujan). He married **JULIANA MESTAS**. She was born in 1853 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Juan Ponciano Lujan and Juliana Mestas had the following children:

- i. LUCIA LUJAN.
- ii. ELOISA LUJAN.
- iii. PEDRO LUJAN.
- iv. PATRICIO LUJAN.
- v. BENITO LUJAN.
- vi. ASCENCIION LUJAN.
- vii. HONORATA LUJAN.

585. **MARIA JOSEFA BEGNINA MARTIN** (Maria Clara <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Ignacio<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Martin, Atanacio Mariano Martin, Santiago Martin, Pedro Martin Serrano, Blas Martin Serrano, Domingo Martin Serrano, Luis II Martin Serrano, Luis Martin Serrano, Hernan II Martin Serrano, Hernan Martin Serrano, Martin de Martin Serrano, Pedro Serrano de Sandoval, Fernando de Aranda) was born in Jan 1835. She married Juan (Jose) Vicente Montoya about 1842.

Maria Josefa Begnina Martin and Juan (Jose) Vicente Montoya had the following children:

- i. JESUS MARIA MONTOYA.
- ii. MARIA RAMONA MONTOYA.

586. **ANTONIO MARIA MARTIN** (Jose Martin, Maria Ignacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Martin, Nicolas Martin-Serrano, Antonio Lucrecio Martin-Serrano, Nicolas Martin-Serrano, Blas Martin-Serrano, Domingo Martom Serrano, Luis Martin Serrano, Hernan II Martin Serrano, Hernan Martin Serrano, Martin de Martin Serrano, Pedro Serrano de Sandoval, Fernando de Aranda) was born about 1830. He married **JUANA MARIA TRUJILLO**.

Antonio Maria Martin and Juana Maria Trujillo had the following children:

- i. JULIAN MARTINEZ.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

ii. JOSE YGNACIO MARTINEZ.

iii. JOSE EUGENIO MARTINEZ.

587. **MARIA PETRA BUSTOS** (Maria Josefa Teodora Martin, Maria Ignacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Martin Bustos, Joseph Antonio Bustos) was born on 02 Feb 1818 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1888. She married Juan Francisco Antonio Mestas, son of Tomas Gregorio Mestas and Maria Ignacia Duran on 10 Mar 1834 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico (Known as el "Huero"). He died in 1890.

Notes for Juan Francisco Antonio Mestas:

Francisco Antonio by tradition was fathered by a German. Possibly he was born to a daughter of Tomas Mestas, maybe Francisca, and was treated from baptism as Tomas' son. Francisco had an "oratorio" (family chapel) in La Puebla dedicated to the Santo Nino de Atocha. His son, Ramon, around the time he moved to Rociada in the early 1860's, reportedly was summoned to serve with the New Mexico Volunteers in the Civil War. Supposedly he was separated from the Union forces and escaped the clutches of the Confederates by wearing a serape and posing as an Indian who did not understand English or Spanish. Ramon and Encarnacion first lived in La Cebolla (by Mora) and then they acquired a house in the village of Rociada Abajo before clearing out a place in the canyon now bearing Ramon's surname. Each time his wife was close to the time of having a child a trip was made back to Santa Cruz for this purpose. (Rubio, 1980, p. 23)

Maria Petra Bustos and Juan Francisco Antonio Mestas had the following children:

- xi. JUAN NEPOMUCENO MESTAS was born on 14 Feb 1841 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1892 i. MARIA PETRA MESTAS was born on 03 Aug 1838 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died about 1899 in NM. She married (1) JOSE RAMON LOPEZ on 01 Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ORTEGA. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ORTEGA. She married (4) JOSE RAMON ORTEGA, son of JOSE GERBACIO ORTEGA and Maria GUADALUPE MONTES VIGIL on 16 Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Puebla, NM (R1b1).
- xiii. JOSE RAMON MESTAS was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Puebla, Nuevo Mexico.
- iii. JUAN RAFAEL MESTAS was born on 11 Feb 1836 in Nuevo Mexico Departamento de Republica de Mexico.
- xv. MARIA ASCENCIO MESTAS was born on 02 May 1842.
- xvi. JOSE HILARIO MESTAS was born on 01 Nov 1844.
- 1893 xvii. JOSE TEODORO MESTAS was born on 09 Nov 1838. He married (1) MARIA RAMONA VIGIL, daughter of MARIANO VIGIL and Antonia Gonzalez on 06 Jan 1862 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. He married (2) HERMINIA MITOTES, daughter of Manuel Mitotes and Juana Maria Grine Grenier on 30 Jul 1885 in Mora, New Mexico. She was born about 1865.
- xviii. MARIA ALCARIA DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS was born on 08 Mar 1851. She married JOSE DE LA CRUZ ROYBAL. He was born on 07 Mar 1863 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xix. MARIA JULIANA MESTAS was born on 25 Jan 1853.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

588. **FRANCISCO ANTONIO VALDEZ Y BUSTOS** (Maria Teodora Martin <sup>7</sup>Serrano, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Martin Valdez y Bustos, Jose Antonio II Valdez y Bustos) was born on 02 Sep 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Bartola Martin Serrano, daughter of Jose Dolores Martin Serrano and Maria Trinidad Fresuis on 15 Apr 1837 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Mar 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Francisco Antonio Valdez y Bustos and Maria Bartola Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. JOSE CAYETANO VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born on 07 Aug 1838 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE DOLORES VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born on 04 Feb 1840 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico].
- iii. MARIA YGNACIA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born on 18 Mar 1841 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN BAUTISTA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born on 23 Jun 1842 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. ASIANO VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born in Mar 1844 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA FRANCISCA RAMONA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born in Mar 1846 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. PEDRO VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born in Jun 1848 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MANUEL DOROTEO VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born in Jun 1850 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE VIDAL VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born in Mar 1852 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA DE LOS REYES VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born in Jan 1854 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- xi. JOSE MARIA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS was born in Apr 1855 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

589. **ANTONIO MARIA MARTIN <sup>8</sup>SERRANO** (Jose de Jesus Martin <sup>7</sup>, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose de Jesus Martin <sup>7</sup>, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 08 Nov 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **JUANA MARIA TRUJILLO**. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Antonio Maria Martin Serrano and Juana Maria Trujillo had the following children:

- 1894 i. BRAULIO MARTIN <sup>9</sup>SERRANO was born in 1857 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 29 Jul 1942 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Geronima Madrid, daughter of Jose Agapito Madrid and Maria Agapita Lopez on 23 Oct 1881 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE EUGENIO MARTIN SERRANO was born in Nov 1858 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

New Mexico.

- 1895    iii.    JULIAN MARTIN SERRANO was born in Feb 1862 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA DELFIDA MANZANERES. She was born in Sep 1869 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 13 Jul 1951 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv.    JUAN YGNACIO MARTIN SERRANO was born in Jan 1865 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1896    v.    PATRICIO EMILIO MARTIN SERRANO was born in May 1870 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married ELVIRA MARTIN. She was born on 01 Dec 1888 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 03 Apr 1967 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi.    ANTONIO VIDAL MARTIN SERRANO was born in Apr 1873 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vii.    ADELINA MARTIN SERRANO was born in Apr 1876 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Crencio Garcia.
- viii.    CELESTINO MARTIN SERRANO was born in Dec 1880 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ix.    CELESTINO MARTIN SERRANO was born in Dec 1894 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

590.    **MARIA ANTONIA MARTIN SERRANO** (Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano, unknown Martin Serrano) was born in 1826 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Nov 1910 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JOSE TRINIDAD ULIBARRI**. He was born in 1821 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in May 1887 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Antonia Martin Serrano and Jose Trinidad Ulibarri had the following children:

- i.    MARIA JOSEFA CANUTA ROYBAL was born on 22 Feb 1852.
- 1897    ii.    JOSE DOLORES ROYBAL was born on 09 Apr 1855. He married (1) MARIA JOSEFA ULIBARRI on 03 Oct 1875 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Jan 1859 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA FLORENCIA GURULE ANTONIA ROYBAL. She was born on 07 Oct 1857 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii.    ANTONIA ROYBAL was born on 07 Oct 1857.
- iv.    MARIA PRIMITIVA ROYBAL was born on 05 Mar 1859 in Santo Tomas, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v.    JOSE PRESENTACION ULIBARRI was born in Jun 1861 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in Feb 1862 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi.    JOSE CAYETANO ULIBARRI was born on 04 Apr 1863 in Santo Tomas, Abiquiu. He died in Mar 1883 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1898    vii.    JOSE MARIA ULIBARRI was born on 06 Oct 1868 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA SAMARITA MARTIN. She was born on 03 Jun 1867 in La



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 16 Sep 1951 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

- viii. JOSE JULIO ULIBARRI was born in May 1872 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 11 Apr 1951 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.

591. **JUAN DE JESUS CLIMACO MARTIN SERRANO** (Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano, unknown Martin Serrano) was born on 31 Mar 1840 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **JUANA GERTRUDIS TRUJILLO**. She was born on 06 Oct 1856 in San Francisco, San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 15 Jun 1925 in Monticello, Utah.

Juan de Jesus Climaco Martin Serrano and Juana Gertrudis Trujillo had the following children:

- i. FEDILINA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 06 Apr 1872 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE RAMON MARTIN SERRANO was born on 18 Feb 1874 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE VALENTIN MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1876 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. ADELAIDA MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1878 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. MANUEL RAFAEL MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1880 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. BERNADINA MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1881 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSE ALCARIO MARTIN SERRANO was born in Jan 1883 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. PEDRO JOSE MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1885 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ix. CARLOTA MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1887 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- x. JOSE BENITO MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1890 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xi. MANUEL RAFAEL MARTIN SERRANO was born on 08 Dec 1892 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xii. PEDRO ARTURO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 01 Feb 1894 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.

592. **JOSE VICENTE MESTAS** (Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 04 Jun 1806 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Rafaela Vasquez, daughter of Jose Antonio Vasquez and Magdalena Martin on 27 Oct 1827 in Picuris, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Jose Vicente Mestas and Maria Rafaela Vasquez had the following children:

1899 i. MARIA ESTEFANA MESTAS was born on 02 Jul 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married DIEGO VELARDE. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

1900 ii. JUAN VICENTE MESTAS was born about 1836 in Chimasal, New Mexico. He died on 08 Jan 1893. He married MANUELA L. MAESTAS. She was born in 1810. He married MARIA RUPERTA FRESQUEZ. She was born about 1842. She died on 08 Jan 1893.

593. **JOSE PABLO LOPEZ** (Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas). He married **MARIA JUANA GOMEZ**. She was born on 10 Mar 1814 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Jose Pablo Lopez and Maria Juana Gomez had the following children:

i. JOSE RAMON LOPEZ was born on 04 Dec 1840 in La Mesilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Carmen Victoria Lopez, daughter of Feliciano Lopez and Maria Secundina Madrid on 01 Feb 1867 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1852 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

ii. JOSE ALBINO LOPEZ was born on 02 Apr 1843 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

594. **JUAN ANTONIO MESTAS** (Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born in 1785. He married (1) **MICAELA SANCHES**, daughter of Francisco Sanches and Manuela Bustos in 1808. He married (2) **MARIA SESARIA LOPEZ**, daughter of Agustin Lopez and Juana Gonzales in 1817.

Juan Antonio Mestas and Micaela Sanches had the following children:

1901 i. JUAN CRISTOBAL MESTAS. He married Asencion Lujan, daughter of Jose Maria Lujan and Ynes Garcia in 1833.

ii. LUISA MESTAS. She married Ignacio Montoya in 1836.

Notes for Maria Sesaria Lopez:  
de San Pedro

Juan Antonio Mestas and Maria Sesaria Lopez had the following children:

1902 iii. MARIA PATRICIA MESTAS was born on 17 Mar 1827 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Juan Crisostomo Trujillo, son of Jose Cristobal Trujillo and Maria Dolores Sanches on 02 Jan 1845 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 20 Apr 1821 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

1903 iv. JUAN ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 01 Oct 1821 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES LI VALENCIA. She was born on 25 Sep 1834.

1904 v. JOSE LEON MESTAS was born on 11 Apr 1830 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Maria Juana Valencia, daughter of Brigido Valencia and Mara del Carmel Quintana in 1851. She was born in 1835 in San Pedro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

1905 vi. MARIA ALBINA MESTAS was born on 31 Mar 1819 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married UNKNOWN. She married (2) JOSE GUADALUPE GARCIA, son of Jose Dionisio Garcia de Noriega and Maria Teresa de Jesus Medina on 19 Feb 1842

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 22 Oct 1817 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (3) POLICARPIO GARCIA in 1842.

595. **JUANA JOSEFA MESTAS** (Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 20 Apr 1796 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MIGUEL VARELA**.

Juana Josefa Mestas and Jose Miguel Varela had the following children:

- 1906 i. MARIA GUADALUPE VARELA was born on 25 Aug 1816 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Jose Francisco Duran on 11 Feb 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- 1907 ii. JOSE DOLORES VARELA was born on 10 Apr 1820 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Josefa Cordova, daughter of Diego Antonio Cordova and Man Maria Montes Vigil on 20 Dec 1845 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

597. **PEDRO MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He died in New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL**.

Pedro Mestas and Maria Dolores Roybal had the following children:

160. i. MANUEL MAESTAS was born about 1817. He died in 1880. He married MARIA FRANCISCA RUIZ. She was born in 1829. She died in 1870.
161. ii. MARIA CLETA MESTAS was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married JUAN FRANCISCO GRIEGO. He was born in 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
162. iii. JUAN DE JESUS MESTAS. He married MARIA DE LA LUZ ROMERO DE PEDRAZA. She was born on 13 Dec 1833 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married JUANA LOBATO. She was born in 1834 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1849 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
163. iv. MARIA MANUELA MESTAS was born in 1828 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE PABLO DE PEDRAZA. He was born on 08 Nov 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
164. v. MARIA CLARA MESTAS was born in 1830 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN ANTONIO GRIEGO. He was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
165. vi. JOSE LORENZO DE JESUS MESTAS was born on 27 Dec 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA VALENTINA MARTIN SERRANO. She was born on 10 Apr 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
166. vii. MARIA JUANA MESTAS was born on 28 Jun 1835 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE DE LA CRUZ GRIEGO. He was born on 03 May 1827 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

598. **FRANCISCO DE LOS LLAGAS MESTAS** (Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

"Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 03 Jun 1802 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married Maria de Jesus Martin Serrano, daughter of Antonio Martin and Dolores Marmenta on 20 Dec 1847 in SAN LORENZO DE, PICURIS, NM. She was born before 1747.

Francisco de los Llagas Mestas and Maria de Jesus Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. JOSE GRACIA MESTAS was born on 26 May 1830 in Santa Barbara, New Mexico.
- ii. RITA BONIFACIA MESTAS.
- iii. JUAN TEODORO JESUS MESTAS was born on 01 Apr 1842 in Santa Barbara, New Mexico.
- 1917 . iv. MARIA PASTORA MESTAS was born on 22 Sep 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO DEMETRIO DE JESUS LOPEZ. He was born on 19 Dec 1821 (R1b1b2).
- 1918 . v. MARIA CLARA MESTAS. She married Juan Antonio Griego, son of Jose Francisco Griego and Maria Asencion Lopez on 02 Dec 1857 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.
- 1919 . vi. JOSE LUCIANO MESTAS was born on 05 Jul 1828 in Santa Barbara. He died on 13 Sep 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris NM. He married MARIA DE LA LUZ CASIAS. She was born on 27 Oct 1827 in Llano de San Juan, Taos, New Mexico.

599. **JUAN ANTONIO SANDOVAL** (Antonia Espiritu Santo Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Sandoval). He died before 1800. He married Maria Paula Mascarenas, daughter of Juan Francisco Mascarenas and Paula Gregoria Romero Perez on 02 Nov 1774 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio. She was born about 1756.

Juan Antonio Sandoval and Maria Paula Mascarenas had the following children:

- i. MARIA MARGARITA SANDOVAL.
- ii. TERESA JESUS SANDOVAL. She married Juan Antonio Valdez Bustos, son of Francisco (Juan) Valdez Bustos and Diega Tafoya on 07 Sep 1791 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN CARMEN SANDOVAL was born on 09 Mar 1791 in Potrero, New Mexico.
- 1920 . iv. UBALDO SANDOVAL. He married Maria Lugarda Trujillo, daughter of Juan Bautista Trujillo and Maria Teresa Valerio on 14 May 1800 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.

600. **MARIA NICOLASA SANDOVAL** (Antonia Espiritu Santo Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Sandoval) was born on 17 Jan 1966 (L2a). She married **JOSE ANTONIO TORRES**. He was born about 1757.

Notes for Maria Nicolasa Sandoval:

Notes for Nicolasa Sandoval:

1/20. Juan Ygnacio<sup>5</sup> SANCHEZ; Juan was born 1737 NMTerr (<based on burialinfo>); Juan married Maria Pasquala Montes Vigil (see #21), daughter of Cristobal Montes Vigil and Maria Teodora Medina, 23 Sep 1762 Santa Cruz, NMTerr (gp/Salvador Garcia & Polonia Sandoval. Sanchez, 64 years, vecinode Taos, married to Pa<sup>a</sup>squala Vigil, he left 2 sons and one daughter).

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

The eight known children of Juan Ygnacio<sup>5</sup> Sanchez and Maria Pasquala Montes Vigil (see 121)

were as follows:

v<sup>l</sup>. Maria Margarita<sup>4</sup> Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 26 Mar 1764 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (gp/ Francisco Gonzales & Maria Antonia Trujillo).

i. Maria Ygnacia Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 24 Aug 1772 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (gp/ Antonio Damasio Trujillo & Maria Ygnacia Trujillo).

Juan Manuel Sanchez; Juan was born 26 Jun 1774 Santa Cruz, NM Terr (In Santa Cruz on 26

June 1774, Father Rojo baptized three day old Juan Manuel, the legitimate son of Juan Ignacio Sanchez & Pascuala Vigil. His godparents were Paulin Martin & his wife, Juliana<sup>4</sup>/Gonzales]; Juan married Nicolasa Sandoval May 1801 Taos, NM Terr ("Manuel Sanchez, 24, single, espanol, citizen of the Taos jurisdiction for about seven years, was the legitimate son of Juan Ignacio Sanchez & Pascuala Vigil. Nicolasa Sandoval, 35, espanola, citizen of Embudo in the San Juan jurisdiction, was the widow of her first husband, Antonio Torres. The couple was related in the fourth degree of consanguinity on a transverseline and had had carnal relations. The prenuptial proceedings were conducted at Taos by Father Vera. The occasions on which he had been in her house were very few. One of her sons had married a sister of her intended, but at the time of that marriage they were not aware that the couple was related in the 4th degree. Had they known, they would not have committed so grave a sin. Witnesses: Manuel Garcia de la Mora, 56, alcalde

mayor of the Taos jurisdiction, signed his statement. He stated that neither of Nicolasa's two brothers supported her; rather they had destroyed the few good her first husband had left for her children. Pedro Alonso Maese, 66, justicia of Embudo, This was forwarded by Father Gonzales to Bishop Olivares y Benito in Durango. It was approved & the declaration was dispatched on 6 May 1801 ).

iv. Tomasa Sanchez; Tomasa was born circa 1779; Tomasa married Francisco Martin 18 Jul 1799

Taos, NM Terr. 10. t/v. Felipe Sanchez<sup>f</sup>

vi. Maria Ygnacia Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 13 Aug 1781 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (b. 9 Aug;

gp/ Diego Archuleta & Maria Madrid, his wife).

vii. Maria Barbara Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 2 Aug 1787 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (Spanish;

gp/ Miguel Vigil & his wife, Antonia Vallejos, Spanish).

viii. Jose Antonio Sanchez; Jose was born 17 Jun 1791 El Rancho, NM Terr; Jose was baptized on

24 Jun 1791 in Taos, NM Terr (s/ Juan Ygancio Sanchez & Maria Pascuala Vigil; Vecinos de El

Rancho; Padrinos: Juan Nepomuceno Duran y Chavez & Maria Clara Sanchez).

.....

»-«"

Jose Medina & Maria Telles Zapata

Siblings: Isidro Medina 1st degree

Josefa Medina

1st cousins Teodora Medina 2nd degree Felipe Romero

2nd cousins Pascuala Vigil 3rd degree

Antonia Romero

3rd cousins Manuel Sanchez 4th degree Nicolasa Sandoval

Witnesses: Antonio Jose Lobato, 65, citizen of the Taos jurisdiction had known Sanchez for about

7 years & Antonio Torres, the late husband of Nicolasa Sandoval, for about 14 years. He signed his statement. Juan Bautista Martinez, 55, citizen of the Taos jurisdiction, he

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

signed his statement. On 10 March 1801, Nicolasa Sandoval stated that she had lived about 22 years in Embudo. She was unaware she was related to Sanchez in the 4th degree of consanguinity until her uncle told her after she and Sanchez had engaged in carnal relations. Their acts were not a means of obtaining a dispensation. From the day she learned of the relationship, she had not communicated with her intended and had let it be known that he was not to return to her home until they received a dispensation. The occasions on which he had been in her house were very few. One of her sons had married a sister of her intended, but at the time of that marriage they were not aware that the couple was related in the 4th degree. Had they known, they would not have committed so grave a sin. Witnesses: Manuel Garcia de la Mora, 56, alcalde mayor of the Taos jurisdiction, signed his statement. He stated that neither of Nicolasa's two brothers supported her; rather they had destroyed the few good her first husband had left for her children. Pedro Alonso Maese, 66, justicia of Embudo, This was forwarded by Father Gonzales to Bishop Olivares y Benito in Durango. It

was approved & the declaration was dispatched on 6 May 1801 ).

iv. Tomas Sanchez; Tomas was born circa 1779; Tomas married Francisco Martin 18 Jul 1799

Taos, NM Terr. 10. t/v. Felipe Sanchez f

vi. Maria Ygnacia Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 13 Aug 1781 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (b. 9 Aug;

gp/ Diego Archuleta & Maria Madrid, his wife).

vii. Maria Barbara Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 2 Aug 1787 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (Spanish;

gp/ Miguel Vigil & his wife, Antonia Vallejos, Spanish).

viii. Jose Antonio Sanchez; Jose was born 17 Jun 1791 El Rancho, NM Terr; Jose was baptized on

24 Jun 1791 in Taos, NM Terr (s/ Juan Ygancio Sanchez & Maria Pascuala Vigil; Vecinos de El

Rancho; Padrinos: Juan Nepomuceno Duran y Chavez & Maria Clara Sanchez).

.....

»-«"

Nicolasa Sandoval and Jose Antonio Torres I had the following child:

112. i. Jose Antonio Torres II (son of Jose Antonio Torres I and Nicolasa Sandoval).

There was a triple wedding; Juan was buried 15 Apr 1801 Santa Cruz, NM Terr (Juan Ygnacio Sanchez, 64 years, vecino de Taos, married to Pa<sup>a</sup>squala Vigil, he left 2 sons and one daughter) . The eight known children of Juan Ygnacio<sup>5</sup> Sanchez and Maria Pasquala Montes Vigil (see 121) were as follows: v<sup>^</sup>l. Maria Margarita<sup>4</sup> Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 26 Mar 1764 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (gp/ Francisco Gonzales & Maria Antonia Truxillo). i. Maria Ygnacia Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 24 Aug 1772 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (gp/ Antonio Damasio Trujillo & Maria Ygnacia Trujillo). Juan Manuel Sanchez; Juan was born 26 Jun 1774 Santa Cruz, NM Terr (In Santa Cruz on 26 June 1774, Father Rojo baptized three day old Juan Manuel, the legitamate son of Juan Ignacio Sanchez & Pascuala Vigil. His godparents were Paulin Martin & his wife, Juliana 4/Gonzales); Juan married Nicolasa Sandoval May 1801 Taos, NM Terr ("Manuel Sanchez, 24, single, espanol, citizen of the Taos jurisdiction for about seven years, was the legitimate son of Juan Ignacio Sanchez & Pascuala Vigil. Nicolasa Sandoval, 35, espanola, citizen of Embudo in the San Juan jurisdiciton, was the widow of her first husband, Antonio Torres. The couple was related in the fourth degree of consanguinity on a transverse line and had had carnal relations. The prenuptial proceedings were conducted at Taos by Father Vera. The occasions on which he had been in her house were very few. One of her sons had married a sister of her intended, but at the time of that marriage they were not aware that the couple was related in the 4th degree. Had they known, they would not have committed so grave a sin. Witnesses: Manuel Garcia de la Mora, 56, alcalde mayor of the Taos jurisdiction, signed his statement. He stated that neither of Nicolasa's two brothers supported her; rather they had destroyed the few good her first husband had left for her children. Pedro

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Alonso Maese, 66, justicia of Embudo, This was forwarded by Father Gonzales to Bishop Olivares y Benito in Durango. It was approved & the declaration was dispatched on 6 May 1801 ) .

iv. Tomasa Sanchez; Tomasa was born circa 1779; Tomasa married Francisco Martin 18 Jul 1799 Taos, NM Terr. 10. t/v. Felipe Sanchezf

vi. Maria Ygnacia Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 13 Aug 1781 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (b. 9 Aug; gp/ Diego Archuleta & Maria Madrid, his wife).

vii. Maria Barbara Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 2 Aug 1787 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (Spanish; gp/ Miguel Vigil & his wife, Antonia Vallejos, Spanish).

viii. Jose Antonio Sanchez; Jose was born 17 Jun 1791 El Rancho, NM Terr; Jose was baptized on 24 Jun 1791 in Taos, NM Terr (s/ Juan Ygancio Sanchez & Maria Pascuala Vigil; Vecinos de El Rancho; Padrinos: Juan Nepomuceno Duran y Chavez & Maria Clara Sanchez).

„\_..... »-.«..” Jose Medina & Maria Telles Zapata Siblings: Isidro Medina 1st degree Josefa Medina 1st cousins Teodora Medina 2nd degree Felipe Romero 2nd cousins Pascuala Vigil 3rd degree Antonia Romero 3rd cousins Manuel Sanchez 4th degree Nicolasa Sandoval Witnesses: Antonio Jose Lobato, 65, citizen of the Taos jurisdiction had known Sanchez for about 7 years & Antonio Torres, the late husband of Nicolasa Sandoval, for about 14 years. He signed his statement. Juan Bautista Martinez, 55, citizen of the Taos jurisdiction, he signed his statement. On 10 March 1801, Nicolasa Sandoval stated that she had lived about 22 years in Embudo. She was unaware she was related to Sanchez in the 4th degree of consanguinity until her uncles told her after she and Sanchez had engaged in carnal relations. Their acts were not a means of obtaining a dispensation. From the day she learned of the relationship, she had not communicated with her intended and had let it be known that he was not to return to her home until they received a dispensation. The occasions on which he had been in her house were very few. One of her sons had married a sister of her intended, but at the time of that marriage they were not aware that the couple was related in the 4th degree. Had they known, they would not have committed so grave a sin. Witnesses: Manuel Garcia de la Mora, 56, alcalde mayor of the Taos jurisdiction, signed his statement. He stated that neither of Nicolasa's two brothers supported her; rather they had destroyed the few good her first husband had left for her children. Pedro Alonso Maese, 66, justicia of Embudo, This was forwarded by Father Gonzales to Bishop Olivares y Benito in Durango. It

Embudo, by Bishop y Durango. was approved & the declaration was dispatched on 6 May 1801 ) .

iv. Tomasa Sanchez; Tomasa was born circa 1779; Tomasa married Francisco Martin 18 Jul 1799 Taos, NM Terr. 10. t/v. Felipe Sanchezf

vi. Maria Ygnacia Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 13 Aug 1781 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (b. 9 Aug; gp/ Diego Archuleta & Maria Madrid, his wife).

vii. Maria Barbara Sanchez; Maria was baptized on 2 Aug 1787 in Santa Cruz, NM Terr (Spanish; gp/ Miguel Vigil & his wife, Antonia Vallejos, Spanish).

viii. Jose Antonio Sanchez; Jose was born 17 Jun 1791 El Rancho, NM Terr; Jose was baptized on 24 Jun 1791 in Taos, NM Terr (s/ Juan Ygancio Sanchez & Maria Pascuala Vigil; Vecinos de El Rancho; Padrinos: Juan Nepomuceno Duran y Chavez & Maria Clara Sanchez). „\_..... »-.«..”

Maria Nicolasa Sandoval and Jose Antonio Torres had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO DOMINGO TORRES was born on 04 Aug 1784 in Embudo, New Mexico.
- ii. PEDRO ANTONIO TORRES was born on 11 Mar 1786 in Embudo, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DOLORES TORRES was born on 15 Dec 1787 in Embudo, New Mexico.
- iv. JULIANA TORRES was born on 25 Mar 1789 in Embudo, New Mexico.
- v. ANNTIOA VIVIANA TORRES was born on 15 Jan 1790 (L2a). Anntioa Viviana died on 12 Jan 1860.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- vi. JOSE ANTONIO TORRES was born on 08 Feb 1792 in Embudo, New Mexico. He married Maria Ysabel Fernandez, daughter of Jose Mariano Fernandez and Maria Acencion Lucero on 09 Jan 1812 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 16 Dec 1795 in Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DE LOS DOLORES TORRES was born on 13 Sep 1793 in Embudo, New Mexico.
- viii. JOSE MANUEL DOLORES TORRES was born on 05 Apr 1794 in Embudo, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA RITA TORRES was born on 10 Mar 1796 in Embudo, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA MANUELA TORRES was born on 20 Apr 1796 in Embudo, New Mexico.
- xi. MARIA DOLORES TORRES.

601. **FRANCISCO MARIA SANDOVAL** (Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born about 1764 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Ana (Tafolla) Tafoya, daughter of Paulin Tafoya and Maria Isabel Cordova on 06 Jan 1795 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She was born about 1780.

Francisco Maria Sandoval and Maria Ana (Tafolla) Tafoya had the following children:

- i. JUAN ANTONIO ASECION SANDOVAL.
- ii. JOSE MANUEL SANDOVAL.
- iii. DIEGO ANTONIO SANDOVAL.
- 1921 iv. MARIA LUGARDA SANDOVAL was born on 11 Mar 1804 in SANTA CRUZ, NM. She married (1) JOSE MANUEL LUCERO, son of JUAN BERNARDO LUCERO and Maria Tomasa Martin on 26 Sep 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Feb 1793 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) JOSE MANUEL LUCERO DE GODOY, son of Juan Bernardo Lucero de Godoy and MARIA TOMASA MARTIN on 26 Sep 1827 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 11 Feb 1793 in El Rancho, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 28 Feb 1857 in Taos County, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA YGNACIA SANDOVAL.
- vi. JUAN PABLO SANDOVAL was born in 1810 in Taos, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 24 Nov 1837 in Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA CAMILA MONTANO. She was born in Oct 1767 in Taos, New Mexico.

602. **MARIA YGNACIA SANDOVAL** (Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez). She married Manuel Antonio Martin Serrano, son of Antonio Martin Sandoval and Maria Manuela Valdes on 16 Apr 1797 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He was born in Oct 1767 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Maria Ygnacia Sandoval and Manuel Antonio Martin Serrano had the following children:

- 1922 i. MARIA ENCARNACION MARTIN SERRANO was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- . Mexico. She married Juan Emilio Jiron, son of Nicolas Jiron and Rosa Maria Lucero de Godoy on 22 Jan 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 27 May 1784 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1923 ii. MARIA DE LA LUZ MARTIN SERRANO was born on 19 May 1788 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married MIGUEL ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY. He was born on 04 Mar 1777 in Cochiti, Sandoval, New Mexico.
- . iii. MARIA GUADALUPE MARTIN SERRANO was born on 04 Mar 1790 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1924 iv. MARIA ESTELA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 17 Nov 1791 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Jose Miguel Gonzalez, son of Pedro Gonzalez and Maria Josefa Sanchez on 19 May 1814 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 05 Oct 1790 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- . v. MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SERRANO was born on 15 Dec 1793 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA ENCARNACION MARTIN SERRANO was born on 25 Mar 1794 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vii. PEDRO ANTONIO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 29 Jun 1797 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1925 viii. JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO was born on 07 Mar 1800 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Francisca Gomez, daughter of Francisco Antonio Gomez and Maria Antonia Trujillo on 14 May 1821 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- .

603. **MARIA DOROTEA SANDOVAL** (Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born on 09 Jan 1977 in Chimayo, New Mexico (L2a). She married Francisco Cordova, son of Antonio Arsenio Cordova and Francisca Fresquez on 14 Nov 1794 in (ashes scattered) in Trujillo Creek, CO. He was born on 18 Oct 1774 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Dorotea Sandoval:  
L2a

Maria Dorotea Sandoval and Francisco Cordova had the following children:

- 1926 i. MARIA RAFAELA CORDOVA was born about 1795 (L2a). She married MATIAS ESQUIBEL. He was born in R1b. She married JOSE MARIA CORTES. She married JOSE MARTIN.
- . ii. MARIA ROSALIA CORDOVA was born on 13 Jun 1798.

Notes for Maria Rosalia Cordova:  
SCDLC Vol. II, pg. 25 Span. Gp/ Juan Miguel Baldes & Antonia Rosalia Sandoval Span

- iii. CATARINA CORDOVA was born on 31 Mar 1800 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Notes for Catarina Cordova:  
SCDLC Vol. II,; gp/ Miguel Errera & his wife Maria Lopez

## Generation 8 (con't)

- 1927 iv. MARIA IGNACIA CORDOVA was born on 30 May 1802 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico (L2a). She married Miguel Apodaca on 04 May 1823 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 09 Dec 1798 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN CAYETANO CORDOVA was born on 06 Aug 1804 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE JESUS VARELA.
- Notes for Juan Cayetano Cordova:  
Vol. II, p. 71
- vi. MARIA DE LA LUZ II CORDOVA. She married JOSE NICOLAS MONTOYA.
- Notes for Maria de la Luz II Cordova:  
Vol. II, p. 81
- vii. MARIA DOLORES CORDOVA.
- Notes for Maria Dolores Cordova:  
Vol. II, p. 91
- 1928 viii. ANTONIO JUAN DOMINGO CORDOVA was born on 12 Jun 1809 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE JESUS BARELA.
- 1929 ix. MARIA RAMONA CORDOVA was born on 11 Apr 1813. She married ANTONIO JOSE ROMERO. He was born on 04 Apr 1812.
- x. MARIA RITA CORDOVA was born on 21 Oct 1817 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- Notes for Maria Rita Cordova:  
Vol. II, p. 169
- xi. MARIA RITA CORDOVA.
- 1930 xii. JESUS MARIA CORDOVA was born in 1818 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Antonia Aragon, daughter of Mauel Aragon and Maria Luisa Trujillo on 28 Oct 1939 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
- 1931 xiii. MARIA ANTONIA CORDOVA was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married JUAN BACA. He was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1932 xiv. RAFAELA CORDOVA was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Matias Esquivel, son of Francisco Esquivel and Maria Gertrudes Trujillo on 28 Oct 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1792 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- xv. MARIA ROSALIA CORDOVA was born on 20 Jun 1798 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

604. **GERVACIO ANTONIO SANDOVAL** (Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born on 11 Nov 1781 in R1b1 (Chimayo, New Mexico). He married **MARIA RAMONA VARELA**.

Notes for Gervacio Antonio Sandoval:

SCDLC Vol. 1, p. 190; Span. of Quemado or Canada, gp/ Josef Garcia & Beatris Sandoval 2

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Pacheco p. 424 possible listed as a parent from Mora

Gervacio Antonio Sandoval and Maria Ramona Varela had the following children:

- i. JUANA TERESA SANDOVAL was born on 03 Dec 1810.
- 1933 ii. JOSE BENITO SANDOVAL was born about 1811 (R1b1). He died in Dec 1854. He married Maria de la Ascension Espinosa, daughter of Juan Espinoza and Maria Manuela Montoya on 05 Nov 1832 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1814 in Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE GUADALUPE SANDOVAL was born on 20 Jan 1816.

605. **MARIA JOSEFA SANDOVAL** (Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez). She married Jose Francisco Archuleta on 08 Aug 1801 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.

Maria Josefa Sandoval and Jose Francisco Archuleta had the following children:

- 1934 i. JOSE LORENZO ARCHULETA. He married MARIA MANUELA CORDOVA.
- ii. JOSE MARIA ARCHULETA.

606. **MANUEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL** (Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born on 27 Oct 1796 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Benita Martin, daughter of Juan Martin and Maria Paula Martin Sangil on 04 Jan 1817 in San Fernandez, Taos, NM. She was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Notes for Manuel Antonio Sandoval:

SCDLC Vol. ; p. 227; Span. p. Salbador Medina & his wife, Ma. Rafaela Mestas, Span

Manuel Antonio Sandoval and Maria Benita Martin had the following children:

- i. DIEGO ANTONIO SANDOVAL was born on 20 Feb 1822 in Quemado, New Mexico.

Notes for Diego Antonio Sandoval:

Vol. II, p. 210 gp/ Domingo Gonzales & Gertrudes Gonzales

- ii. ANTONIO JOSE SANDOVAL was born in San Fernandez de Taos. He married Petra de Jesus Cordova, daughter of Estanislao Cordova and Maria Carmen de los Dolores Villapando on 12 Aug 1850 in San Fernandez de Taos. She was born on 29 Jun 1820 in San Jose de las Trampas, Taos, New Mexico.

607. **MARIA CISTOSTOMA SANDOVAL** (Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born in 1794 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Diego Antonio Salazar, daughter of Juan Manuel Salazar and Maria Josefa Duran on 07 Sep 1810 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 07 Mar 1789 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Cistostoma Sandoval and Diego Antonio Salazar had the following children:

- i. MARIA YSABEL SALAZAR was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married JUAN DE LOS SANTOS GONZALES. He was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

- 1935 ii. MIGUEL ANTONIO SALAZAR was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LA ASENCION AGUILAR. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

608. **JOSE RAFAEL ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** (Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I). He married Ana Maria Ortiz, daughter of Gaspar Ortiz and Maria Francisca Josefa Martin Serrano on 26 Oct 1807 in Nambe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 25 Jun 1795 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Rafael Romero de Pedraza and Ana Maria Ortiz had the following children:

- i. JESUS ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DOLORES ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE MANUEL ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 31 Dec 1811 in San Francisco de Taos, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 10 Dec 1835 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA GONZALEZ. She was born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE DE LA CRUZ ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 03 Sep 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA DOLORES ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married SALVADOR RAFAEL LOPEZ.

609. **MARIA RAFAELA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** (Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born on 13 Mar 1782 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO**. He was born on 03 Dec 1785 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Rafaela Romero de Pedraza and Juan de Jesus Martin Serrano had the following children:

- 1936 i. JOSE PABLO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 22 Mar 1800 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Guadalupe Montoya, daughter of Severiano Montoya and Maria Nicolasa Sanchez on 13 Jun 1821 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 10 Dec 1803 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1937 ii. MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 10 Jun 1802 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married GREGORIO FELIPE LUCERO DE GODOY. He was born on 13 May 1796 in Los Luceros, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MANUEL ANTONIO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 12 Jun 1805 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MANUEL MARTIN MARTIN SERRANO.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

- v. JUAN JOSE MARTIN SERRANO was born on 04 Nov 1807 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1938 vi. JOS» PABLO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 22 Mar 1800 in La Joya, Nuevo Mexico. He married MARIA GUADALUPE MONTOYA. She was born on 10 Oct 1803.
610. **JUAN DE JESUS DE LOS DOLORES ROMERO** (Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I). He married **MARIA MANUELA NARANJO**. He married **MARIA ROSA MARTINEZ**.
- Juan de Jesus de los Dolores Romero and Maria Manuela Naranjo had the following child:
- i. JUANA JOSEFA ROMERO was born on 19 Feb 1827.
611. **MARIA ENCARNACION ROMERO** (Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born on 18 Feb 1796 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN DE JESUS SANCHEZ**. He was born on 20 Aug 1791 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- Maria Encarnacion Romero and Juan de Jesus Sanchez had the following children:
- 1939 i. MARIA SERAFINA SANCHEZ was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ. He was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- 1940 ii. CECILIO SANCHEZ was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA JULIANA ROMERO. She was born on 26 Dec 1830 in Chimayo, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1941 iii. JESUS MARIA I SANCHEZ was born on 10 Jul 1814 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA JUSTA GUTIERREZ. She was born on 29 Sep 1819 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1942 iv. MARIA ESTEFANA SANCHEZ was born on 27 Jul 1815 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JESUS MARIA MONTOYA. He was born on 19 Jan 1812 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married ANASTACIO PAIZ.
- v. GERONIMO SANCHEZ was born on 05 Oct 1819 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. JESUS MARIA II SANCHEZ was born on 05 Sep 1819 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1943 vii. MARTIN SANCHEZ was born on 16 Nov 1823 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA PAULA RAEL. She was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1944 viii. MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ was born on 24 Jul 1827 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN MANUEL LUCERO DE GODOY. He was born on 08 Nov

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

1812 in Los Luceros, San Juan, New Mexico.

- ix. JOSE RAMON SANCHEZ was born on 06 Jan 1830 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - 1945 x. YSIDRO SANCHEZ was born on 05 Jan 1832 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.  
He married MARIA DE LOS NIEVES VIGIL. She was born on 04 May 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
  - xi. JOSE GUADALUPE SANCHEZ was born on 10 Apr 1836 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
612. **FELIPE DE JESUS ROMERO PEREZ** (Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born on 31 May 1801 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico (J2). He married **JUANA CATALINA SANCHEZ**. She was born on 20 Feb 1816 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- Felipe de Jesus Romero Perez and Juana Catalina Sanchez had the following children:
- i. ARCADIA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 10 Feb 1834 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - 1946 ii. ANTONIO DE JESUS ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 02 Feb 1836 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA GREGORIA VIGIL. She was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - iii. MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 29 Apr 1839 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - iv. MARIA YGNACIA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 26 Mar 1842 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
613. **CASILDA CORDOVA** (Juana Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Domingo Cordova) was born about 1765. She married Santiago Apodaca on 23 Nov 1785 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died before 1809.
- Casilda Cordova and Santiago Apodaca had the following children:
- 1947 i. MARIA YGNACIA APODACA. She married Josef Ygnacio Mondragon on 25 Dec 1809 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.
  - 1948 ii. CANDELARIA APODACA. She married JOSE MANUEL GABALDON.
614. **MARIA JOSEFA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** (Andres Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Andres Romero de Pedraza, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I). She married **FRANCISCO DURAN Y CHAVES**.
- Maria Josefa Romero de Pedraza and Francisco Duran y Chaves had the following child:
- 1949 i. JUAN CLEMENTE DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1783 in Tome, Valencia, New

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- . Mexico. He married ANA MARIA GARCIA JURADO. She was born in 1788 in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico.
615. **MANUEL ATOCHA MESTAS** (Jose Lorenzo de Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Lorenzo de Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born in Jan 1862. He died in 1927 in Rodarte, New Mexico. He married **MARIA NINFA DURAN**. She was born in 1868. She died in 1910.
- Manuel Atocha Mestas and Maria Ninfa Duran had the following child:
- i. MARIA MANUELA MAESTAS was born on 19 Nov 1907 in Santa Barbara, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARTIAS FRESQUEZ. He was born on 06 Apr 1904 in Penasco, New Mexico. He died on 11 May 1970 in Montrose, Colorado.
616. **MARIA DE LAS NIEVES LUJAN** (Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1812 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Felipe Romero, son of Jose Tomas Romero and Maria Encarnacion Cordova on 26 Oct 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 01 May 1802 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 15 Sep 1852 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- Maria de las Nieves Lujan and Juan Felipe Romero had the following children:
- 1950 i. LIBRADITA ROMERO was born in May 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Pablo Martin Serrano, son of Jose Santiago Martin Serrano and Maria de la Luz Lucero de Godoy on 10 Feb 1858 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 07 Jun 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
  - 1951 ii. MARIA DOLORES ROMERO was born in 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, Newe. She married Juan Andres Romero, son of Buenaventura Romero de Pedraza and Maria del Rosario de Herrera on 05 Feb 1849 in San Geronimo de Taos. He was born in 1822 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - iii. JOSE FELIS ROMERO was born on 11 Mar 1834 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
  - 1952 iv. MARIA MANUELA ROMERO was born in 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JULIAN MARES.
617. **FRANCISCO MEDINA** (Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Rafael Medina). He married Barbara de Jesus Fresquez, daughter of Anntonio Jose Fresquez and Manuela Trinidad Martin on 01 Jun 1817 in SAN LORENZO DE, PICURIS, NM.
- Francisco Medina and Barbara de Jesus Fresquez had the following children:
- 1953 i. MARIA DOLORES DE JESUS MEDINA was born on 19 Dec 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married JUAN FRANCISCO GONZALES. He was born about 1813 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
  - 1954 ii. MARIA JULIANA MEDINA was born on 05 Sep 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married MIGUEL GONZALEZ. He was born in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
  - 1955 iii. MARIA JESUSITA MEDINA.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. MARIA DE JESUS MEDINA was born on 09 Sep 1821 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
  - 1956 v. MARIA DE LA NATIVIDAD MEDINA was born on 03 Jan 1824 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married JUAN NEPOMUCENO MARTIN SERRANO. He was born on 15 May 1817 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.
618. **MARIA MANUELA MEDINA** (Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Rafael Medina) was born on 29 Mar 1787 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married (1) **HERMENEGILDO SALAZAR** on 03 Dec 1806 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **HERMENEGILDO SALAZAR**. He was born in San Antonio, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- Maria Manuela Medina and Hermenegildo Salazar had the following children:
- 1957 i. MARIA DE JESUS SALAZAR was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married ANASTACIO GALLEGOS. He was born on 29 Apr 1806 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 1958 ii. MARIA ANTONIA SALAZAR was born in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married UNKNOWN.
  - iii. JUAN NEPOMUCENO DE JESUS SALAZAR was born in Mar 1818 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
  - iv. JOSE RAMON SALAZAR was born on 18 Jul 1823 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
  - v. MARIA YNES SALAZAR was born on 20 Apr 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
619. **MIGUEL ANTONIO MEDINA** (Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Rafael Medina) was born on 30 Sep 1792 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JUANA ARAGON**.
- Miguel Antonio Medina and Maria Juana Aragon had the following children:
- i. ANTONIO JOSE MEDINA was born on 26 Jan 1834 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
  - ii. JUANA MARIA MEDINA was born on 07 Nov 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
620. **JOSE SANTIAGO MEDINA** (Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Rafael Medina) was born on 08 Jan 1797 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **LORENZA GALLEGOS**. She was born on 13 Aug 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- Jose Santiago Medina and Lorenza Gallegos had the following children:
- i. JUAN REMIGIO ROSARIO MEDINA was born on 05 Oct 1823 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
  - ii. MARIA YGNACIA MEDINA was born on 02 Aug 1826 in San Antonio, San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
  - iii. JUAN BAUTISTA MEDINA was born on 29 Nov 1831 in San Antonio, San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.



---

## Generation 8 (con't)

621. **JOSSE MIGUEL MEDINA** (Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Rafael Medina). He married **MARIA JUANA ARAGON**.

Josse Miguel Medina and Maria Juana Aragon had the following child:

- 1959 i. JUAN BAUTISTA MEDINA was born in 1835 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria D. Sanchez, daughter of Benito Sanchez and Antonia Teresa Vigil in 1855 in Las Vegas, New Mexico. She was born in 1839.

622. **JUAN SANDOVAL** (Francisca Quiteria Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Joaquin Sandoval, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris. He married **MARIA MANUELA TRUJILLO**. She was born in Jan 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

Juan Sandoval and Maria Manuela Trujillo had the following child:

- i. ANTONIO DE JESUS SANDOVAL was born on 01 May 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

623. **JUAN ANTONIO SANDOVAL** (Francisca Quiteria Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Joaquin Sandoval, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born in 1782 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **MARIA MANUELA ROMERO**. She was born on 26 Feb 1787 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Juan Antonio Sandoval and Maria Manuela Romero had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO SANDOVAL was born on 30 Aug 1812 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1960 ii. MARIA DEL CARMEN SANDOVAL was born in 1813 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married JOSE DE LOS DOLORES CORDOVA. He was born on 15 Mar 1814. He died in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1961 iii. JOSE MARIA SANDOVAL was born in 1815 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA GERTRUDIS CORDOVA. She was born on 16 Apr 1810 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iv. PEDRO SANDOVAL was born in 1816 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE RAFAEL SANDOVAL was born on 06 Jul 1820 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA CAYETANA SANDOVAL was born on 02 Aug 1823 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DE JESUS SANDOVAL was born on 08 Jan 1827 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- viii. JOSE DOLORES SANDOVAL was born on 03 May 1829 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

624. **JUAN DE JESUS SANDOVAL** (Francisca Quiteria Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Joaquin Sandoval, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born on 24 Apr 1784 in

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **MARIA LUISA ROMERO**. She was born on 26 Nov 1780 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Sandoval and Maria Luisa Romero had the following children:

- i. JUAN DEL CARMEN SANDOVAL was born on 03 Mar 1808 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA PAULA SANDOVAL was born on 01 Feb 1809 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Marcos Espinoza, son of Baltazar Espinoza and Feliciano Medina on 20 Oct 1827 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 04 May 1800 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1962 . iii. JUANA CECILIA SANDOVAL was born on 25 Jan 1811 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Jesus Maria Mondragon, son of Francisco de Jesus Mondragon and Rosalia Medina on 18 Nov 1832 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 29 Apr 1810 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ESTEFANA SANDOVAL was born on 23 May 1814 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 1963 . v. JOSE MARIA SANDOVAL was born on 10 Mar 1816 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Dolores Apodaca, daughter of Miguel Apodaca and Maria Ygnacia Cordova on 31 Aug 1845 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 02 May 1824 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vi. SALVADOR ANTONIO SANDOVAL was born on 18 Feb 1818 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSE JULIAN SANDOVAL was born on 13 Oct 1820 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Estequia Apodaca, daughter of Marcos Apodaca and Maria Marta Lopez on 07 Oct 184 AD in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. JUAN FRANCISCO SANDOVAL was born on 11 Jun 1823 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

625. **MARIA JOSEFA MESTAS** (Hilario Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Hilario Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 09 Mar 1777 in Jemez, San Diego, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAEL DE AGUILAR**. She married **JOSE MONTOYA**. He was born in 1765 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Maria Josefa Mestas and Jose Rael de Aguilar had the following children:

- 1964 .
- i. JOSE ANTONIO RAEL DE AGUILAR was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria de la Luz Quintana, daughter of Juan Cristobal de Jesus Quintana and Antonia Rosa Vigil on 28 Apr 1819 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 20 Sep 1798 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - ii. JOSE MANUEL DE AGUILAR was born on 22 Apr 1795 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - iii. JOSE MANUEL II RAEL DE AGUILAR was born on 23 Dec 1797 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Josefa Mestas and Jose Montoya had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE JESUS MONTOYA was born on 02 Nov 1794 in Jemez, Sandoval New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. MARIA ANTONIA JOSEFA MONTOYA was born on 22 May 1796 in Jemez, Sandoval New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DEL CARMEN MONTOYA was born on 14 Oct 1798 in Jemez, Sandoval New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE ANTONIO MONTOYA was born on 26 May 1801 in Jemez, Sandoval New Mexico.
- v. YSIDRO ANTONIO MONTOYA was born on 11 May 1803 in Jemez, Sandoval New Mexico.
- vi. JESUS MARIA MONTOYA was born on 06 Mar 1806 in Jemez, Sandoval New Mexico.

626. **JOSE MANUEL MESTAS** (Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 29 May 1796 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL**.

Jose Manuel Mestas and Maria Dolores Roybal had the following child:

- 1965 i. JOSE LORENZO DE JESUS MESTAS was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Embudo, New Mexico. He married MARIA VIVIANA MARTIN SERRANO. She was born on 18 Apr 1828 in SAN LORENZO DE, PICURIS, NM.

628. **MARIA RAFAELA GONZALEZ MESTAS** (Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. She married **ANTONIO LUJAN**.

Maria Rafaela Gonzalez Mestas and Antonio Lujan had the following children:

- 1969 i. MARIA YSABEL LUJAN was born on 15 Jul 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARIA ROMERO. He was born on 02 Feb 1801 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

616. ii. MARIA DE LAS NIEVES LUJAN was born in 1812 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Felipe Romero, son of Jose Tomas Romero and Maria Encarnacion Cordova on 26 Oct 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 01 May 1802 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 15 Sep 1852 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

- 1971 iii. MARIA DOLORES LUJAN was born in 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE MANUEL RODRIGUEZ. He was born on 23 Jun 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

- 1972 iv. MARIA JUANA LUJAN. She married JUAN SANCHEZ.

629. **MARIA EUSEBIA DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS** (Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 20 Aug 1792 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. She married **MANUEL SANCHEZ**.

Maria Eusebia de los Dolores Mestas and Manuel Sanchez had the following child:

- 1973 i. MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO MEDINA. He was born on 07 Mar 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

635. **MARIA JUANA JOSEFA MESTAS** (Juan Ascenio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ascenio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN DE JESUS CORDOVA**.

Maria Juana Josefa Mestas and Juan de Jesus Cordova had the following children:

- 1985 i. LUCAS CORDOVA was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA LUDOVINA MONTOYA. She was born on 18 Feb 1827 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1986 ii. ANTONIO ENRIQUES CORDOVA was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA PETRONA ESPINOZA. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1987 iii. FRANCISCO CORDOVA was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ. She was born in 1830 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1988 iv. JOSE RAMON CORDOVA was born on 13 Apr 1828 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA JUANA DE HERRERA. She was born on 09 Mar 1830 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 1989 v. RAMON CORDOVA was born on 28 Jun 1834 in Picuris, New Mexico. He died in 1870 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona. He married JUANITA DE HERRERA.

636. **BARBARA ANTONIA <sup>8</sup>MESTAS** (Bartolome Mestas <sup>7</sup>(Maestas), Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bartolome Mestas <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1761 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Antonio Trujillo, son of Juan Pedro Trujillo and Maria Josefa Martin on 08 Mar 1778 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 24 May 1750 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Barbara Antonia Mestas and Antonio Trujillo had the following children:

- i. BARTOLO TRUJILLO was born on 03 Jun 1792 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 1990 ii. ANTONIA JOSEFA TRUJILLO was born on 03 Jun 1795 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Manuel de Jesus Lujan, son of Juan Antonio Domingo Serrano Lujan and MARIA DOLORES HURTADO on 13 Aug 1806 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born on 25 Dec 1782 in Angeles, Rio Arriba, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico, San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.

637. **MARIA DE LA ASCENCION MEDINA** (Maria Raphela<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Bartolome<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Salvador Medina) was born in May 1771 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married Pedro Antonio Vigil, son of Manuel Vigil and Antonia Teresa Romero in 1793 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born in May 1767.

Maria de la Ascencion Medina and Pedro Antonio Vigil had the following children:

- i. FRANCISCO DE JESUS VIGIL was born in Oct 1778 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- 1991 ii. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born on 19 Jun 1796 in Santa Cruz, NM. He died in 1861. He married Maria Antonia Leonarda Madrid, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Madrid and Maria de la Nieves Gonzales on 22 May 1823. She was born in Nov 1800 in Santa Cruz, NM. She died in 1855.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

1992   iii.     SOLEDAD VIGIL was born in 1800. She married Juan Valdes on 28 Apr 1814 in  
                  San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

                  iv.     RAMON VIGIL was born on 25 Apr 1804 in Santa Cruz, NM.

638.   **JOSE RAMON <sup>8</sup>MESTAS** (Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 21 Oct 1797 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada,. He married Maria Dolores Duran, daughter of Gregorio Duran and Maria Rosalia II Martin Serrano in 1822 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Oct 1804 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose Ramon Mestas and Maria Dolores Duran had the following children:

1993   i.     SALOME <sup>9</sup>MESTAS. She married JUAN ANTONIO QUINTANA. He was born on 12 Feb  
                  1824 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

                  ii.     JOSE DEL CARMEN MESTAS was born on 22 Jul 1823 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1994   iii.     MARIA DEL CARMEN MESTAS was born on 16 Jun 1825 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.  
                  She married JULIO DE JESUS MONTOYA. He was born on 21 Dec 1821 in Abiquiu,  
                  New Mexico.

                  iv.     ANTONIO RUFINO MESTAS was born on 09 Sep 1827 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1995   v.     MARIA JUANA FLORENCIA MESTAS was born on 26 Feb 1830 in Abiquiu, New  
                  Mexico. She married JOSE TOMAS ABEYTA. He was born on 05 Mar 1809 in  
                  Abiquiu, New Mexico.

                  vi.     JOSE DE LA ENCARNACION MESTAS was born on 27 Mar 1832 in Abiquiu, New  
                  Mexico.

                  vii.    MARIA FILOMENA MESTAS was born on 02 May 1833 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

                  viii.   JOSE TEODORO MESTAS was born on 27 Nov 1836 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He  
                  married Maria Nicolasa Reyes Archuleta, daughter of Miguel Antonio Archuleta  
                  and Ana Maria Montoya on 05 Jan 1856 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born  
                  on 08 Nov 1837 in San Pedro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

                  ix.     BARBARA MESTAS was born on 14 Dec 1839 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

639.   **MARIA DOLORES <sup>8</sup>MESTAS** (Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1798 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died before Apr 1839. She married Jose Manuel Fresquis, son of Juan Andres Fresquis and Maria Josefa Quintana on 17 Dec 1818 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores Mestas and Jose Manuel Fresquis had the following children:

1996   i.     MARIA FRANCISCA FRESQUIS was born on 10 Oct 1819 in Quemado, Santa Cruz,  
                  New Mexico. She married JUAN PABLO MADRID. He was born in 1810 in Abiquiu,  
                  New Mexico.

1997   ii.     MARIA ANTONIA FRESQUIS was born on 15 Nov 1830 in Quemado, Santa Cruz,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

New Mexico. She married Benito de Jesus Maria Madrid, son of Juan Cristobal Madrid and Maria Juana Fresquis on 21 Nov 1850 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 22 Mar 1819 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- iii. JOSE TOMAS FRESQUIS was born on 07 Mar 1822 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE NESTOR FRESQUIS was born on 28 Feb 1824 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE CARLOS FRESQUIS was born on 04 Nov 1827 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vi. FELICIANA FRESQUIS was born on 20 May 1829 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

640. **HERMEREGILDO<sup>8</sup> MESTAS** (Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 06 Apr 1800 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died before 1844 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico. He married Maria Dolores Carmen Garcia de Noriega, daughter of Francisco Garcia de Noriega and Ana Maria de Jesus Quintana on 09 Sep 1825 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Jul 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Notes for Hermeregildo Mestas:  
Aka Hemeregildo Mestas

Hermeregildo Mestas and Maria Dolores Carmen Garcia de Noriega had the following children:

- 1998 i. MARIA NESTORA<sup>9</sup> MESTAS was born on 27 Feb 1827 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married MANUEL LEYVA. He was born in Picuris, New Mexico. She married (2) JOSE DEL CARMEN APODACA, son of Juan Cristobal Apodaca and Maria Francisca Guillen on 26 Dec 1845 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born in 1813 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA RAMONA MESTAS was born on 14 Sep 1828 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1999 iii. MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS was born on 07 Oct 1828 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jesus Maria Sanchez, son of Juan Ygnacio Sanchez and Maria de Guadalupe Trujillo on 23 Dec 1844. He was born on 29 May 1814 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 15 Jan 1874 in Conejos, Conejos, Colorado.
- iv. JOSE PABLO MESTAS was born in 1831 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Pilar Ortega, daughter of Jose Gerbacio Ortega and Maria Guadalupe Montes Vigil on 26 Nov 1853 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 07 Oct 1838 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN PABLO MESTAS was born on 16 Jan 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

641. **FRANCISCO ANTONIO<sup>8</sup> MESTAS** (Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 08 Jul 1802 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died in 1890 in New Mexico. He married **MARIA RAMONA MARTIN SERRANO**. She was born on 14 Nov 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SANGIL**. He married (3) **MARIA DOLORES MARTIN**

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**SANGIL**, daughter of Juan de Jesus Martin Sangil and Maria Guadalupe Varela on 09 Apr 1836 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Jun 1820 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **MARIA PETRA BUSTOS**. She was born in 1818. She died in 1888 in New México.

Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Ramona Martin Serrano had the following children:

- 2000 i. MARIA DOLORES <sup>9</sup>MESTAS was born on 29 Mar 1834 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married CRUZ ROYBAL.
- 1892 ii. MARIA PETRA MESTAS was born on 03 Aug 1838 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died about 1899 in NM. She married (1) JOSE RAMON LOPEZ on 01 Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ORTEGA. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ORTEGA. She married (4) JOSE RAMON ORTEGA, son of JOSE GERBACIO ORTEGA and Maria GUADALUPE MONTES VIGIL on 16 Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Puebla, NM (R1b1).
- 2002 iii. ASCENCION MESTAS. She married RAFAEL ALARID.
- 2003 iv. JULIANITA MESTAS. She married JUAN PONCIANO LUJAN.
- 2004 v. RAMON MESTAS. He married ENCARNACION MAESTAS.

Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Dolores Martin Sangil had the following children:

- vi. MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS was born on 10 Jun 1837 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Abran Garcia, son of Jose de la Cruz Garcia and Maria Lucia Romero on 19 Mar 1834 in Pojoaque, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He was born on 19 Mar 1834 in Pojoaque, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vii. PABLO BENITO MESTAS was born on 03 Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2005 viii. MARIA FELIPA MESTAS was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE SIMON MONTES VIGIL. He was born on 29 Oct 1837 in Cundillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married VENTURA MEDINA. He was born in 1818 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Petra Bustos had the following children:

- 2006 ix. TEODORO MESTAS was born on 09 Nov 1848 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Santa Fé New Mexico. He died in 1920 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Santa Fé New Mexico. He married Patrocinia Duran in 1878. She was born in Apr 1860 in New México. She died about 1948 in New México.
- x. MARIA ALCARIA DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS was born on 09 Mar 1851.
- xi. MARIA JULIANA MESTAS was born on 25 Jan 1853.
- xii. JOSÉ A MESTAS.
- 1892 ii. MARIA PETRA MESTAS was born on 03 Aug 1838 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died about 1899 in NM. She married (1) JOSE RAMON LOPEZ on 01 Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ORTEGA. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ORTEGA. She married (4) JOSE RAMON ORTEGA, son of JOSE GERBACIO ORTEGA and Maria GUADALUPE MONTES VIGIL on 16 Jun

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

1851 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Puebla, NM (R1b1).

- xiv. JOSÉ RAMÓN MESTAS. He died on 28 Oct 1902 in Rociada, San Miguel, New México.

2008 xv. MATIANA MESTAS. She married LUCIANO SERRANO.

642. **JOSE MATEO<sup>8</sup>MESTAS** (Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 20 Sep 1804 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married Maria de Esquipulas Fresquis, daughter of Juan Andres Fresquis and Maria Josefa Quintana on 01 Nov 1833 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 16 Jun 1812 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose Mateo Mestas and Maria de Esquipulas Fresquis had the following child:

- i. FRANCISCO ANTONIO<sup>9</sup>MESTAS was born on 22 Feb 1835 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

643. **JUAN FRANCISCO ANTONIO<sup>8</sup>MESTAS** (Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico (Known as el "Huero"). He died in 1890. He married (1) **MARIA PETRA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS**, daughter of Juan Martin Valdez y Bustos and Maria Teodora Martin Serrano in 1834. She was born in Jan 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in 1888. He married (2) **MARIA PETRA BUSTOS**, daughter of Juan Martin Bustos and Maria Josefa Teodora Martin on 10 Mar 1834 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 02 Feb 1818 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1888.

Notes for Juan Francisco Antonio Mestas:

Francisco Antonio by tradition was fathered by a German. Possibly he was born to a daughter of Tomas Mestas, maybe Francisca, and was treated from baptism as Tomas' son. Francisco had an "oratorio" (family chapel) in La Puebla dedicated to the Santo Nino de Atocha. His son, Ramon, around the time he moved to Rociada in the early 1860's, reportedly was summoned to serve with the New Mexico Volunteers in the Civil War. Supposedly he was separated from the Union forces and escaped the clutches of the Confederates by wearing a serape and posing as an Indian who did not understand English or Spanish. Ramon and Encarnacion first lived in La Cebolla (by Mora) and then they acquired a house in the village of Rociada Abajo before clearing out a place in the canyon now bearing Ramon's surname. Each time his wife was close to the time of having a child a trip was made back to Santa Cruz for this purpose. (Rubio, 1980, p. 23)

Juan Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Petra Valdez y Bustos had the following children:

- 1892 i. **MARIA PETRA MESTAS** was born on 03 Aug 1838 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died about 1899 in NM. She married (1) JOSE RAMON LOPEZ on 01 Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ORTEGA. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ORTEGA. She married (4) JOSE RAMON ORTEGA, son of JOSE GERBACIO ORTEGA and Maria GUADALUPE MONTES VIGIL on 16 Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Puebla, NM (R1b1).
- 2010 ii. JOSE RAMON MESTAS was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Puebla, Nuevo Mexico. He married MARIA ENCARNACION MESTAS. She was born in 1847 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN RAFAEL MESTAS was born on 11 Feb 1836 in Nuevo Mexico Departamento



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

de Republica de Mexico.

- iv. MARIA ASECION MESTAS was born in 1842.
- 2011 v. MARIA MARTINA MESTAS was born in 1847 (Santa Cruz). She died on 25 Aug  
1879 in Colorado. She married Jose Leonides Valdez, son of Juan Benito Valdez  
and Maria Estefana Vigil about 1862 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born on  
09 Aug 1848 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 03 Nov 1917 in  
Walsenburg, Colorado.
- 2012 vi. JOSE HILARIO MESTAS was born in 1843. He married PERFECTA ROYBAL.
- 2013 vii. MARTINA MESTAS was born in 1845. She married LUCIANO SERRANO.
- 2014 viii. TEODORO MESTAS was born in 1846. He married PATROCINIA DURAN.
- 2015 ix. ALCARIA DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS was born in 1851. She married Jose Cruz  
Roybal, son of Antonio Roybal and Relles Fernandes in 1863.
- 2016 x. JULIANA MESTAS was born in 1853 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN  
PONCIANO LUJAN.

Juan Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Petra Bustos had the following children:

- xi. JUAN NEPOMUCENO MESTAS was born on 14 Feb 1841 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 1892 i. MARIA PETRA MESTAS was born on 03 Aug 1838 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New  
Mexico. She died about 1899 in NM. She married (1) JOSE RAMON LOPEZ on 01  
Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON  
ORTEGA. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.  
She married JOSE RAMON ORTEGA. She married (4) JOSE RAMON ORTEGA, son of  
JOSE GERBACIO ORTEGA and Maria GUADALUPE MONTES VIGIL on 16 Jun  
1851 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Puebla, NM (R1b1).
- xiii. JOSE RAMON MESTAS was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Puebla, Nuevo Mexico.
- iii. JUAN RAFAEL MESTAS was born on 11 Feb 1836 in Nuevo Mexico Departamento  
de Republica de Mexico.
- xv. MARIA ASCENCIO MESTAS was born on 02 May 1842.
- xvi. JOSE HILARIO MESTAS was born on 01 Nov 1844.
- 1893 xvii. JOSE TEODORO MESTAS was born on 09 Nov 1838. He married (1) MARIA RAMONA  
VIGIL, daughter of MARIANO VIGIL and Antonia Gonzalez on 06 Jan 1862 in San  
Antonio de Penasco, NM. He married (2) HERMINIA MITOTES, daughter of Manuel  
Mitotes and Juana Maria Grine Grenier on 30 Jul 1885 in Mora, New Mexico.  
She was born about 1865.
- xviii. MARIA ALCARIA DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS was born on 08 Mar 1851. She married  
JOSE DE LA CRUZ ROYBAL. He was born on 07 Mar 1863 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xix. MARIA JULIANA MESTAS was born on 25 Jan 1853.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

644. **JOSE RAMON<sup>8</sup> MESTAS** (Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1797. He married Maria Dolores Duran, daughter of Gregorio Duran and Rosalia Martin on 04 May 1822 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 23 Oct 1804.

Jose Ramon Mestas and Maria Dolores Duran had the following children:

- i. MARIA JUANA FLORENCIA<sup>9</sup> MESTAS was born on 22 Feb 1830 in Puebla, New Mexico.
- ii. BARBARA MESTAS was born in Puebla, New Mexico.  
  
Notes for Barbara Mestas:  
Vol. III; p. 113
- iii. JOSE DEL CARMEN MESTAS was born on 18 Jul 1823 in Puebla, NM. He married MARIA YNES ARELLANO, daughter of Juan de Jesus Arellano and Maria Rafaela Cordova on 05 Nov 1860 in SAN JUAN DLC, NM.
- iv. MARIA CARMEN MESTAS.
- v. JOSE DE LA ENCARNACION MESTAS.
- 2019 vi. JOSE TOEDORO MESTAS was born about 1838.

663. **MARIA DOLORES I SANDOVAL** (Maria Rita Romero, Maria Casilda<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born on 09 Jan 1777 in Chimayo, New Mexico. She married Francisco Cordova, son of Antonio Arsenio Cordova and Francisca Fresquez on 14 Nov 1794 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He was born about 1766.

Maria Dolores I Sandoval and Francisco Cordova had the following children:

- 2095 i. MARIA RAFAELA CORDOVA. She married Matias Esquibel, son of Francisco G. Esquibel and Gertrudes (Gallego) Trujillo on 01 Nov 1815 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He was born about 1790.
- 2096 ii. JUAN DOMINGO CORDOVA was born on 17 Mar 1811 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE JESUS VARELA. She was born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 2097 iii. MARIA RAMONA CORDOVA was born on 18 Apr 1813 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 20 Oct 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO. He was born on 12 Apr 1812 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2098 iv. JESUS MARIA CORDOVA was born in 1818 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 07 Oct 1839 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA ANTONIA ARAGON. She was born in 1823 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

665. **FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROMERO** (Maria Casilda<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe S. P. Romero de Perez, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Baltasar Romero, Alférez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born in 1765 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico. He married **MARIA BARBARA DURAN Y CHAVES**. She was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

Francisco Antonio Romero and Maria Barbara Duran y Chaves had the following child:

- i. MARIA FELICIANA ROMERO was born in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico. She married Rafael Candelaria, son of Jose Antonio Candelaria and Maria Agueda Molina on 20 May 1830 in Tome , Valencia, New Mexico.

666. **ANTONIO JOSE DURAN Y CHAVES** (Maria Gertrudis Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Baltazar Reyes Duran y Chaves, Francisco Duran y Chaves) was born in 1784 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married **MARIA RAFAELA SANCHEZ**. She was born in 1799 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

Antonio Jose Duran y Chaves and Maria Rafaela Sanchez had the following child:

- i. MARIA DOLORES DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1816.

667. **VICENTE DURAN Y CHAVES** (Maria Gertrudis Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Baltazar Reyes Duran y Chaves, Francisco Duran y Chaves) was born in 1791 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married **JUANA MARIA PADILLA**. She was born in 1802 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

Vicente Duran y Chaves and Juana Maria Padilla had the following children:

- 2099 i. MARIA YRINEA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 03 Apr 1822 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARIANO DURAN Y CHAVES. He was born on 29 Oct 1814 in Valencia Country, New Mexico. He died in Jul 1859 in Sausal Territory, New Mexico.
- 2100 ii. MARIA JOSEFA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 05 Nov 1823 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married VALENTINO ARTIAGA. He was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA TORIBIA DURAN Y CHAVES was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She died in Jun 1827 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA TERESA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 11 Apr 1827 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE CALIESTO DURAN Y CHAVES was born in 1828 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He died in Nov 1828 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- vi. JUAN RAFAEL DURAN Y CHAVES was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He died in 1830 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- vii. JUAN BAUTISTA DURAN Y CHAVES. He died in Jun 1831 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA CANDELARIA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 01 Feb 1836 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA BARBARA DURAN Y CHAVES was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

668. **MARIA GERTRUDIS DURAN Y CHAVES** (Maria Gertrudis Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Baltazar Reyes Duran y Chaves, Francisco Duran y Chaves) was born in 1796 in Los Chaves, New Mexico. She married **JOSE JOAQUIN PADILLA**. He was born in 1793 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

Maria Gertrudis Duran y Chaves and Jose Joaquin Padilla had the following children:

- i. MARCELINA PADILLA was born in 1817 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married GREGORIO BACA.
  - ii. MARIA MAGDALENA CRISTINA PADILLA was born on 22 Jul 1831 in Suasal, Valencia, New Mexico.
  - iii. JUANA DE LOS DOLORES PADILLA was born in Mar 1835 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
  - iv. ANTONIO PADILLA was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- 2101 v. MARIA DE JESUS BACA. She married JUAN ANDRES ALBINO GUTIERREZ.
- .

669. **ANA MARIA GUADALUPE DURAN Y CHAVES** (Maria Gertrudis Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Baltazar Reyes Duran y Chaves, Francisco Duran y Chaves). She married an unknown spouse on 02 Oct 1820 in Laguna, Sandoval, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MARIA SANCHEZ**.

Ana Maria Guadalupe Duran y Chaves had the following child:

- 2102 i. JUAN ESTEBAN SANCHEZ was born on 20 Dec 1837 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 18 Jan 1862 in Sapello, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES ESPINOZA.
- .

Ana Maria Guadalupe Duran y Chaves and Jose Maria Sanchez had the following children:

- i. MARIA APOLONIA SANCHEZ. She married JOSE FELIPE GONZALEZ. He was born in 1817 in Los Jarales, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE ESTEBAN SANCHEZ was born on 20 Dec 1837 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES ESPINOZA.

670. **MARIA ANTONIA DE LOS DOLORES LOPEZ** (Maria Dolores Timotea Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Salvador Rafael Lopez, Antonio Jose Lopez) was born on 06 Apr 1841 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **MARCOS ANTONIO SISNEROS**. He was born in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Antonia de los Dolores Lopez and Marcos Antonio Sisneros had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANNA SISNEROS was born on 04 Jan 1861 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DEL LORETO SISNEROS was born on 15 Jul 1863 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA EPIMENIFA SISNEROS was born on 03 May 1869 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE PANTALEON SISNEROS was born on 11 Jul 1866 in San Rafael, San Juan,

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

New Mexico.

671. **MARIA ENCARNACION CARDENAS** (Josefa Rita Montoya, Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Cardenas, Jose Sylvestre Cardenas) was born in 1821 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married --- **GONZALES**. She married (2) **JUAN BAUTISTA PADILLA**, son of Hermeregildo Padilla and Maria Josefa Trujillo on 31 May 1881 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Jul 1813 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Maria Encarnacion Cardenas and --- Gonzales had the following children:

- i. **JUANA GONZALES** was born in 1861 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. **ROMAULDA GONZALES** was born in 1863 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

672. **JOSE VICENTE POLONIO MAESTAS** (Jose MESTAS, Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose MESTAS, Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup> MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 07 Feb 1835 in Los Lunas, Nuevo Mexico, Republica de Mexico. He married **MARIA MANUELA APODACA**. She was born in 1836.

Jose Vicente Polonio MAESTAS and Maria Manuela Apodaca had the following child:

- 2103 i. **CLARO MAESTAS** was born in 1864 in Los Lunas, Nuevo Mexico, Republica de Mexico. He died on 23 Dec 1937 in Cuervo, New Mexico. He married Juanita Lucero y Mestas, daughter of Barney Care and Delores Lucero on 29 Feb 1884 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.

673. **JUAN YSIDRO LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA BUENAVENTURA GALLEGOS**. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan Ysidro Lucero and Maria Buenaventura Gallegos had the following child:

- i. **MARIA DE LA CRUZ LUCERO** was born on 03 May 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Nuevo Mexico.

674. **DIEGO ANTONIO LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA FELICIANA GALVEZ**. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Nuevo Mexico.

Diego Antonio Lucero and Maria Felician Galvez had the following children:

- i. **MARIA PETRA LUCERO** was born on 04 Jun 1847 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA FLORIPA LUCERO** was born on 04 Nov 1853 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. **MARIA LEONOR LUCERO** was born on 19 Jan 1855 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. **MARIA TRINIDAD LUCERO** was born on 16 Jan 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

675. **JUAN ANTONIO LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS**. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Antonio Lucero and Juana Maria Gallegos had the following children:

- i. MIGUEL ANTONIO LUCERO was born on 27 Apr 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JESUS ANTONIO LUCERO was born on 07 Jul 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

676. **MARGARITA LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MIGUEL GALLEGOS**. He was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Margarita Lucero and Jose Miguel Gallegos had the following child:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA GALLEGOS was born on 19 Dec 1940 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

677. **MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born on 12 Sep 1802 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **SANTIAGO GALLEGOS**. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 25 Jun 1867 in San Antonito, Colorado.

Maria de la Luz Lucero and Santiago Gallegos had the following children:

- 2104 . i. MARIA BERNARDA GALLEGOS was born on 31 Aug 1828 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY. He was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE FRANCISCO GALLEGOS was born on 18 Mar 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO GALLEGOS was born on 29 Jul 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2105 . iv. FRANCISCO GALLEGOS was born in Mar 1855 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA CONCEPCION SALAS. She was born on 26 Apr 1836 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

678. **MARIA FAUSTINA LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born on 16 Feb 1804 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Rafael Rodriguez, son of Manuel Rodriguez and Maria Gertrudis Atencio on 02 Oct 1820 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Oct 1795 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Faustina Lucero and Jose Rafael Rodriguez had the following children:

- 2106 . i. ANTONIO JOSE RODRIGUEZ was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA CANDELARIA MASCARENAS. She was born on 04 Feb 1831. He married MARIA CANDELARIA II MASCARENAS. She was born on 04 Feb 1831 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA CANDELARIA MASCARENAS.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

She was born on 04 Feb 1831.

- ii. MARIA GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ was born in 1830 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married RAMON NONATO VALDEZ.
- iii. MARIA RUFINA RODRIGUEZ was born on 21 May 1834 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married BENIGNO MAESE.
- iv. MARIA YSIDORA RODRIGUEZ was born on 21 May 1834 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married ANICETO MARTIN SERRANO.

679. **MARIA GUADALUPE LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born on 24 Apr 1807 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **JUAN PABLO BACA** on 06 Feb 1825 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in 1801 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Guadalupe Lucero and unknown had the following child:

- i. JOSE GABRIEL LUCERO was born on 06 Apr 1847 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Guadalupe Lucero and Juan Pablo Baca had the following children:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA BACA was born in 1828 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE MANUEL ATENCIO.
- ii. MARIA TEODORA BACA was born on 24 Jun 1830 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA FELIPA DE JESUS BACA was born on 12 Feb 1834 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE EUGENIO BACA was born on 26 Apr 1836 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. MANUEL DE JESUS BACA was born on 07 Jan 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA MARTINA BACA was born on 08 Feb 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

680. **MARIA ENCARNACION LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JUAN ANTONIO DURAN Y CHAVES**. He was born on 05 Aug 1807 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Encarnacion Lucero and Juan Antonio Duran y Chaves had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO FELICIANO DURAN Y CHAVES. He married Maria Santa Ana Gutierrez, daughter of Miguel Gutierrez and Maria Serafina Gonzalez on 11 Jan 1807 in Conejos County, Colorado.
- ii. JOSE ABRAN DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 16 Mar 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA FRANCISCA ROYBAL. She was born on 14 Feb 1881 in Conejos County, Colorado.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. JUAN ANTONIO DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 17 Jan 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA YSIDORA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 26 Apr 1836 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married HILARIO ATENCIO.
- v. MARIA GABINA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 18 Feb 1838 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA LUISA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 10 Jun 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA PETRONA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 14 Oct 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA DOLORES DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 05 Jun 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

681. **VICENTE LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Juliana Maese, daughter of Salvador Maese and Manuela Garcia on 09 Aug 1831 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1813 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Vicente Lucero and Maria Juliana Maese had the following children:

- i. JUAN TRANQUILNO LUCERO was born on 08 Jul 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA SOLEDAD VALDEZ.
- 2107 ii. MARIA DE JESUS LUCERO was born on 09 Jun 1834 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO DE JESUS VALDEZ. He was born on 15 May 1823 in Canoa, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

682. **ANTONIO RAFAEL<sup>8</sup> MESTAS** (Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup> Montoya, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup>, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 07 Nov 1786 in La Cuchilla, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before 09 Feb 1851 in New Mexico Territory. He married María de la Luz Mascarenas, daughter of Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas and María Petrona Petra Vigil on 17 Sep 1807 in Santa Clara Pueblo, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (Rafael Mestas, s/ Nicolas Mestas and Lugarda Naranjo, m/ Ma. de la Luz Mascarenas, d/ Christobal Mascarenas and Petra Begil. Wit: Julian Begil and Santiago Lovato. (Santa Clara Marriages, 1726-1832, NMGS, pg. 94)). She was born on 09 Aug 1787 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 04 Jul 1847 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Antonio Rafael Mestas and María de la Luz Mascarenas had the following children:

- i. JUANA GERTRUDES<sup>9</sup> MESTAS was born about 1842 in Taos, Taos County, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN BAUTISTA MESTAS was born on 13 Apr 1808 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE GUADALUPE MESTAS was born on 10 Apr 1809 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE DOLORES MESTAS was born on 11 Apr 1810 in La Cuchilla, New Mexico.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- v. MARIA AGUEDA MESTAS was born on 01 Feb 1813 in Chama, New Mexico.
  - vi. ALBINO MESTAS was born in 1820. He died in 1889.
  - 2108 vii. JUAN SALVADOR MESTAS was born in 1822 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 09 Mar 1898 in Las Animas, Colorado. He married ANTONIA ROSA VITERBA DE VALDEZ. She was born in 1822 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 09 Mar 1898 in Las Animas County, Colorado.
  - viii. MARIA AGUEDA MESTAS was born in 1828 in Rio de Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA.
  - ix. JUAN ALBINO MESTAS was born in 1820 in Riio de Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 04 Apr 1889 in Las Animas, Colorado.
  - 2109 x. JUAN DE JESUS MESTAS was born on 10 Oct 1825 in Rio ce Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before 1890 in New Mexico Territory. He married MARIA SERFINA MARTIN. She was born in 1831 in Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico Territory.
  - 2110 xi. JOSE SALVADOR MESTAS was born in 1822 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 12 Feb 1892 in Las Aminos, Colorado. He married (1) MARIA VITERBA TRUJILLO. He married (2) MARIA ANTONIA MONTOYA in 1821 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - 2111 xii. JOSE ESQUIPULAS MESTAS was born on 16 Feb 1823 in Chama, NM. He married MARIA DE LA LUZ MONTOYA.
683. **JUAN NICHOLAS** <sup>8</sup>MESTAS (Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup> Montoya, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup>, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 14 Jun 1799 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (Santa Clara Baptisms 1728-1861, Thomas D. Martinez p. 158). He married **PAULA SANCHEZ**.
- Juan Nicholas Mestas and Paula Sanchez had the following child:
- 2112 i. JOSE SILVERIO <sup>9</sup>MESTAS was born in Mar 1835 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died on 09 Jul 1919 in Redwing, Colorado. He married MARIA SEBASTIANA CANDELARIA BACA.
688. **MARIA JOSEFA PACHECO** (Maria Josefa Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Jose Pacheco, Juan Jose Pacheco) was born on 18 Jun 1774 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 07 Apr 1807 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **ANTONIO DAMACIO GARCIA DE NORIEGA**.
- Maria Josefa Pacheco and Antonio Damacio Garcia de Noriega had the following children:
- 2126 i. MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE NORIEGA was born in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN PADILLA. He was born in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - 2127 ii. YGNACIA GARCIA DE NORIEGA was born on 13 Jul 1800 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married SANTIAGO SANDOVAL. He was born in 1789 in Los Luceros, San Juan, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

- 2128    iii.    MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA DE NORIEGA was born on 07 Jan 1805 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JUAN ANTONIO MARTIN. He was born on 05 Dec 1786 in Los Angeles, San Juan, New Mexicos.

689.    **JUAN DE JESUS MONTES VIGIL** (Tomas Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in Sep 1779 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. He married Rosa Maria Duran, daughter of Manuel Duran and Gerarda Mascarenas on 19 Dec 1803 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 04 Sep 1784 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil and Rosa Maria Duran had the following children:

- 2129    i.        MARIA BARBARA VIGIL was born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Mariano Martin, son of Luis Martin and Maria Candelaria Guillen Padilla on 13 Jun 1830 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2130    ii.        MARIA DOLORES VIGIL was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iii.        ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL. He married MARIA ROSA ROMERO. She was born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- 2131    iv.        MARIA DE JESUS VIGIL was born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Antonio Abad Aragon, son of Juan Andres Aragon and Maria Manuelal Brito on 13 Dec 1841 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
- 2132    v.        MARIA BUENAVENTURA VIGIL was born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE LEON BRITO. He was born on 01 Mar 1818 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi.        ANTONIA TERESA VIGIL was born in San Fernando, Taos, New Mexico. She married Jose Benito Sanchez, son of Felipe Sanchez and Maria Juana Martin on 02 Mar 1835 in San Fernando, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in San Fernando, Taos, New Mexico.
- 2133    vii.        JOSE BUENAVENTURA VIGIL was born in San Fernando, Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Nicolasa Cardenas, daughter of Francisco Cardenas and Maria Ramona Martin on 08 Feb 1841 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

690.    **MARIA BARBARA VIGIL** (Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Matias Aparicio Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 30 May 1799. She died on 17 Sep 1855 in Des Montes, NM. She married (1) **LUCIANO CRUZ** on 21 Oct 1821 in Rio Chama, NM. She married (2) **JOSE LUCIANO CRUZ**, son of Antonio Jose Cruz and Maria Gertrudis Archuleta on 21 Oct 1821 in Rio Chama, NM.

Notes for María Barbara Vigil:

MAR: AASF #30, Frame 166. Groom from Rio de Chama, the groom was 22 years old.

BUR: FHL Film #0016622. Entry states she left three children living, Barbara died on

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

September 17th, 1855; her adult daughter died on September 10, 1855 (Paula) and Sept 13, 1855 (Nestora)

María Barbara Vigil and Luciano Cruz had the following children:

- 2134 i. ASCENCION CRUZ was born in Jun 1832. She married ALEJANDRO SISNEROS.  
.
- 2135 ii. MARIANO CRUZ. He married DOROTEA ARELLANO. She was born in CULEBRA.  
.
- iii. PAULA CRUZ. She died on 10 Sep 1855 in Des Montes, NM.
- 2136 iv. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CRUZ was born in 1833. He married Bonifacia Trujillo, daughter of Juan Isidro Trujillo and Cruz Montoya on 18 Nov 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.  
.
- 2137 v. NESTORA CRUZ. She died on 13 Sep 1855.  
.
- vi. NICOLASA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ was born on 13 Jul 1842 in Abiquiu, NM. She married Juan de la Cruz Maes, son of Jose Benito Maes and Paula Sanchez on 08 Jan 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- vii. MANUELA CRUZ was born on 16 Feb 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- viii. SEBASTIAN CRUZ. He married Antonia Maes, daughter of Juan Manuel Maes and Polonia Giron on 30 Oct 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

María Barbara Vigil and Jose Luciano Cruz had the following children:

- 2138 i. NESTORA CRUZ. She died on 13 Sep 1855.  
.
- 2139 ii. MARIANO CRUZ was born in CULEBRA. He married DOROTEA ARELLANO. She was born in CULEBRA.  
.
- iii. PAULA CRUZ. She died on 10 Sep 1855 in Des Montes, NM.
- iv. SEBASTIAN CRUZ was born in 1828 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Antonia Abada Maese, daughter of Juan Manuel Maes and Apolonia Jiron on 30 Oct 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2140 v. MARIA ASCENCION CRUZ was born in Jun 1832 in San Antonio, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married ALEJANDRO SISNEROS.  
.
- 2141 vi. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CRUZ was born in 1833. He married Bonifacia Trujillo, daughter of Juan Isidro Trujillo and Cruz Montoya on 18 Nov 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.  
.
- vii. NICOLASA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ was born on 13 Jul 1842 in Abiquiu, NM. She married Juan de la Cruz Maes, son of Jose Benito Maes and Paula Sanchez on 08 Jan 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- viii. MANUELA CRUZ was born on 16 Feb 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil). She married Alejandro Sisneros, son of Manuel Sisneros and Antonia Teresa Martin on 25 Nov 1804 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 13 Jan 1782 in Rio Arriba, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Angela Vigil and Alejandro Sisneros had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA SISNEROS was born in 1822 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO RAE DE AGUILAR.
- ii. PEDRO ANTONIO SISNEROS was born on 24 Jan 1825 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA TRINIDAD MARTIN. She was born in 1832 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 2142 . iii. MARIA VIVIANA SISNEROS was born in 1810 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARIA VALDEZ.
- 2143 . iv. JOSE MANUEL SISNEROS. He married MARIA SOLEDAD MARTINES.
- 2144 . v. SOLEDAD SISNEROS was born in 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married DIEGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ.
- 2145 . vi. MARIA ESTEFANA REYES SISNEROS was born in 1817 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Miguel Archuleta, son of Manuel Archuleta and Matilde Martin in 1832 in Abiquiu, NM. He was born in 1802 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. PEDRO ANTONIO SISNEROS was born on 19 Jan 1825 in Santa Clara, New México.
- viii. JOSE LEON SISNEROS was born in 1818 in Rio Arriba, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Benigna Fresquis, daughter of Pedro Ignacio Fresquis on 03 Dec 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

692. **ANTONIO JOSE VIGIL** (Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in Apr 1793. He married Manuela Gallegos, daughter of Lorenzo Gallegos and Lorenza Martinez on 30 Apr 1810 in Abiquiu, NM.

Notes for Antonio Jose Vigil:  
Vecinos de la Purisima Concepcion.

MAR: Prenuptial investigation of 28 April 1810, Abiquiu, NM and Abiquiu marriages. FHL Film #0016621, Abiquiu, NM

Antonio Jose Vigil and Manuela Gallegos had the following children:

- 2146 . i. JUAN ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1815. He married FELICIANA MAES.
- 2147 . ii. DOLORES VIGIL. She married JOSE GUADALUPE OLGUIN.
- iii. MATHIAS VIGIL was born in Rio Chama, NM.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. REFUGIO VIGIL was born in 1818.
  - 2148 v. RAMON VIGIL was born in 1830. He married Erinea Trujillo, daughter of Aquino Trujillo and Ines Leon on 10 Jul 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1834 in San Juan, New Mexico.
  - vi. PRECIDIANA VIGIL was born in Feb 1833 in San Juan Nepomoceno, NM.
  - 2149 vii. SERAFINA VIGIL. She married REYES GALLEGOS.
693. **ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL** (Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1784 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Gallegos, daughter of Lorenzo Tiburcio Gallegos and Maria Lorenza Martin Serrano on 30 Apr 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Jun 1791 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- Antonio Montes Vigil and Maria Manuela Gallegos had the following children:
- 2150 i. SERAFINA MONTES VIGIL was born in 1812 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married REYES GALLEGOS. He was born in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - 2151 ii. JUAN ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL was born in 1818 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA FELICIANA MAESE. She was born on 15 Jun 1823 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
  - 2152 iii. MARIA DOLORES MONTES VIGIL was born in 1822 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married GUADALUPE OLGUIN.
  - iv. MARIA PRECIDIANA MONTES VIGIL was born on 03 Mar 1833.
694. **JUAN DE JESUS MONTES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 10 Jan 1793 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico  
BTW I did do my DNA on myself. Hope to see your tree.  
Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He died in Jun 1853. He married **MARIA CONCEPCION SIERRA**. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA MANUELA MARTIN**. He married (3) **MARIA MANUELA MARTIN**, daughter of Jose Antonio Martin and Ana Maria Villapando on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 19 Sep 1800 in Ranchitos, San Juan, New Mexico.
- Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil and Maria Concepcion Sierra had the following child:
- 2153 i. MARIA DE LA LUZ MONTES VIGIL. She married NAZARIO ARCHULETA.
- Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil and Maria Manuela Martin had the following children:
- ii. MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL. She married NAZARIO ARCHULETA.
  - iii. JOSE BERNABE MONTES VIGIL was born on 24 Jun 1832.
  - iv. ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL was born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

married JOSE MARIA VALLEJOS. He was born on 30 Dec 1815 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 2154 v. MARIA GREGORIA MONTES VIGIL was born on 17 Apr 1796 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO JOSE CRUZ. He was born on 22 Mar 1789 in San Juan. She married JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ. He was born on 03 Sep 1785 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.

695. **MARIA GREGORIA MONTES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 17 Apr 1796 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (1) **ANTONIO JOSE CRUZ**, son of Santiago Cruz and Ana Maria Salazar on 22 Mar 1789 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (2) **JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ**, son of Francisco Rodriguez and Maria Antonia Abeyta on 29 Dec 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 03 Sep 1785 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.

María Gregoria Montes Vigil and Antonio Jose Cruz had the following child:

- i. DIEGO ANTONIO CRUZ was born on 14 Oct 1832 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.

María Gregoria Montes Vigil and Juan de Jesus Rodriguez had the following children:

- 2155 i. JOSE GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA SANTOS MAESE.
- 2156 ii. JOSE MARIA RODRIGUEZ was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA SISNEROS. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2157 iii. JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE ALTAGRACIA ARMIJO. She was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ was born on 10 Apr 1822.
- v. JOSE VICENTE RODRIGUEZ was born on 29 Feb 1824 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 2158 vi. MARIA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ. She married ANASTACIO LOBATO.

696. **GREGORIO RODRIGO MONTES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 12 Mar 1798 in Santa Clara, New México. He died in 1857. He married Maria Rosalia Martin Serrano, daughter of Antonio Vicente Martin Serrano and Antonia Gertrudis Sanchez de Inigo on 04 Aug 1797 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Gregorio Rodrigo Montes Vigil and Maria Rosalia Martin Serrano had the following children:

- 2159 i. MARIA ESTEFANA MONTES VIGIL was born on 21 Dec 1821 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Juan Benito Valdez, son of Juan Antonio Valdez and Maria Catarina Trujillo on 04 Feb 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Jan 1813 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2160 ii. DIEGO MARTIN MONTES VIGIL was born on 16 Nov 1823 in Chama, Abiquiu, Rio

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- . Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES RAMONA LUCERO DE GODOY. She was born on 04 Aug 1797 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA MANUELA DURAN, daughter of Pedro Antonio Duran and Maria Josefa Mestas on 14 Jun 1877 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 2161 iii. JOSE EULOGIO MONTES VIGIL was born in Mar 1827 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Guadalupe Martin, daughter of Miguel Martin and Maria Petra Romero on 16 Mar 1855 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 2162 iv. MARIA MANUELA MONTES VIGIL was born on 30 Dec 1828 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARIANO VALLEJOS. He was born on 05 Sep 1819 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.
697. **JUAN ANGEL MONTES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1810 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexic. He died in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM. He married (1) **MARIA GUADALUPE VALLEJOS**, daughter of Julian Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin Serrano on 09 Dec 1831 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Sep 1817 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARÍA GUADALUPE BALLEJOS**, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and María Gertudis Martín on 27 Nov 1832 in TAOS, NM. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico.

#### Notes for Juan Angel Montes Vigil:

MAR: States he was from Abiquiu, living in Arroyo Hondo and she from San Juan parish. They appear in the 1850 Census of the U.S., Taos Territory, Northern Division as household #1497. Juan Angel (40), farmer with \$500 worth of real estate; wife Maria Guadalupe Ballejos (25), Jose Manuel (12), Maria Ramona (10), Juan de Dios (8), Maria Paula (6), Maria Candelaria (5), Jose Maximo (4), Maria Esquipula (2), and Jose Antonio (1). Juan Angel was killed by Indians and buried either in Arroyo Hondo, or La Culebra, on February 20, 1855. The entry in the parish record reads "no se le auxilio con ningun sacramento porque murio en los campos a las manos de los Indios". He did not receive the last sacraments because he died at the hands of the Indians. Per his descendant, Pedro Vigil Sr of La Jara, Juan Angel was out scouting for range for cattle when he was ambushed by a "single" Indian who was hiding in the brush. He was hit in the back with an arrow. He lived for three days after the attack. The family was already residing in the San Luis Valley "La Culebra" when he died. The burial entry was recorded in the records of the Arroyo Hondo Mission. Also according to Pedro "Pete" Vigil Sr, Juan Angel owned some property near a French winery? in Arroyo Hondo. One of his sons remembered that he buried three bottles of money on a hillside. His oldest son Jose Antonio brought the flour mill, or molino from Arroyo Hondo to CO. Jose Antonio had some trouble with his spouse and moved to California. His brother Juan de Dios then took the molino to Aguas Calientes or "Hot Creek".

#### Juan Angel Montes Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Vallejos had the following children:

- 2163 i. MARIA RAMONA MONTES VIGIL was born on 12 Feb 1837 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. She married Jose Felipe Quintana, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca on 19 Dec 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 27 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2164 ii. JUAN DE DIOS MONTES VIGIL was born on 19 Mar 1839 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Esquipulas Cordova, daughter of Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria de las Nieves Ortiz on 15 Jan 1857 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 23 May 1841 in San Felipe, Sandoval, New Mexico.
- iii. PAULA MARIA MONTES VIGIL was born on 14 Jan 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. MARIA CANDELARIA MONTES VIGIL was born on 03 Feb 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 2165 v. JOSE MAXIMO MONTES VIGIL was born on 20 Jun 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married ANA MARIA MARTIN, daughter of Nicolas Martinez and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 12 Dec 1868 in LA JARA, CO. She was born in NM.
- vi. MANUEL CANDELARIO MONTES VIGIL was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 2166 vii. MARIA ESQUIPULAS MONTES VIGIL was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Felipe Nerio Roybal, son of Jose Ramon Roybal and Maria Romaulda Rodriguez on 27 Nov 1859 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2167 viii. MARIA VICTORIA VIGIL was born on 01 Apr 1856 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Alvino Martin, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 09 Jan 1875 in Conejos, Colorado. He was born on 25 Mar 1852 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2168 ix. MARIA ANTONIA R VIGIL was born in 1832. She married JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTINEZ. She married JOSE MARIANO VALLEJOS. He was born on 31 Aug 1819. He died on 26 Oct 1859. She married JOSE MARIA MARTIN. She married (4) JOSE MARIA MARTIN, son of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martín on 04 Mar 1839. He was born about 1814.

#### Notes for María Guadalupe Ballejos:

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate

valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2)

. 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in

Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple.

Could it

be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario?

Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo

in 1860?

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists as head of household #2004, Age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 30 July 1858. I could not find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his.

Baptism padrinos: Juan de Los Reyes Romero (only). San Juan de los Caballeros Baptisms 1726-1870

Baptism: August 29, 1817

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census,



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

Juan Angel Montes Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos had the following child:

2169 x. MARIA RAMONA VIGIL was born on 04 Mar 1837. She married (1) JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria de Velado Baca on 09 Dec 1849 in Taos, New Mexico. He was born about 1820. She married (2) JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca de Velado on 09 Dec 1849 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 25 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, NM. He died on 21 Feb 1876 in La Jara, CO.

698. **MARIA PAULA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 24 Jan 1809 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Pedro Bueno, son of Antonio Severino Bueno and Graciana Beatriz Martin on 24 Aug 1831 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Apr 1777 in Cundillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Maria Paula Vigil and Juan Pedro Bueno had the following children:

- i. MARIA PAULA BUENO was born in 1830 in Rio Arriba New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN BAUTISTA BUENO was born on 15 Jun 1832 in El Rancho, Taos, New Mexico.
- 2170 iii. JOSE RAFAEL BUENO was born on 18 Oct 1834 in El Rancho, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES GARCIA. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA DE LA LUZ BUENO was born in 1838 in Rio Arriba New Mexico.
- v. JUAN YSIDRO BUENO was born in 1842 in Rio Arriba New Mexico.
- vi. ANTONIO MATIAS BUENO was born in 1848 in Rio Arriba New Mexico.

699. **MARIA VICTORIA MONTES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1808 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in Oct 1836. She married **JUAN MANUEL MARTIN**. He was born on 22 Jul 1806 in Ranchitos, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Victoria Montes Vigil and Juan Manuel Martin had the following children:

- i. MARIA AGUSTINA MARTIN was born on 29 Aug 1828.
- ii. MARIA SILVIRIA DE JESUS MARTIN was born on 27 Apr 1834.

700. **MARIA TOMASA MONTES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1815 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **FELIPE NERIO NARANJO**. He was born in 1802 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Tomasa Montes Vigil and Felipe Nerio Naranjo had the following children:

- i. JOSE ALBINO NARANJO was born on 07 Apr 1833 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Dolores Martin on 25 Dec 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She was born in 1834 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- ii. JUAN DE CRUZ NARANJO was born in 1835 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA MANUELA NARANJO was born in 1838 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN LUIS NARANJO.
- v. MARIA FRANCISCA NARANJO was born on 29 Jan 1845 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA ASENCION NARANJO.

701. **MARIA DOLORES MONTES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado. She married **FELIPE GONZALEZ**. He was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Dolores Montes Vigil:

BIR: Per marriage record. If born in 1820, her mother would have been approximately 49 years old. Her parents were dead when sister Tomasa Casimira married her Naranjo husband in 1829. This child would have been about nine years old. Possibly raised by an older sister or brother. Burial: Her grave was blessed on 14 May 1885. Entry does not state date of death or burial. She is listed as the spouse of 16 Apr 2018 Descendants of FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III Page 20

Felipe Gonzales, who apparently died on the same day as his wife and adopted son, Juan.

Notes for Felipe Gonzalez:

MAR: Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar. His parents were deceased . The couple was from Plaza de Los Dolores (Arroyo Hondo). Burial: His grave, the grave of his wife and adopted son were blessed on 14 May 1885 by Father Gabriel Ussel. The entry does not state date of death or burial or cause of death.

Maria Dolores Montes Vigil and Felipe Gonzalez had the following children:

- 2171 i. JUAN DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ was born in 1859 in New Mexico. He died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado. He married Francisca Marcelina Mestas, daughter of Jose Francisco Mestas and Maria Antonia Salazar on 01 Mar 1877 in Huerfano County, Colorado. She was born in San Pedro, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. JUANA MARÍA GONZALEZ. She married JOSÉ ANTONIO LUJAN. He was born on 12 Sep 1882 in Walsenburg, Colorado. He died on 21 Jul 1902 in Maes Creek, Colorado.

Notes for Juana María Gonzalez:

"Famula criado" possibly Indian. Testigos for the marriage were Donaciano Vigil and Maria Dolores Lujan

702. **MANUELA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 23 Dec 1801 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Jan 1826 in Rio Arriba New Mexico. She married Hilario Trujillo, son of Juan Trujillo and Ana María Salazar on 24 Sep 1821 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, Nuevo Mexico.

Notes for Manuela Vigil:

MAR: AASF #30, Frame 166. Groom from Plaza de San Jose, bride from Rio chama. Possibly died in childbirth of Maria Esquipula who died March 1826.

Manuela Vigil and Hilario Trujillo had the following children:

- i. RAMONA TRUJILLO.
- ii. MARÍA ESQUIPULA TRUJILLO was born in 1826 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, Nuevo Mexico. She died on 10 Mar 1826 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, Nuevo Mexico.

703. **TOMASA CASIMIRA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **FELIPE NERIO NARANJO**. He was born in 1801 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Tomasa Casimira Vigil:

Maria Tomasa Casimira (15) was living with her godmother, Maria Rosa Martin. Both her parents Jose Gabriel and Ana Maria were deceased when she married. The 1860 census precinct of Costilla lists the family as household #1366. Tomasa Vigil (49), Luis Naranjo (19), Sencion (13), Felipa (7), and Desiderio (2). Real estate \$100 and person property \$90.

Notes for Felipe Nerio Naranjo:

The family appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Northern Division as household #1066. Felipe (48) farmer, real estate \$108; Maria Tomasa Vigil (23), Jose Albino (18), Juan de la Cruz (15), Maria Manuela (12), Juan Luis (9), Maria Ascencion (3), and Manuel Antonio (1 month).

Baptisms of his children (Abiquiu baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez) list his parents as Joaquin Naranjo and Maria Rosa Gallegos. His marriage to Tomasa lists his mother as Maria Dolores Naranjo. Based on the date of birth per the abovementioned census record, and the date of birth of Maria de Los

Dolores, the daughter of Joaquin Naranjo and Rosa Gallegos as 1783, it is possible that she gave birth to

Felipe at age 18 or 19, and because her parents are later listed as Felipe's parents it is possible that they

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

raised him as their son. Rosa Gallegos had her oldest child in 1768, had she given birth to Felipe in 1802

she would have been approximately 54 years old, while the women had children at a very young age, it is

not probable that they had children into their late fifties

Tomasa Casimira Vigil and Felipe Nerio Naranjo had the following children:

2172 i. JOSE ALBINO NARANJO was born in Apr 1833. He married Maria Dolores Martin, daughter of Miguel Antonio Martin and Petra de Jesus Romero on 25 Dec 1853 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.

2173 ii. JUAN DE LA CRUZ NARANJO was born on 01 May 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married Patrocinia Martinez (a), daughter of Jose de los Angeles Martinez and Maria Valdez on 23 Nov 1856 in COSTILLA, NM.

2174 iii. MANUELA NARANJO was born in 1838. She died in 1874. She married Noerto Marquez, son of Manuel Marquez and Manuela Martinez on 14 Jan 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM. He was born in Abiquiu, NM.

2175 iv. FELIPE NARANJO was born in New Mexico. He married Rosario Avila, daughter of Salvador Avila and Benigna Manzaneres on 14 Oct 1872 in Cuchara, CO.

2176 v. JUAN LUIS NARANJO was born in 1841. He married Paula Quintana, daughter of Baltazar de los Reyes Quintana and Maria Gertrudis Lovato on 09 Jan 1865 in COSTILLA, NM.

vi. FRANCISCA NARANJO was born on 21 Jan 1845.

2177 vii. ASCENCION NARANJO was born on 09 Aug 1847 in Abiquiu, NM. She married (1) JUAN NEPOMOCENO MARTIN, son of Miguel Antonio Martin and Petra de Jesus Romero on 12 Nov 1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra. He was born on 10 Jun 1837 in La Joya, NM. She married (2) RAFAEL VARELA, son of Juan Antonio Varela and M. Ascencion Avila on 22 Dec 1878 in COSTILLA, NM.

viii. MIGUEL ANTONIO NARANJO was born in COSTILLA, NM. He died on 01 Jun 1854 in Costilla, New México.

2178 ix. DESIDERIO NARANJO was born in 1858. He married Maria de la Luz Trujillo, daughter of Pedro Trujillo and Virginia Manzaneres on 30 Oct 1878 in San Luis, Co.

704. **JUAN SIMÓN MONTES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 22 Feb 1807. He died in 2855. He married (1) **MARÍA TEODORA QUINTANA**, daughter of Agustin Quintana and Maria de los Dolores Lucero de Godoy on 16 Oct 1825 in Nuestra Senora de la Cueva, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Apr 1806 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **TEODORA QUINTANA**.

Notes for Juan Simón Montes Vigil:

Baptism: Padrinos Juan Andres Mestas and maria Antonia Velarde. Vecinos de Chama.

Possible children Juan de Jesus and Francisco added per social relationship with each other and with

their mother Teodora Quintana, the sons are married to Valdez sisters.

Notes for María Teodora Quintana:

Baptism: Padrinos Francisco Labadie and Ana Maria Labadie. (Ana Maria was her maternal grandmother): Maria Teodora (46) appears in the 1850 census, Territory of New Mexico,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Northern

Division with the following children in Household #1629: Maria Ursula Vigil (18), Jose Francisco (22), Jesus Maria (20), Maria Josefa (14), Juan de Jesus (12), Maria Soledad (10), and Maria Viviana (5).

She does not appear in the 1860 census of the Precinct of Culebra, apparently either still the Taos area,

or living in Conejos. One of the daughters (Maria de la Cruz) married in Conejos County.

Juan Simón Montes Vigil and María Teodora Quintana had the following children:

2179 i. MARIA DE LA CRUZ MONTES VIGIL was born on 19 May 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. She married UNKNOWN.

ii. JESÚS MARIA DE LOS DOLORES MONTES VIGIL was born on 14 Apr 1833 in San Juan Nepucemo, New Mexico. He died on 29 Jun 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.

Notes for Jesús Maria de los Dolores Montes Vigil:  
FHL 1299210

iii. MARIA JOSEFA MONTES VIGIL was born on 24 May 1835 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Josefa Montes Vigil:  
twin brother Juan de Jesus

iv. MARIA SOLEDAD MONTES VIGIL was born on 27 Feb 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.

v. FRANCISCO VIGIL was born in 1828.

vi. URSULA VIGIL was born about 1832 in New Mexico. She died on 29 Jun 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.

vii. JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 18 May 1835 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He died about 1912.

viii. MARÍA VIVIANA VIGIL was born about 1845 in New Mexico.

Notes for María Viviana Vigil:  
5 years old in 1850 census

Notes for Teodora Quintana:

Maria Teodora (46) appears in the 1850 Census, Territory of New Mexico, Northern Division with the following children in Household #1629: Maria Ursula Vigil (18), Jose Francisco (22), Jesus Maria (20), Maria Josefa (14), Juan de Jesus (12), Maria Soledad (10), Maria Viviana (5). She does not appear in the 1860 census of the Precinct of Culebra. One of the daughters (Maria de la Cruz) married in Conejos County

Juan Simón Montes Vigil and Teodora Quintana had the following children:

ix. URSULA VIGIL was born in NM. She died on 29 Jun 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

x. JESUS MARIA DE LOS DOLORES VIGIL was born in Mar 1833 in San Juan Nepomoceno, NM.

vii. JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 18 May 1835 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He died about 1912.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- xii. JOSEFA VIGIL was born on 18 May 1835 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- xiii. SOLEDAD VIGIL was born on 13 Feb 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- 2180 xiv. MARIA DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born in Des Montes, NM. She married (2)  
FRANCISCO CASTRO, son of Fernandes Castro and Maria Andrea Garcia on 19  
Feb 1871 in Conejos, CO. She married MIGUEL GALLEGOS.

705. **RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL** (José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born about 1800 in Abiquiu, NM. He died before 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He married **MARIA DOLORES VALLEJOS**. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (3) **MARIA DOLORES BALLEJOS**, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martín in 1823 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Canoa, New Mexico. She died in 1884 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and his wife Dolores Ballejos were living in Arroyo Hondo in 1832.

The family appear in the 1850 U. S. Census, Territory of New Mexico, Village of Arroyo Hondo, with 2 small children (probably grandchildren) Jose Gabriel Chaves (age 5) and Dolores Valdes (age 8). Three children in the household: Tomas (19), Francisca (17), and Micaela (7)

Ricardo de Jesus Vigil, (and many of his Vigil relatives) along with the Ballejos family were among the first settlers of the San Luis Valley. In 1853 Ricardo was a godparent to Estevan Sanchez, s/o Amador Sanchez & Soledad Martin, born in "LA CULEBRA". Sanchez is listed in the 1860 census as a hunter.

The family appears in the 1860 census hh#1972, Ricardo was 60 years old, a farmer, with \$1000 of real estate and \$1000 personal property. Jose Gabriel Chavez was still living with them, age 19, as was Jose Benito Espinosa (18) Farm Laborer.

Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and his wife Dolores Balejos were living in Arroyo Hondo in 1832.

The family appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Territory of New Mexico, Village of Arroyo Hondo, with 2 small children (probably grandchildren) Jose Gabriel Chaves (age 5) and Dolores Valdes (age 8). Three children in the household: Tomas (19) Francisco (17) and Micaela (7).

Ricardo de Jesus Vigil, (and many of his Vigil relatives) along with the Ballejos family were among the first settlers of the San Luis Valley. In 1853 Ricardo was a godparent to Estevan Sanchez, s/o Amador Sanchez and Soledad Martin, born in "LA CULEBRA" Sanchez is listed in the 1860 census as a hunter.

The family appears in the 1860 census household #1972. Ricardo was 60 years old, a framer, with \$1000 of real estate and \$1000 personal property. Jose Gabriel Chavez was still living with them, age 19, as was Jose Benito Espinosa (18) Farm Laborer.

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 256

RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL had the following child:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA VIGIL. She married JOSE SALOME JACQUEZ.

RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL and Maria Dolores Vallejos had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. GABRIEL MONTES VIGIL was born on 14 May 1825 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL was born on 18 Mar 1827 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 2181 iv. JOSE TOMAS MONTES VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1831 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He died in 1890. He married Maria Guadalupe Pacheco on 22 Aug 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She was born in 1839 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA GUADALUPE MONTES VIGIL was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Jose Ygnacio Chaves, son of Blas Chavez and Maria Dolores Martin on 25 Dec 1840 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Dolores Ballejos:

Maria Dolores, was one of the first women pioneers in the San Luis Valley. She came with her husband Ricardo Montes Vigil, to settle Beaudien's Sangre de Cristo Grant. Only a few days older than her husband, she outlived him by quite a few years. Church records show that she was godmother to her grandchild, Maria Benigna Vigil (Tia Benigna) on 27 April 1884, at the age of 80 years.

All her children except her son Tomas, and all her brothers who had settled in San Luis/San Pedro de la Culebra, moved north to become the first settlers of the Cuchara Valley. In 1860, however, her children and siblings were living in close proximity to her own household No. 1972.

Maria Dolores appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, living in household #70 with Jaques granddaughters, Vitoria (15) and Josefa (11). (Her son-in-law Eusequio Jaques, remarried after the death of his wife Maria Francisca). She owned \$200 real estate and \$130 personal property. While the value of her holdings had decreased since her husband's death, that of her sons and daughters had increased. Maria Dolores probably died in San Pedro in her late eighties. She had lived in the San Luis Valley for thirty three (33) years

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 256

[ronm.ged]

Maria Dolores, was one of the first women pioneers in the San Luis Valley. She came with her husband Ricardo Montes Vigil, to settle Beaubien's Sangre de Cristo Grant. Only a few days older than her husband, she outlived him by quite a few years. Church records show that she was godmother to her grandchild, Maria Benigna Vigil (Tia Benigna) on 27 Apr 1884, at the age of 80 years.

All of her children, except her son Tomas, and all her brothers who had settled in San Luis/San Pedro de La Culebra, moved north to become the first settlers of the Cuchara Valley. In 1860, however, her children and siblings were living in close proximity to her own household No. 1972.

Maria Dolores appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, living in household #70 with Jaques granddaughters, Vitoria (15) and Josefa (11). (Her son-in-law Eusequio Jaques, remarried after the death of his wife Maria Francisca). She owned \$200 real estate and \$130 personal property. While the value of her holdings had decreased since her husband's death, that of her sons and daughters had increased. Maria Dolores probably died in San Pedro in her late eighties. She had lived in the San Luis Valley for thirty three (33) years.

13 years old in 1816 Census and 54 in 1860 census

RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL and Maria Dolores Ballejos had the following children:

- 2182 vi. MARIA GUADALUPE VIGIL was born about 1824 in Des Montes, NM. She married

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- . JOSE YGNACIO CHAVES, son of Blas CHAVES and Dolores Martinez on 25 Dec 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Feb 1818 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- 2183 vii. MARIA GUADALUPE VIGIL was born in 1825. She married Jose Ignacio Chaves, son of Blas Chaves and Dolores Martinez on 25 Oct 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- . viii. JOSE GABRIEL VIGIL was born on 14 May 1825 in Des Montes, NM.
- ix. GABRIEL VIGIL was born on 14 May 1825 in Des Montes, NM.
- x. ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1827 in Des Montes, NM.
- Notes for Antonio Vigil:  
Padrinos Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin.
- Padrinos Manuel Antonio Vallejos and Maria de la Luz Esquivel. Maternal uncle and maternal grandmother
- xi. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1827 in Des Montes, NM. He married Maria Dolores Roybal, daughter of Juan Andres Roybal and Leonarda Nicolasa Vallejos on 07 Oct 1881 in ABIQUIU, NM.
- Notes for JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]
- !Padrinos Manuel Antonio Vallejos and Maria de la Luz Esquivel. Maternal uncle and maternal grandmother.  
4 year old Navajo adopted by the Ricardo Vigil family.
- Padrinos were Pascual Cordova and Maria Dolores Jaques. MAR: AASF, Roll 97, frame 287. Entry states he was "hijo criado Navajoe" de Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Vallejos.  
4 year old Navajo adopted by the Ricardo Vigil family.
- Padrinos were Pascual Cordova and Maria Dolores Jaques. MAR: AASF, Roll 97, frame 287. Entry states he was "hijo criado Navajoe" de Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Vallejos.
- xii. ANTONIO JOSE VIGIL was born on 27 Oct 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- xiii. ANTONIO JOSE VIGIL was born on 27 Oct 1828 in Arroyo Seco, New Mexico.
- Notes for ANTONIO JOSE VIGIL:  
Padrinos Juan Bautista Vallejos and María Gertrudis Martín
- 2184 xiv. JOSE TOMAS VIGIL was born on 19 Dec 1831. He died in 1890 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) MARIA ERINEA TRUJILLO, daughter of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Antonia Benigna Josefa Valdez on 16 Dec 1874 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 13 May 1857 in Conejos, CO. She died in Feb 1923 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) GUADALUPE PACHECO, daughter of JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO and NARAZENA TRUJILLO on 22 Aug 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1840 in Chama, NM. He married (3) GUADALUPE PACHECO, daughter of JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO and NAZARENA TRUJILLO on 22 Aug 1853 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She was born in 1840 in CHAMA, NM. She died in 1874 in SAN PEDRO, CO.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- 2185    xv.    TOMAS VIGIL was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Des Montes, NM. He died in 1890 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) GUADALUPE PACHECO, daughter of JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO and NAZARENA TRUJILLO on 22 Aug 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1840 in Chama, NM. She died in 1874 in San Pedro, CO. He married (2) MARIA ERINEA TRUJILLO, daughter of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Antonia Benigna Josefa Valdez on 16 Dec 1874 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 13 May 1857 in Conejos, CO. She died in Feb 1923 in Walsenburg, CO.
- 2186    xvi.    ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL was born on 13 Jun 1833 in VARRIO DE, SAN ANTONIO, ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married (1) JOSE SALOME JAQUES, son of Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan on 14 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 18 Oct 1826 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married (2) JOSE SALOME JAQUES, son of Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan on 14 Jan 1850 in Taos, NM\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. He was born in Oct 1826 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- 2187    xvii.    MARIA FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 02 Apr 1837 in Des Montes, NM. She died in 1863 in Co. She married (1) EUSEQUIO JAQUES on 22 Jan 1854 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in 1829 in Rio Arriba, NM. He died about 1901 in SAN ACACIO, CO. She married (2) JOSE EUSEQUIO JAQUES, son of SEGUNDO FELIPE DE JESUS JAQUES and MARIA DEL CARMEN LUJAN on 22 Jan 1854 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in 1837 in Rio Arriba, NM. He died about 1901 in SAN ACACIO, CO.
- xviii.    JOSE POLICARPIO VIGIL was born on 04 Jul 1839 in Des Montes, NM.
- Notes for Jose POLICARPIO VIGIL:  
                  Baptism: Padrinos Jesus Maria Cordova and Micaela Gonzales.
- xix.    JOSÉ MAURICIO VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1841 in Des Montes, NM.
- Notes for José MAURICIO VIGIL:  
                  Padrinos José Julian Sánchez and María Paula Armijo
- 2188    xx.    MICAELA VIGIL was born in May 1843 in Des Montes, NM. She married DESIDERIO VALENCIA on 12 Jan 1860 in SAN PEDRO DE LA. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 2189    xxi.    MARÍA MICAELA VIGIL was born in May 1843. She died on 10 Apr 1925. She married Desiderio Valencia, son of Rafael Valencia and Maria Rosalia Lovato on 12 Jan 1860 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- xxii.    JOSÉ RAMON VIGIL was born on 26 Oct 1845 in San Antonio de Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.
- Notes for José Ramon Vigil:  
                  Padrinos: Diego Antonio Gallegos and María Encarnación Sánchez from Santísima Trinidad (Arroyo Seco).
- xxiii.    RAMON VIGIL was born on 26 Oct 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- xxiv.    JOSÉ ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1856 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARÍA DOLORES ROYBAL, daughter of Juan Roybal and Nicolasa Vallejos on 07 Oct 1881 in Abiquiu, NM.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for JOSÉ ANTONIO VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

4 year old Navajo adopted by the Ricardo Vigil family.

Padrinos were Pascual  
Cordova and María Dolores Jaques.  
MAR: AASF, Roll 97, frame 287. Entry states he was "hijo criado Navajoe" de  
Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Vallejos.

- xxv. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1856 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married  
Maria Dolores Roybal, daughter of Juan Andres Roybal and Leonarda Nicolasa  
Vallejos on 07 Oct 1881 in Abiquiu, NM.

Notes for Jose Antonio Vigil:  
He was a 4 year old Navajo adopted by the Ricardo Vigil family. Padrinos were  
Pascual Cordova and Maria Dolores Jaques.

Marriage: AASF, Roll 97, frame 287. Entry states he was "hijo criado Navajoe" de  
Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Vallejos

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 256

- 2190 xxvi. ROSARIO (MARIA DEL) VIGIL was born in 1857 in NEW MEXICO.

- 2191 xxvii. ROSARIO (MARIA DEL) VIGIL was born in 1857 in San Juan, New Mexico.

- xxviii JOSÉ POLICARPIO VIGIL was born on 04 Jul 1939 in Plaza de San Antonio, New  
Mexico.

Notes for José Policarpio Vigil:  
Baptism: Padrinos Jesus Maria Cordova and Micaela Gonzales

706. **MARÍA DE LA LUZ MASCARENAS** (María Petrona Petra Vigil, María de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan  
Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett,  
Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas) was born on 09 Aug 1787 in Santa  
Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 04 Jul 1847 in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She  
married Antonio Rafael Mestas, son of Nicolas Valentin Archuleta Mestas and Maria Alexandria  
Lugarda Naranjo on 17 Sep 1807 in Santa Clara Pueblo, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (Rafael  
Mestas, s/ Nicolas Mestas and Lugarda Naranjo, m/ Ma. de la Luz Mascarenas, d/ Christobal  
Mascarenas and Petra Begil. Wit: Julian Begil and Santiago Lovato. (Santa Clara Marriages,  
1726-1832, NMGS, pg. 94)). He was born on 07 Nov 1786 in La Cuchilla, Rio Arriba, New  
Mexico. He died before 09 Feb 1851 in New Mexico Territory.

María de la Luz Mascarenas and Antonio Rafael Mestas had the following children:

- i. JUANA GERTRUDES <sup>9</sup>MESTAS was born about 1842 in Taos, Taos County, New  
Mexico.
- ii. JUAN BAUTISTA MESTAS was born on 13 Apr 1808 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE GUADALUPE MESTAS was born on 10 Apr 1809 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE DOLORES MESTAS was born on 11 Apr 1810 in La Cuchilla, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA AGUEDA MESTAS was born on 01 Feb 1813 in Chama, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- vi. ALBINO MESTAS was born in 1820. He died in 1889.
  - 2108 vii. JUAN SALVADOR MESTAS was born in 1822 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 09 Mar 1898 in Las Animas, Colorado. He married ANTONIA ROSA VITERBA DE VALDEZ. She was born in 1822 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 09 Mar 1898 in Las Animas County, Colorado.
  - viii. MARIA AGUEDA MESTAS was born in 1828 in Rio de Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA.
  - ix. JUAN ALBINO MESTAS was born in 1820 in Riio de Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 04 Apr 1889 in Las Animas, Colorado.
  - 2109 x. JUAN DE JESUS MESTAS was born on 10 Oct 1825 in Rio ce Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before 1890 in New Mexico Territory. He married MARIA SERFINA MARTIN. She was born in 1831 in Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico Territory.
  - 2110 xi. JOSE SALVADOR MESTAS was born in 1822 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 12 Feb 1892 in Las Aminas, Colorado. He married (1) MARIA VITERBA TRUJILLO. He married (2) MARIA ANTONIA MONTOYA in 1821 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
  - 2111 xii. JOSE ESQUIPULAS MESTAS was born on 16 Feb 1823 in Chama, NM. He married MARIA DE LA LUZ MONTOYA.
707. **GUADALUPE (JOSE) MASCARENAS** (María Petrona Petra Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Cristoval (Mestizo) Mascarenas) was born in 1795 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA RAMONA MARTIN**.
- Guadalupe (Jose) Mascarenas and Maria Ramona Martin had the following children:
- i. MANUEL ANTONIO SALINO MASCARENAS was born in Dec 1839 in Ojo Caliente, NM.
  - ii. JUAN MANUEL MASCARENAS was born on 25 Oct 1841 in Ojo Caliente, NM.
  - iii. PETRONILLA DARIA MASCARENAS was born on 18 Dec 1843 in Rio Chama, NM.
708. **MARIA MANUELA VIGIL** (Matias Aparicio Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Matias Aparicio Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 20 Dec 1784. She married Antonio de Jesús Gonzales, son of José Gonzales and María Manuela Pineda on 24 Sep 1801 in Santa Clara, New Mexico.
- Notes for María Manuela Vigil:  
BAP: FHL Film #0016975, Santa Clara Mission, NM. MAR: AASF, Roll 30, Frame 127. Vecinos todos de la Cuchilla.
- María Manuela Vigil and Antonio de Jesús Gonzales had the following child:
- i. JOSÉ ANDRÉS GONZALES.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

709. **MARIA ANGELA VIGIL** (Matias Aparicio Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Matias Aparicio Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born about 1791 in New Mexico. She died on 24 Jan 1855 in Santa Clara, New México. She married Alejandro Sisneros, son of Manuel Sisneros and Teresa Martín on 25 Oct 1804 in Santa Clara, New México. He died on 17 Sep 1827 in Santa Clara, New México.

Notes for María Angela Vigil:

MAR: AASF M33, Frame 135 of Santa Clara Marriages. Burial entry lists her as the wife of Alejandro

Cisneros, age 64, she left seven children, 3 boys and 4 girls

Notes for Alejandro Sisneros:

death record lists him as the widower of Angela Vigil

María Angela Vigil and Alejandro Sisneros had the following children:

- i. **MARIA MANUELA SISNEROS** was born in 1824.
- 2196 ii. **MARIA VIVIANA SISNEROS** was born in 1810. She married JOSE MARIA VALDES.
- . iii. **JOSE LEON SISNEROS**. He married Maria Benigna Fresquis, daughter of Pedro Ignacio Fresquis on 03 Dec 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- 2197 iv. **SOLEDAD SISNEROS**. She married DIEGO GONZALES.
- . v. **JOSE MANUEL SISNEROS**. He married MARIA SOLEDAD MARTINES.
- 2198 vi. **ESTEFANA REYES SISNEROS**. She married Jose Miguel Archuleta, son of Manuel Archuleta and Matilde Martin in 1832 in Abiquiu, NM. He was born in 1802 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- . vii. **PEDRO ANTONIO SISNEROS** was born on 19 Jan 1825 in Santa Clara, New México.

711. **ANGELA VIGIL** (Jose Matias Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Matias Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil). She married unknown Sisneros on 16 Mar 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Angela Vigil and unknown Sisneros had the following children:

- 2208 i. **VIVIANA SISNEROS** was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARIA VALDEZ. He was born on 17 Sep 1801 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- . ii. **MARIA ESTEFANA REYES SISNEROS** was born in 1817 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE MIGUEL ARCHULETA. He was born on 24 Nov 1800 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2210 iii. **SOLEDAD SISNEROS** was born in 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married DIEGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ. He was born on 26 May 1796 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- .

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

2211 iv. MARIA MANUELA SISNEROS was born in 1822 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Jose Antonio Rael de Aguilar, son of Juan Jose Rael de Aguilar and Maria Rita Moya on 06 Oct 1844 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

712. **MICHAELA MONTES VIGIL** (Francisco Montes Vigil de Santillana II, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ignacio Lucero, Juan Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born about 1732 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 23 Mar 1807 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. She married Bartolome Mestas, son of Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y Cortes and Rafaela Cortez del Castillo on 10 Aug 1750 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born in 1725 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died before 1778.

Notes for Michaela Montes Vigil:

MAR: FHL Film #0016972, Santa Cruz, NM. Witnesses Matheo Roibal and Joseph Fresquis. Double wedding with sister Maria. Baptisms of children from Santa Cruz de la Canada, Baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez.

BUR: FHL Film #0016973, Santa Cruz, NM. Research by Angelina Tafoya Pacheco, Orem, UT

Notes for Bartolome Mestas:

Baptisms of children from Santa Cruz de la Canada. Baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez

For the purposes of clarification, this family and the other Mestas family (Bartolome) both originally had the same surname spelled "Mestas." Around the 1830's, as indicated by church records, it seems that "Mestas" began changing to "Maestas." (Hilario Rubio, 1980, p. 21) Michaela Montes Vigil and Bartolome Mestas had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO <sup>7</sup>MESTAS was born on 19 Mar 1760 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 213. ii. BARTOLOME MESTAS (MAESTAS) was born in 1680. He married MICAELA VIGIL. She was born in 1680.
- 214. iii. MARIA RAPHELA MESTAS was born on 18 May 1765. She married (1) JUAN SALVADOR MEDINA. He was born on 26 May 1736. He died in 1803. She married (2) JUAN SALVADOR MEDINA, son of Jose Ysidro Medina and Catarina (Catalina) Martin on 22 May 1786 in Santa Cruz, NM.
  - iv. JUANA BARBARA MESTAS was born in Jun 1752 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married SALVADOR MONTOYA.
  - v. JUANA MESTAS was born in Jun 1752 in Santa Cruz, NM.
  - vi. BABY MESTAS was born in May 1758 in Santa Cruz, NM.
  - vii. BABY MESTAS was born in May 1758 in Santa Cruz, NM.
  - viii. JOSEPH MESTAS was born in Mar 1760 in Santa Cruz, NM.
  - ix. JOSEPH MESTAS was born in Mar 1760 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- 215. x. TOMAS GREGORIO MESTAS was born on 06 Jun 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 03 Aug 1838. He married (1) MARIA IGNACIA DURAN, daughter of Juan Pablo Duran and Maria Margarita Sanchez on 21 Jun 1788 in Santa Cruz de la

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Canada, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Mar 1770 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA YGNACIA DURAN, daughter of Juan Duran and Maria Pacheco on 21 Jun 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1773.

- xi. AMBROSIO MESTAS was born on 01 Apr 1765 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- xii. AMBROSIO MESTAS was born on 01 Apr 1765 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- xiii. RAPHAELA ISABELA MESTAS was born in May 1765 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married Alferes Salvador Medina on 22 May 1786 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- xiv. BARBARA ANTONIA MESTAS was born in 1761 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Antonio Trujillo, son of Pedro Trujillo and Josefa Martin in 1778.

715. **MARIA MANUELA VIGIL** (Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Francisco Montes Vigil de Santilana III VIGIL, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 20 Dec 1784 in Plaza de los Salas, NM. She married Antonio de Jesús Gonzales, son of José Gonzales and María Manuela Pineda on 24 Sep 1801 in Santa Clara, New México.

Maria Manuela Vigil and Antonio de Jesús Gonzales had the following child:

- i. JOSÉ ANDRÉS GONZALES.

716. **ANTONIO JOSE VIGIL** (Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Francisco Montes Vigil de Santilana III VIGIL, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in Apr 1793. He married Manuela Gallegos, daughter of Lorenzo Gallegos and Lorenza Martinez on 30 Apr 1810 in Abiquiu, NM.

Antonio Jose Vigil and Manuela Gallegos had the following children:

- 2227 i. SERAFINA VIGIL. She married REYES GALLEGOS.  
.
- 2228 ii. JUAN ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1815. He married FELICIANA MAES.  
.
- iii. MATHIAS VIGIL was born in Rio Chama, NM.
- iv. REFUGIO VIGIL was born in 1818.
- 2229 v. RAMON VIGIL was born in 1830. He married Erinea Trujillo, daughter of Aquino Trujillo and Ines Leon on 10 Jul 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1834 in San Juan, New Mexico.  
.
- vi. PRECIDIANA VIGIL was born in Feb 1833 in San Juan Nepomoceno, NM.
- 2230 vii. DOLORES VIGIL. She married JOSE GUADALUPE OLGUIN.  
.

717. **GREGORIA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 14 Apr 1796 in New Mexico. She married (1) **JUAN DE JESÚS RODRÍGUEZ**, son of Francisco Rodríguez and Antonia Abeyta on 24 Jan 1811 in Santa Clara, New México. She married **ANTONIO JOSÉ CRUZ**. He was born on 20 Mar 1789 in Bosque, New Mexico. He died in Mar 1857 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Gregoria Vigil:

MAR: Per Santa Clara marriages extracted by GSHA, frame 146. The groom was from the jurisdiction of San Juan and the bride from Rio de Chama.

Gregoria Vigil and Juan de Jesús Rodríguez had the following children:

- i. JOSÉ GREGORIO RODRÍGUEZ was born on 11 Mar 1819.
- ii. MARÍA DE LA CRUZ RODRÍGUEZ was born about 1820.
- iii. JOSÉ MIGUEL RODRÍGUEZ was born on 07 Apr 1822 in Ojo Caliente, New México.
- iv. VICENTE RODRÍGUEZ.
- v. JOSEFA RODRÍGUEZ.
- vi. JOSÉ MARÍA RODRÍGUEZ.

Notes for Antonio José Cruz:

Baptism: FHL Film 016975. Padrinos Juan Cristobal Martin and his wife Maria Rosa Martin.

Vecinos de

Chama. The family appears in the 1850 U.S. Census, Territory of NM, Northern Div. Household # 1069,

Rodrigo was (50), a farmer with \$2450 of real estate. Wife Maria Rosalia (40), Pablo (23) and Maria Paula (8).

719. **JUAN MARTIN VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1808. He married **MARIA CONCEPCION APODACA**. He married (2) **CONCEPCIÓN APODACA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio Apodaca and Rosa Gomez on 09 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1820 in Pojoaque, NM.

Notes for Juan Martin Vigil:

The family appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra as household #1917.

Martin (52) was a farmer with \$300 worth of personal property and \$400 real estate, Concepcion

Apodaca (40), Juana Maria (14), and Timoteo (8).

Juan Martin Vigil and Concepción Apodaca had the following children:

- i. JOSÉ MAURICIO VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1841 in Des Montes, NM.

Notes for José MAURICIO VIGIL:

Padrinos José Julian Sánchez and María Paula Armijo

- ii. JUANA MARÍA DEL REFUGIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1847 in Rio Colorado, NM.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Juana María del Refugio Vigil:  
14 in 1860 census

- iii. AGUSTIN VIGIL was born on 14 Feb 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. TIMOTEO VIGIL was born on 24 Aug 1852 in Rio Colorado, NM. He married Francisca Garcia, daughter of Teodoro Garcia and Luisa Trujillo on 18 Jan 1879 in Walsenburg, CO.

720. **JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 05 Jan 1793 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died in Jun 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. He married (1) **COPNCEPCIÓN SIERRA**, daughter of José Antoino Sierra and Matilde Ortega on 20 Mar 1851 in Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARÍA MANUELA MARTÍNEZ**, daughter of Francisco Antonio José Martín and Ana María Villapando on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1797.

Notes for Juan de Jesus Vigil:  
Baptism listed pg. 425, Abiquiu Baptisms 1754-1870, database of Thomas D. Martinez

Marriage notes, pg. 59, Abiquiu Marriages

Baptism: Padrinos Policarpio Vigil and Maria de Jesus Valdes. Death: Of natural causes. His will was recorded on 7/4/1853, Will Book B-2, Taos County, Vol. XI, #4, P.62. Executors were his brothers Ricardo and Juan Angel Vigil. Sureties Antonio Jose Ortiz and Pascual Martinez.

Juan de Jesus Vigil and María Manuela Martínez had the following children:

- i. JUAN DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born in 1824.
- ii. COSME VIGIL was born in 1831.
- iii. MARÍA DE LA LUZ VIGIL was born about 1832.
- iv. JOSÉ BERNABE VIGIL was born on 13 Jun 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Notes for José Bernabe Vigil:  
Padrinos Juan Manuel Martín and Marií Concepción Lucero.

- v. CRESCENCIO VIGIL was born on 06 Apr 1837 in Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. DESIDERIO VIGIL was born on 11 Feb 1843 in Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. ANNA MARÍA VIGIL.
- viii. ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL.

721. **GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 12 Mar 1798 in Santa Clara, New México. He died in Mar 1857 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico,. He married Maria Rosalia Martínez, daughter of Antonio Vicente Martin and Getrudes Sanchez on 21 Feb 1820 in Abiquiu, NM. She was born on 01 Aug 1797 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died before 1877 in New Mexico.

Notes for Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil:

Marriage listed New Mexico marriages Church of Santo Thomas de Abiquiu, 1756-1826, Extracted by M. Cloise Arellanes, compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, NMGS, pg. 69

Baptism: FHL Film 016975. Padrinos Juan Cristobal Martin and his wife Maria Rosa Martin.

Vecinos de

Chama. The family appears in the 1850 U.S. Census, Territory of NM, Northern Div. Household # 1069,

Rodrigo was (50), a farmer with \$2450 of real estate. Wife Maria Rosalia (40), Pablo (23) and Maria Paula (8).

Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil and Maria Rosalia Martínez had the following children:

- i. SERAFINA VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New México.

Notes for Serafina Vigil:

Research by Angelina Tafoya Pacheco, Orem, UT

- ii. JOSÉ EULOGIO VIGIL was born on 10 Mar 1827.

- iii. PABLO VIGIL.

Notes for Pablo Vigil:

23 years old in 1850 census.

- iv. MARÍA MANUELA VIGIL was born in Dec 1828.

- v. MARÍA NATIVIDAD VIGIL was born on 24 Dec 1830.

- vi. PAULA VIGIL was born in 1842 in New Mexico.

- 2231 vii. MARIA ESTEFAMA VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Sant Clara Pueblo Mission, New Mexico. She died after 1900. She married JUAN BENITO VALDEZ. He was born on 12 Jan 1813 in Ranchitos de Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died in 1880 in New Mexico.

- viii. DIEGO ANTONIO MARTÍN VIGIL was born on 11 Nov 1823.

723. **JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil). He married **MARÍA GUADALUPE BALLEJOS**. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico.

Notes for María Guadalupe Ballejos:

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate

valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Rosaria (2)

. 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it

be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario?

Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists as head of household #2004, Age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 30 July 1858. I could not find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his.

Baptism padrinos: Juan de Los Reyes Romero (only). San Juan de los Caballeros Baptisms 1726-1870

Baptism: August 29, 1817

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

Juan Miguel Angel Vigil and María Guadalupe Ballejos had the following children:

- 2243 i. JOSÉ MANUEL VIGIL was born in Apr 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 17 Jan 1906. He married RAMONA VIGIL. She was born in Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married RAMONA VIGIL. She was born in Feb 1840 in ABIQUIU, NM.
- ii. MARIA DOLORES VIGIL was born on 14 Jun 1833 in Varrio de Arroyo Seco, NM.
- 2244 iii. MARIA RAMONA VIGIL was born on 12 Feb 1837 in Desmontes, NEW MEXICO. She died on 17 Jan 1923 in Colorado. She married JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA. She married (2) JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca de Velado on 09 Dec 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 25 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, NM. He died on 21 Feb 1876 in La Jara, CO.
- 2245 iv. JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL was born on 19 Mar 1839 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married FRANCISCA SANCHEZ. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO. He married (2) MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA, daughter of JESUS MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ on 15 Jan 1857 in CULEBRA. She was born on 15 May 1841 in SAN ANTONIO, NM. He married (3) ESQUIPULA CORDOVA, daughter of Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria Nieves Ortega on 15 Jan 1857 in Culebra, CO. She died in 1872. He married FRANCISCA SANCHEZ. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in LA JARA, CO.
- v. MARIA PAULA VIGIL was born on 14 Jan 1841 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Maria Paula Vigil:  
FHL Film #0017021

- 2246 vi. MARIA CANDELARIA VIGIL was born on 05 Feb 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married PABLO PERALTA.  
.
- 2247 vii. JUAN MAXIMO VIGIL was born on 20 Jun 1845. He married Ana Maria Martin, daughter of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 12 Dec 1868 in La Jara, CO.  
.
- 2248 viii. MARIA ESQUIPULA VIGIL was born on 06 Aug 1847 in Sangre de Cristo del Desmontes, NM. She married (1) FELIPE ENERIO ROYBAL (RUIVAL), son of Jose Ramon Roybal and Rumalda Rodriguez on 27 Nov 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born in 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She married (2) ANTONIO FELIX JARAMILLO, son of Matias Jaramillo and Margarita Antonia de Jesus Quintana in 1880 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1830 in Las Animas, CO.  
.
- ix. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born on 20 Jun 1848 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He died on 29 Jan 1908 in Conejos, Conejos, Colorado, USA.

Notes for Jose Antonio Vigil:  
[ronm.ged]

11 in 1860 Census

- 2249 x. MARI ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Culebra, Terr of NM. She married JOSE MARIANO VALLEJOS. He was born on 31 Aug 1819. He died on 26 Oct 1859. She married (2) JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTINEZ, son of Nicholas MARTINEZ and Maria de Carmen QUINTANA on 04 Dec 1870 in San Pedro, CO.  
.
- 2250 xi. MARIA VICTORIA VIGIL was born on 01 Apr 1856 in Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) JOSE ALVINO MARTINEZ, son of Nicolas Martinez and Maria del Concepcion Quintana on 09 Jan 1875 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Church, Antonito, CO. He was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Vega, New Mexico. She married (2) ALVINO MARTIN, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 09 Nov 1875 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Vega, NM.  
.
- xii. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born in Culebra, CO. She married (1) JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ, son of Jose Julian de los Dolores Sanchez and Paula Armijo on 06 Nov 1856 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born on 17 Apr 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) FRANCISCO SANCHEZ, son of Jose Julian de los Dolores Sanchez and Paula Armijo on 06 Nov 1856 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. He was born on 17 Apr 1833 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for Francisca Vigil:  
MAR: Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM. States couple from Culebra.

- xiii. ROSARIA VIGIL was born about 1858 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Rosaria VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

2 in 1860 Census

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in Sep 1779 in Rio de Chama, NM. He married Rosa Maria Duran, daughter of Manuel Gregorio Durán and Gerarda Mascarenas on 19 Dec 1803 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1785 in New Mexico.

Notes for Rosa Maria Duran:

A Maria Rosa Duran is listed in the 1850 U. S. Census, with the following in her household:

Rodrigo Vigil

(36); Maria Dolores (36); Juan Antonio (19); Jose Tomas (18); Maria Paula (8); and Maria (6). all surname Vigil. the children, Jose Tomas, 18, Maria Paula, age 8, and Maria, age 6 are Rosa's grandchildren, Rodrigo is probably her son, age 36, Maria Dolores and Juan Antonio are probably also her children

Juan de Jesús Vigil and Rosa Maria Duran had the following children:

- i. JOSÉ ANTONIO VIGIL was born about 1808. He died on 18 Oct 1845.
- ii. RODRIGO VIGIL was born in 1814.
- iii. RAMÓN ANASTACIO VIGIL was born on 04 May 1804 in Santa Clara, New México. He died in Jun 1804 in Santa Clara, New México.
- 2376 iv. MARÍA VIGIL was born on 23 Mar 1805 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Josef Lion BRITO, son of Miguel A. BRITO and Maria A. y Barella on 28 Feb 1842.
- 2377 v. MARÍA DOLORES VIGIL was born on 14 Jul 1810.
- 2378 vi. BARBARA VIGIL was born in 1815. She married Mariano Martinez, son of Luis Martin and Candalaria Lujan on 13 Jun 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1810.
- 2379 vii. ANTONIA TERESA VIGIL was born on 30 Apr 1817 in Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) BENITO SANCHEZ, son of Felipe Sanchez and Maria Martinez on 02 Mar 1835. She married (2) BENITO SANCHEZ, son of Felipe Sanchez and Maria Martinez on 02 Mar 1835. She married (3) JOSE BENERITO SANCHEZ, son of Felipe Sanchez and Juana Maria Dolores Martin on 02 Mar 1835.
- 2380 viii. ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1820. He died on 18 Oct 1848 in Picuris, NM. He married Maria Rosa Romero on 18 Feb 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- 2381 ix. BUENAVENTURA (MARÍA) VIGIL was born in 1822. She married Josef Leon Brito on 28 Feb 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. Josef Leon was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Embudo, NM.
- 2382 x. MARIA ALTAGRACIA VIGIL was born on 12 Jul 1822. She married Antonio Abad Aragon, son of Manuel Aragon and Manuela Brito on 13 Dec 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- 2383 xi. ANA MARÍA VIGIL. She married ANTONIO ABA BRITO.
- 2384 xii. BUENAVENTURA VIGIL was born on 13 Sep 1825. He married Maria Nicolasa

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Cardenas, daughter of Francisco Cardenas and Ramona Martinez on 08 Feb 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

761. **JOSÉ DEL CARMEN VIGIL** (Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born about 1806 in NEW MEXICO. He died on 09 May 1876 in Costilla, New México. He married Ana Maria Martin, daughter of Tomás Martínez and Vicenta Trujillo in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.

Notes for José del Carmen Vigil:

Burial: San Miguel de la Costilla death records. Entry states he was 70 years old, husband of Ana Maria Martinez

Notes for Ana Maria Martin:

MAR: States name as Juana Marí

a.

José del Carmen Vigil and Ana Maria Martin had the following children:

- i. JUAN ANTONIO LINO VIGIL. He married Marí Ygnacia Archuleta on 11 Jan 1863 in San Juan de los Caballeros, New México.
- ii. JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 04 Mar 1844 in Rio Chama, NM.
- iii. CORNELIO VIGIL was born on 25 Nov 1846 in Rio de Chama, NM. He married (1) MARIANA MESTAS, daughter of Vicente Mestas and María Dolores Salazar on 07 Jan 1870 in San Yldefonso, New Mexico. He married (2) MARÍA DE LAS NIEVES BARPS, daughter of Vicente Baros and María Doloras Fernández on 11 Oct 1911 in San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.  
  
Notes for Cornelio Vigil:  
Marriage per San Yldefonso marriages by David Gonzales. Mother is listed as Ana Maria Duran. Marriage (2) widower of Maria Ana Mestas. Both bride and groom from La Plaza Larga. Testigos Pacomio Salazar and Vicenta Salazar. LDS Film 016979.
- iv. BENIGNA VIGIL was born on 08 Mar 1849 in Chama, NM.
- v. JUANA VIGIL was born on 08 Mar 1849 in Chama, NM.
- vi. MARÍA LEONOR VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1854 in Rio Chama, NM. She married José Gabriel Archuleta, son of Pedro Archuleta and María Simona Mestas on 03 Feb 1873 in San Yldefonso, New Mexico.

Notes for María Leonor Vigil:

paternal and maternal grandparents listed

- vii. JOSÉ FRANCISCO ABRAN VIGIL was born on 05 May 1856 in San Jose, de Chama, NM. He married María Teofila Mestas, daughter of Esquipula Mestas and Anastasia Archuleta on 17 Dec 1882 in San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.
- viii. TRINIDAD GABINO VIGIL. He married (1) EDUVIGEN MESTAS, daughter of Esquipula Mestas and Anastasia Archuleta on 10 Feb 1879 in San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. He married (2) GENOVEVA DEL REFUGIO ORTEGA, daughter of

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Dionisio Ortega and Josepha Quintana on 26 Feb 1900 in El Rito, NM.

Notes for Trinidad Gabino Vigil:

Marriage (1) LDS Film 016979. Marriage (2) FHL Film #0016769, El Rito, NM.

762. **MARIA VICTORIA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born about 1808 in New Mexico. She died in Oct 1836 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Manuel Martín, son of Francisco Antonio José Martín and Ana María Villapando about 1825 in New Mexico. He was born in New Mexico.

Maria Victoria Vigil and Juan Manuel Martín had the following children:

- i. **MARIA JOSEFA MARTÍN**.
- ii. **AGUSTINA MARTÍN** was born on 21 Aug 1828 in La Cueva, New Mexico.
- iii. **SILVERIA MARTÍN** was born on 07 Apr 1834 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. **NATIVIDAD MARTÍN** was born on 04 Oct 1836 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.

763. **MARIA TOMASA CASIMIRA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in 1860. She married (1) **BARTOLO LUCERO** on 29 Jul 1867 in Conejos, Colorado, (Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church). She married (2) **LAFAYETTE HEAD** in 1888. He was born in 1825. He died in 1897. She married **FELIPE NERIO NARANJO**. He was born in 1802 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1858.

Maria Tomasa Casimira Vigil and Bartolo Lucero had the following child:

- i. **JOSE DE LA CRUZ LUCERO**.

Notes for Lafayette Head:

After the Emancipation Proclamation, Colorado Territorial Governor John Evans directed the freeing of slaves under his jurisdiction. Indian Agent Head had this to say in his letter dated July 17, 1865 from his headquarters at the Conejos Agency in the San Luis Valley. "The captives or slaves of the Navaho tribe which were being held by natives were freed and returned to their tribes. Ute waifs that had been bartered, swapped or sold outright as slaves to the settlers could not be returned to their parents because they could not be located

Notes for Felipe Nerio Naranjo:

The family appears in the 1850 U.S. Census, Territory of NM, Northern Division as household #1066.

Felipe (48) farmer, real estate \$108; Maria Tomasa Vigil (23), Jose Albino (18), Juan de la Cruz (15),

Maria Manuela (12), Juan Luis (9), Maria Ascencion (3) and Manuel Antonio (1 month).

Baptisms of his children (Abiquiu baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez) list his parents as Joaquin

Naranjo and Maria Rosa Gallegos. His marriage to Tomasa lists his mother as Maria Dolores Naranjo.

Based on the date of birth per the abovementioned census record, and the date of birth of Maria de Los

Dolores, the daughter of Joaquin Naranjo and Rosa Gallegos as 1783, it is possible that she gave birth to

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Felipe at age 18 or 19, and because her parents are later listed as Felipe's parents it is possible that they raised him as their son. Rosa Gallegos had her oldest child in 1768, had she given birth to Felipe in 1802

she would have been approximately 54 years old, while the women had children at a very young age, it is

not probable that they had children into their late fifties

Maria Tomasa Casimira Vigil and Felipe Nerio Naranjo had the following children:

2385 i. JOSÉ ALBINO NERIO NARANJO was born in Apr 1833 in Rio Arriba, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1876. He married MARIA DOLORES MARTINEZ. She was born in 1835. He married UNKNOWN.

ii. JUAN DE LA CRUZ NARANJO was born on 01 May 1835. He died in 1903.

iii. MAÍIA MANUELA NARANJO was born in 1838. She died in 1874.

iv. JUAN LUIS NARANJO was born in 1841.

v. MARÍA ASENCION NARANJO was born on 09 Aug 1847.

vi. MANUEL ANTO NARANJO was born in 1850.

vii. JOSÉ FELIPE NARANJO was born on 10 May 1853.

viii. MIGUEL ANTONIO NARANJO was born in 1854. He died on 01 Jun 1854 in Costilla, New México.

Notes for Miguel Antonio Naranjo:

BUR: FHL Film #0016622. Arroyo Hondo, NM

ix. MARÍA FRANCISCA NARANJO was born on 21 Jan 1845 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

x. FELIPA NARANJO was born in New Mexico.

765. **JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 05 Jan 1793. He died in Jun 1853 in Arroyo Hondo. He married (1) **MANUELA MARTIN** on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, NM. He married **CONCEPCION SIERRA**.

Notes for Juan de Jesus Vigil:

Death of natural causes. His will was recorded on 7/4/1853, Will Book B-2, Taos County, Vol. XI, #4, P. 62. Executors were his brothers Ricardo and Juan Angel Vigil. Sureties Antonio Jose Ortiz and Pascual Martinez

Juan de Jesus Vigil and Manuela Martin had the following children:

2386 i. JUAN DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born in 1824. He married (1) MARIA AGUSTINA BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martin on 17 Sep 1847 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 28 Aug 1828 in Canoa, NM. He married (2) AGUSTINA BALLEJOS on 17 Sep 1847 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.

2387 ii. MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL was born in 1832. She married Nsario Archuleta, son of Diego Archuleta and Luz Quintana on 11 Aug 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. BERNABE VIGIL was born on 24 Jun 1832 in Abiquiu, NM.
  - iv. CRESCENCIO VIGIL was born on 06 Apr 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
  - 2388 v. COSME VIGIL. He married Maria Francisca Valdez, daughter of Juan Benito Valdez and Maria Martina Garcia on 28 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
  - 2389 vi. ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL. She married Jose Maria Ballejos, son of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertudis Martin on 04 Mar 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
  - 2390 vii. ANA MARIA VIGIL. She married PEDRO VALDEZ. She married FRANCISCO BALLEJOS. He was born on 02 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
  - viii. DESIDERIO VIGIL was born on 11 Feb 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
766. **GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1800 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married **MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN**. She was born in 1800 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil and Maria Rosalia Martin had the following children:
- i. JOSE DARIO VIGIL.
  - 2391 ii. EULOQUIO VIGIL was born in May 1827 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married MARIA GUADALUPE MARTIN. She was born in 1832.
  - iii. NATIVIDAD VIGIL.
  - iv. MARGARITA VIGIL.
768. **JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born about 1807 in NM. He died in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM. He married **MARIA GUADALUPE BALLEJOS**. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA GUADALUPE DE LA LUZ BALLEJOS**, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin on 27 Nov 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, NM Territory.

Notes for JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL:

Marriage Record = Juan Angel Vigil and María Guadalupe Vallejos

{left margin} Juan Angel | Vigil y Maria |Guadalupe | Ballegos del | de[ILL]te.



---

## Generation 8 (con't)

[En] este curato de San Geronimo de Taos a [ILL]

de diciembre de 1831 yo el presbitero don Antonio

Martinez despues de instruidas unas deligen[\*cias]

matrimoniales a solicitud de Juan Angel Vig[\*il]

con Maria Guadalupe Ballejos con mas amon[\*es]-

tadose los tres dias festivos inter misarum solem-

nia que le fueron el 30 del finado noviem-

bre 4 y 8 del corriente y todo no haverles resul-

tado ninguna clase de inpedimento los case in fa[\*cie]

ecclesia siendo padrinos Jose Antonio Ortiz y Maria

Juan Angel Vigil, son of José Gabriel Vigil

1 This is a variant of Maestas.

2 Note they were veiled after being married due to it being the Advent season.

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1Q9M-CHHS-17WN?Mode=&CAT=414> 536

Juan Angel Vigil Born 1810 Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico Territory, Death Feb 1855, San Pedro, Rio Arriba, New Mexico

ronm.ged]

MAR: States he was from Abiquiu, living in Arroyo Hondo and she from San Juan

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

parish. They appear in the 1850 Census of the U.S., Taos Territory, Northern Division as household #1497. Juan Angel (40), farmer with \$500 worth of real estate; wife Maria Guadalupe Ballejos (25), Jose Manuel (12), Maria Ramona (10), Juan de Dios (8), Maria Paula (6), Maria Candelaria (5), Jose Maximo (4), Maria Esquipula (2), and Jose Antonio (1). Juan Angel was killed by Indians and buried in Arroyo Hondo on February 20, 1855. The entry in the parish record reads "no se le auxilio con ningun sacramento porque murio en los campos a las manos de los Indios". He did not receive the last sacraments because he died at the hands of the Indians.

Marriage Record = Juan Angel Vigil and María Guadalupe Vallejos

{left margin} Juan Angel | Vigil y Maria |Guadalupe | Ballegos del | de[ILL]te.

11 de enero de 1832 | Hoy se belaron.2

[En] este curato de San Geronimo de Taos a [ILL]

de disiembre de 1831 yo el presbitero don Antonio

Martinez despues de instruidas unas deligen[\*cias]

matrimoniales a solicitud de Juan Angel Vig[\*il]

con Maria Guadalupe Ballejos con mas amon[\*es]-

tadose los tres dias festivos inter misarum solem-

nia que le fueron el 30 del finado noviem-

bre 4 y 8 del corriente y todo no haverles resul-

tado ninguna clase de inpedimento los case in fa[\*cie]

ecclesia siendo padrinos Jose Antonio Ortiz y Maria

The family was already residing in the San Luis Valley "La Culebra" when he died. The burial entry was recorded in the records of the Arroyo Hondo Mission. Marriage: States he was from Abiquiu, living in Arroyo Hondo and she was from San Juan Parish. They appear in the 1850 Census of the U. S. Territory of Taos, Northern Division as household #1497. Juan Angel (40), farmer with \$500 worth of real estate; wife Maria Guadalupe Ballejos (25), Jose Manuel (12) Ramona (10), Juan de Dios (8), Maria Paula (6), Maria Candelaria (5), Jose Maximo (4), Maria Esquipula (2) and Jose Antonio (1). Juan Angel was killed by Indians and buried in Arroyo Hondo on February 20, 1855. The entry in the parish record reads "no se le auxilio con ningun sacramento porque murio en los campos a las manos de los indios." He did not receive the last sacraments because he had died at the hands of the Indians.

The family was already residing in the San Luis Valley "La Culebra" when he died. The burial entry is recorded in the records of the Arroyo Hondo Mission.

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 368

MAR: States that he was from Abiquiu, living in Arroyo Hondo and she was from San Juan parish. They appear in the 1850 Census of the U. S. Taos Territory, Northern Division as household #1497. Juan Angel (40), farmer with \$500 worth of real estate; wife maria Guadalupe Ballejos (25), Jose Manuel (12), Maria Ramona (10), Juan de Dios (8), Maria Paula

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

(6), Maria Candelaria (5), Jose Maximo (4), Maria Esquipula (2), and Jose Antonio (1). Juan Angel was killed by Indians and buried in Arroyo Hondo on February 20, 1855. The entry in the parish record reads "no se le auxilio con ningun sacramento porque morio en los campos a las manos de los Indios." He did not receive the last sacraments because he died at the hands of the Indians.

In an email received from Maria Clara Martinez, she tells me that Juan Angel was killed by a single Indian who was sitting in a tree, when passed by he shot him with an arrow

Notes for María Guadalupe Ballejos:

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate

valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2)

. 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in

Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it

be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario?

Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists as head of household #2004, Age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 30 July 1858. I could not find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1885 so the two year old child was not his.

Baptism padrinos: Juan de Los Reyes Romero (only). San Juan de los Caballeros Baptisms 1726-1870

Baptism: August 29, 1817

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL and María Guadalupe Ballejos had the following children:

- i. DOLORES VIGIL was born on 14 Jun 1833 in Varrio de Arroyo Seco, NM.
- 2244 ii. MARIA RAMONA VIGIL was born on 12 Feb 1837 in Desmontes, NEW MEXICO. She died on 17 Jan 1923 in Colorado. She married JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA. She married (2) JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca de Velado on 09 Dec 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 25 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, NM. He died on 21 Feb 1876 in La Jara, CO.
- 2395 iii. JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL was born on 19 Mar 1839 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. He

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- . married FRANCISCA SANCHES. He married (2) ESQUIPULA CORDOVA, daughter of JESUS MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ on 15 Jan 1857 in Culebra, CO. She was born on 15 May 1841 in SAN ANTONIO, NM. She died in 1872. He married FRANCISCA SANCHES. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in LA JARA, CO.
- iv. PAULA VIGIL was born on 14 Jan 1841 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- 2396 v. MAXIMO JOSE VIGIL was born on 20 Jun 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. He married Ana Maria Martinez, daughter of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 12 Dec 1868 in La Jara, CO.
- 2397 vi. ESQUIPULA VIGIL was born on 06 Aug 1847 in Sangre de Cristo del Desmontes Taos, NM. She married (1) ANTONIO JARAMILLO, son of Matias Jaramillo and Antonia Espinoza after 1880 in WALSENBURG, CO. He was born in Las Animas, CO. She married (2) FELIPE ENERIO ROYBAL, son of Jose Ramon Roybal and Rimalda Rodriguez on 27 Nov 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born on 08 Oct 1835 in Chamita, New Mexico. She married (3) ANTONIO FELIX JARAMILLO, son of Matias Jaramillo and Margarita Antonia de Jesus Quintana after 1884 in Trinidad, Co. He was born about 1830 in Las Animas, CO.
- vii. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1848 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- 2398 viii. CANDELARIA VIGIL was born on 02 Feb 1843 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married PABLO PERALTA. He was born on 06 Mar 1830 in NM. He died on 21 Jun 1912 in TALPA, CO (Huerfano).
- ix. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born in Culebra, CO. She married Francisco Sanchez, son of Jose Julian de los Dolores Sanchez and Paula Armijo on 06 Nov 1856 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born on 17 Apr 1833 in TAOS, NM.
- 2399 x. ANTONIA MARIA ROSA VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She married JOSE QURIENIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ. He was born on 02 Jan 1847 in Tierra Azul, New Mexico. She married (2) JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTIN, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 04 Nov 1870 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He was born in NM.
- xi. MARIA DOLORES VIGIL was born on 14 Jun 1833 in Varrio de Arroyo Seco, NM.
- 2245 xii. JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL was born on 19 Mar 1839 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married FRANCISCA SANCHEZ. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO. He married (2) MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA, daughter of JESUS MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ on 15 Jan 1857 in CULEBRA. She was born on 15 May 1841 in SAN ANTONIO, NM. He married (3) ESQUIPULA CORDOVA, daughter of Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria Nieves Ortega on 15 Jan 1857 in Culebra, CO. She died in 1872. He married FRANCISCA SANCHES. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in LA JARA, CO.
- xiii. MARIA PAULA VIGIL was born on 14 Jan 1841 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- Notes for Maria Paula Vigil:  
FHL Film #0017021
- 2246 xiv. MARIA CANDELARIA VIGIL was born on 05 Feb 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married PABLO PERALTA.
- 2247 xv. JUAN MAXIMO VIGIL was born on 20 Jun 1845. He married Ana Maria Martin,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- . daughter of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 12 Dec 1868 in La Jara, CO.
- 2248 xvi. MARIA ESQUIPULA VIGIL was born on 06 Aug 1847 in Sangre de Cristo del Desmontes, NM. She married (1) FELIPE ENERIO ROYBAL (RUIVAL), son of Jose Ramon Roybal and Rumalda Rodriguez on 27 Nov 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born in 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She married (2) ANTONIO FELIX JARAMILLO, son of Matias Jaramillo and Margarita Antonia de Jesus Quintana in 1880 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1830 in Las Animas, CO.
- xvii. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born on 20 Jun 1848 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He died on 29 Jan 1908 in Conejos, Conejos, Colorado, USA.
- Notes for Jose Antonio Vigil:  
[ronm.ged]
- 11 in 1860 Census
- 2249 xviii. MARI ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Culebra, Terr of NM. She married JOSE MARIANO VALLEJOS. He was born on 31 Aug 1819. He died on 26 Oct 1859. She married (2) JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTINEZ, son of Nicholas MARTINEZ and Maria de Carmen QUINTANA on 04 Dec 1870 in San Pedro, CO.
- 2250 xix. MARIA VICTORIA VIGIL was born on 01 Apr 1856 in Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) JOSE ALVINO MARTINEZ, son of Nicolas Martinez and Maria del Concepcion Quintana on 09 Jan 1875 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Church, Antonito, CO. He was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Vega, New Mexico. She married (2) ALVINO MARTIN, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 09 Nov 1875 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Vega, NM.
- xx. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born in Culebra, CO. She married (1) JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ, son of Jose Julian de los Dolores Sanchez and Paula Armijo on 06 Nov 1856 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born on 17 Apr 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) FRANCISCO SANCHEZ, son of Jose Julian de los Dolores Sanchez and Paula Armijo on 06 Nov 1856 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. He was born on 17 Apr 1833 in TAOS, NM.
- Notes for Francisca Vigil:  
MAR: Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM. States couple from Culebra.
- xxi. ROSARIA VIGIL was born about 1858 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- Notes for Rosaria VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]
- 2 in 1860 Census
- 2243 xxii. JOSÉ MANUEL VIGIL was born in Apr 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 17 Jan 1906. He married RAMONA VIGIL. She was born in Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married RAMONA VIGIL. She was born in Feb 1840 in ABIQUIU, NM.

Notes for MARIA Guadalupe DE LA LUZ BALLEJOS:  
[ronm.ged]

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Marriage info: Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar.

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

403. Maria Clara Martinez (Extracted from LDS FHC Film #001622), "Arroyo Hondo Book of Baptisms/Marriages 1852-1865 Nuestra Senora De Los Dolores," Record of Baptisms/Marriages @ Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, 26.

404. Hispanic Genealogical Research Center, New Mexico, HGRC-NM.org, (Website for Great NM Pedigree Database), "Electronic," html 152722.

JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL and MARIA Guadalupe DE LA LUZ BALLEJOS had the following children:

- 2407    xxiii.    ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. She married JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTIN, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 04 Nov 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He was born in NM.
- xxiv.    DOLORES VIGIL was born on 14 Jun 1833 in VARRIO DE, ARROYO SECO, NM.
- 2408    xxv.    JOSE MANUEL VIGIL was born in Apr 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 17 Jan 1906 in CONEJOS, CO. He married RAMONA VIGIL. She was born in Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, NM. He married RAMONA VIGIL. She was born in Feb 1840 in ABIQUIU, NM.
- 2244    ii.    MARIA RAMONA VIGIL was born on 12 Feb 1837 in Desmontes, NEW MEXICO. She died on 17 Jan 1923 in Colorado. She married JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA. She married (2) JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca de Velado on 09 Dec 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 25 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, NM. He died on 21 Feb 1876 in La Jara, CO.
- 2245    xii.    JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL was born on 19 Mar 1839 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married FRANCISCA SANCHEZ. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO. He married (2) MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA, daughter of JESUS MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ on 15 Jan 1857 in CULEBRA. She was born on 15 May 1841 in SAN ANTONIO, NM. He married (3) ESQUIPULA CORDOVA, daughter of Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria Nieves Ortega on 15 Jan 1857 in Culebra, CO. She died in 1872. He married FRANCISCA SANCHEZ. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in LA JARA, CO.
- xxviii    PAULA VIGIL was born on 14 Jan 1841 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- Notes for PAULA VIGIL:  
                 [ronm.ged]
- FHL Film #0017021
- 2411    xxix.    CANDELARIA VIGIL was born on 02 Feb 1843 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She married PABLO PERALTA. He was born on 06 Mar 1830 in NM. He died on 21 Jun 1912 in TALPA, CO (Huerfano).
- 2412    xxx.    MAXIMO JOSE VIGIL was born on 20 Jun 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

ANA MARIA MARTIN, daughter of Nicolas Martinez and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 12 Dec 1868 in La Jara, CO. She was born in NM.

- 2397 vi. ESQUIPULA VIGIL was born on 06 Aug 1847 in Sangre de Cristo del Desmontes Taos, NM. She married (1) ANTONIO JARAMILLO, son of Matias Jaramillo and Antonia Espinoza after 1880 in WALSENBURG, CO. He was born in Las Animas, CO. She married (2) FELIPE ENERIO ROYBAL, son of Jose Ramon Roybal and Rumalda Rodriguez on 27 Nov 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born on 08 Oct 1835 in Chamita, New Mexico. She married (3) ANTONIO FELIX JARAMILLO, son of Matias Jaramillo and Margarita Antonia de Jesus Quintana after 1884 in Trinidad, Co. He was born about 1830 in Las Animas, CO.

- xxxii. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1848 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

FHL 0017021  
FHL 0017021

- xxxiii FRANCISCA VIGIL was born in CULEBRA.

Notes for FRANCISCA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM. States couple from Culebra.

769. **MARÍA DOLORES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1820 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado. She married Felipe Gonzáles, son of Juan Gonzáles and María Gertrudis Archuleta on 30 Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1770 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado.

Notes for María Dolores Vigil:

BIR: Per marriage record. If born in 1820, her mother would have been approximately 49 years old. Her parents were dead when sister Tomasa Casimira married her Naranjo husband in 1829. This child would have been about nine years old. Possibly raised by an older sister or brother. Burial: Her grave was blessed on 14 May 1885. Entry does not state date of death or burial. She is listed as the spouse of 16 Apr 2018 Descendants of FRANCISCO MONTES VIGIL III Page 20

Felipe Gonzales, who apparently died on the same day as his wife and adopted son, Juan.

Notes for Felipe Gonzáles:

MAR: Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar. His parents were deceased . The couple was from

Plaza de Los Dolores (Arroyo Hondo). Burial: His grave, the grave of his wife and adopted son were

blessed on 14 May 1885 by Father Gabriel Ussel. The entry does not state date of death or burial or cause of death

María Dolores Vigil and Felipe Gonzáles had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. JUANA MARÍA GONZÁLES. Juana María married José Antonio Lujan, child of Juan de Jesús Lujan and María de la Luz Romero on 12 Sep 1882 in Walsenburg, Colorado. José Antonio was born in Apr 1833 in San Juan Mission, New Mexico. José Antonio died on 21 Jul 1902 in Maes Creek, Colorado.

Notes for Juana María Gonzáles:

"Famula criado" possibly Indian. Testigos for the marriage were Donaciano Vigil and Maria Dolores Lujan

- ii. JUAN DEL CARMEN GONZALES was born in 1859 in New Mexico. He died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado. He married Francisca Mestas, daughter of Jose Francisco Mestas and Maria Antonia Salazar on 01 Mar 1877 in Walsenburg, Colorado.

Notes for Juan Del Carmen Gonzales:

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. 1 year old Ute Indian. Padrinos were Adoptive parents from Costilla. Marriage: Listed as "hijo adoptivo" of Felipe Gonzales and Maria Dolores Vigil.

Burial: His grave was blessed on 14 May 1885. Entry does not list date of death or burial. He is listed as "hijo familiar" husband of Francisca Mestas

770. **VICTORIA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1808 in New Mexico. She died in 1836 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JUAN MANUEL MARTIN**. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married (2) **JUAN MANUEL MARTIN**, son of Francisco Antonio Jose Martin and Ana Maria Vialpando about 1825 in New Mexico. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Victoria Vigil:

Victoria was buried three days after giving birth to daughter Natividad

Victoria Vigil and Juan Manuel Martin had the following children:

- i. AGUSTINA MARTIN was born on 21 Aug 1828 in La Cueva, NM.
- ii. SILVERIA MARTIN was born on 07 Apr 1834 in Abiquiu, NM.
- iii. NATIVIDAD MARTIN was born on 04 Oct 1836 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Victoria Vigil and Juan Manuel Martin had the following children:

- i. MARÍA JOSEFA MARTIN.
- ii. AGUSTINA MARTIN was born on 21 Aug 1828 in La Cueva, NM.
- iii. SILVERIA MARTIN was born on 07 Apr 1834 in Abiquiu, NM.
- iv. NATIVIDAD MARTIN was born on 04 Oct 1836 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

771. **JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 05 Jan 1793. He died in Jun 1853 in Arroyo Hondo. He married (1) **MANUELA MARTIN** on 26 Jun 1816 in Abiquiu, NM. He married **CONCEPCION SIERRA**.

Juan de Jesus Vigil and Manuela Martin had the following children:



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- 2414 i. JUAN DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born in 1824. He married (1) MARIA AGUSTINA BALLEJOS, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martin on 17 Sep 1847 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 28 Aug 1828 in Canoa, NM. He married (2) AGUSTINA BALLEJOS on 17 Sep 1847 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.
- 2415 ii. MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL was born in 1832. She married Nasario Archuleta, son of Diego Archuleta and Luz Quintana on 11 Aug 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. BERNABE VIGIL was born on 24 Jun 1832 in Abiquiu, NM.
- 2416 iv. ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL was born in NM. She married Jose Maria Ballejos, son of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martin on 04 Mar 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 22 Dec 1815 in CANOA, NM. He died on 07 Jun 1894 in COSTILLA, NM.
- v. CRESCENCIO VIGIL was born on 06 Apr 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- 2417 vi. COSME VIGIL. He married Maria Francisca Valdez, daughter of Juan Benito Valdez and Maria Martina Garcia on 28 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Sep 1835 in Des Montes, NM.
- 2418 vii. ANA MARIA VIGIL. She married FRANCISCO BALLEJOS. He was born on 02 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married PEDRO VALDEZ.
- viii. DESIDERIO VIGIL was born on 11 Feb 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

772. **GREGORIA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 14 Apr 1796. She married (1) **JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUES**, son of Francisco Rodriguez and Antonia Abeyta on 24 Jan 1811 in Santa Clara, New México. She married **ANTONIO CRUZ**. She married (3) **JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUES**, son of Francisco Rodriguez and Antonia Abeyta on 24 Jan 1811 in Santa Clara, New México. She married **ANTONIO CRUZ**.

Notes for Gregoria Vigil:

MAR: Per Santa Clara marriages extracted by GSHA, frame 146.

Notes for Juan de Jesus Rodrigues:

MAR: Per Santa Clara marriages extracted by GSHA, frame 146.

Gregoria Vigil and Juan de Jesus Rodrigues had the following children:

- 2419 i. JOSE GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ was born on 11 Mar 1819. He married MARIA SANTOS MAES.
- 2420 ii. JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ was born in 1820. He married ALTAGRACIA ARMIJO.
- 2421 iii. MARA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUES. She married ANASTACIO LOVATO.
- iv. JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ was born on 07 Apr 1822 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

v. VICENTE RODRIGUEZ was born on 19 Feb 1824 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

2422 vi. JOSE MARIA RODRIGUEZ. He married JOSEFA SISNEROS.

2423 vii. JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ. She married BERNARDO MONTOYA.

Gregoria Vigil and Antonio Cruz had the following child:

i. DIEGO ANTONIO CRUZ was born on 06 Oct 1832 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

Notes for Diego Antonio Cruz:

BAP: San Juan de los Caballeros baptisms by Thomas D. Martinez, San Jose, CA. Padrinos were Felix Salazar and Maria Barbara Gonzales

Gregoria Vigil and Juan de Jesus Rodrigues had the following children:

2424 i. JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ. She married BERNARDO MONTOYA.

2425 ii. JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ was born on 07 Apr 1822 in Ojo Caliente, NM. He married DONICIA MARTINEZ. He married PETRA SANDOVAL.

2426 iii. JOSE MARIA RODRIGUEZ. He married JOSEFA SISNEROS.

iv. VICENTE RODRIGUEZ was born on 19 Feb 1824 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

2427 v. MARA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUES. She married ANASTACIO LOVATO.

2428 vi. JOSE GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ was born on 11 Mar 1819 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He married MARIA SANTOS MAES.

2429 vii. JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ was born in 1820. He married ALTAGRACIA ARMIJO.

Gregoria Vigil and Antonio Cruz had the following child:

i. DIEGO ANTONIO CRUZ was born on 06 Oct 1832 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

773. **GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 11 May 1797 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He died in Mar 1857. He married **MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN**. She died in 1877 in NM.

Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil and Maria Rosalia Martin had the following children:

i. SERAFINA VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Abiquiu, NM.

2430 ii. ESTEFANA MONTES VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1821. She married Juan Benito Valdez, son of Juan Antonio Valdez and Catarina Trujillo on 19 Feb 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1813.

iii. MARGARITA VIGIL.

2431 iv. DIEGO ANTONIO MARTIN VIGIL was born on 11 Nov 1823 in RIO DE CHAMA, NM.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

. He married MARIA MANUELA DURAN. He married (2) RAMONA LUCERO, daughter of Pedro Lucero and Luz Sanchez on 22 Mar 1847 in San Juan, NM. He married (3) MARIA DOLORES RAMONA LUCERO DE GODOY, daughter of PEDRO LUCERO and MARIA DE LA LUZ SANCHEZ on 22 Mar 1847 in SAN JUAN, NM. She was born on 04 Aug 1797 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

v. MANUELA VIGIL.

2432 vi. NATIVIDAD VIGIL was born on 21 Dec 1830. She married Juan Andres Romero, son of Buenaventura Romero and Rosario De Herrera on 27 Jan 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

vii. JOSE DARIO VIGIL.

viii. PABLO VIGIL was born in 1827.

2433 ix. EULOGIO VIGIL was born in 1827 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married MARIA GUADALUPE MARTIN. She was born in 1832.

x. PAULA VIGIL was born in 1842.

774. **GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1800 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married **MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN**. She was born in 1800 in Ranchos de Taos, New Mexico.

Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil and Maria Rosalia Martin had the following children:

i. NATIVIDAD VIGIL.

2434 ii. EULOQUIO VIGIL was born in May 1827 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married MARIA GUADALUPE MARTIN. She was born in 1832.

iii. MARGARITA VIGIL.

iv. JOSE DARIO VIGIL.

775. **RICARDO DE JESUS (B) IGIL V** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 30 Mar 1800 in RIO ARRIBA. He died before 1870 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He married (1) **MARIA DOLORES BALLEJOS**, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martín in 1823 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Canoa, New Mexico. She died in 1884 in San Pedro, CO. He married (2) **MARIA DOLORES BALLEJOS**, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martin in 1823 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born about 1803. She died after 1884 in SAN PEDRO, CO.

Notes for Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V:  
[ronm.ged]

60 in the 1860 Census

Ricardo and Dolores were in the 17 Julio 1860 Census of Taos County, Territory of N. M. pg. 2 21, he was a Farmer with real estate valued at \$1,000 and personal property \$1,000. Ricardo ws 60 years old, a farmer. Jose Gabriel was still living with them, age 19, as was Jose Benito

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Espinosa (18) Farm Laborer.

There were no children living with Ricardo and Dolores in the 1860 but there were two farm laborers that may have been related, Jose Gabriel Chavez et. Jose Benito Espinosa. There were also many other Begil families in this same neighborhood of Culebra who were probably related in some way.

Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and his wife Dolores Ballejos was living in Arroyo Hondo in 1832. The family appear in the 1850 U. S. Census, Territory of New Mexico, Village of Arroyo Hondo, with 2 small children (probably grandchildren) Jose Gabriel Chaves (age 5) and Dolores Valdes (age 8). Three children in the household: Tomas (19), Francisca (17), and Micaela (7).

Ricardo de Jesus Vigil, (and many of his Vigil relatives) along the Ballejos family were among the first settlers in the San Luis Valley. In 1853 Ricardo was a godparent to Estevan Sanchez s/o Amador Sanchez and Soledad Martin, born in LA CULEBRA. Sanchez was listed in the 1860 Census as a hunter.

Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and his wife Dolores Ballejos were living in Arroyo Hondo in 1832.

The family appear in the 1850 U. S. Census, Territory of New Mexico, Village of Arroyo Hondo, with 2 small children (probably grandchildren) Jose Gabriel Chaves (age 5) and Dolores Valdes (age 8). Three children in the household: Tomas (19), Francisca (17), and Micaela (7)

Ricardo de Jesus Vigil, (and many of his Vigil relatives) along with the Ballejos family were among the first settlers of the San Luis Valley. In 1853 Ricardo was a godparent to Estevan Sanchez, s/o Amador Sanchez & Soledad Martin, born in "LA CULEBRA". Sanchez is listed in the 1860 census as a hunter.

The family appears in the 1860 census hh#1972, Ricardo was 60 years old, a farmer, with \$1000 of real estate and \$1000 personal property. Maria Dolores Ballejos, age 54, Jose Gabriel Chavez was still living with them, age 19, as was Jose Benito Espinosa (18) Farm Laborer. Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and his wife Dolores Ballejos were living in Arroyo Hondo in 1832.

The family appear in the 1850 U. S. Census, Territory of New Mexico, Village of Arroyo Hondo, with 2 small children (probably grandchildren) Jose Gabriel Chaves (age 5) and Dolores Valdes (age 8). Three children in the household: Tomas (19), Francisca (17), and Micaela (7)

Ricardo de Jesus Vigil, (and many of his Vigil relatives) along with the Ballejos family were among the first settlers of the San Luis Valley. In 1853 Ricardo was a godparent to Estevan Sanchez, s/o Amador Sanchez & Soledad Martin, born in "LA CULEBRA". Sanchez is listed in the 1860 census as a hunter.

The family appears in the 1860 census hh#1972, Ricardo was 60 years old, a farmer, with \$1000 of real estate and \$1000 personal property. Maria Dolores Ballejos, age 54, Jose Gabriel Chavez was still living with them, age 19, as was Jose Benito Espinosa (18) Farm Laborer.

Notes for Maria Dolores Ballejos:

Maria Dolores, was one of the first women pioneers in the San Luis Valley. She came with her husband Ricardo Montes Vigil, to settle Beaudien's Sangre de Cristo Grant. Only a few days older than her husband, she outlived him by quite a few years. Church records show that she was godmother to her grandchild, Maria Benigna Vigil (Tia Benigna) on 27 April 1884, at the age of 80 years.

All her children except her son Tomas, and all her brothers who had settled in San Luis/San Pedro de la Culebra, moved north to become the first settlers of the Cuchara Valley. In 1860, however, her children and siblings were living in close proximity to her own household No. 1972.

Maria Dolores appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, living in household #70 with Jaques granddaughters, Vitoria (15) and Josefa (11). (Her son-in-law Eusequio Jaques, remarried after the death of his wife Maria Francisca). She owned \$200 real estate and \$130

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

personal property. While the value of her holdings had decreased since her husband's death, that of her sons and daughters had increased. Maria Dolores probably died in San Pedro in her late eighties. She had lived in the San Luis Valley for thirty three (33) years

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 256

[ronm.ged]

Maria Dolores, was one of the first women pioneers in the San Luis Valley. She came with her husband Ricardo Montes Vigil, to settle Beaubien's Sangre de Cristo Grant. Only a few days older than her husband, she outlived him by quite a few years. Church records show that she was godmother to her grandchild, Maria Benigna Vigil (Tia Benigna) on 27 Apr 1884, at the age of 80 years.

All of her children, except her son Tomas, and all her brothers who had settled in San Luis/San Pedro de La Culebra, moved north to become the first settlers of the Cuchara Valley. In 1860, however, her children and siblings were living in close proximity to her own household No. 1972.

Maria Dolores appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, living in household #70 with Jaques granddaughters, Vitoria (15) and Josefa (11). (Her son-in-law Eusequio Jaques, remarried after the death of his wife Maria Francisca). She owned \$200 real estate and \$130 personal property. While the value of her holdings had decreased since her husband's death, that of her sons and daughters had increased. Maria Dolores probably died in San Pedro in her late eighties. She had lived in the San Luis Valley for thirty three (33) years.

13 years old in 1816 Census and 54 in 1860 census

Ricardo de Jesus (B) Vigil V and Maria Dolores Ballejos had the following children:

- 2435 i. GUADALUPE VIGIL was born in 1825. She married Jose Ignacio Chaves, son of Blas Chaves and Dolores Martinez on 25 Oct 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born on 02 Feb 1818 in TAOS, NM.
- ii. GABRIEL VIGIL was born on 14 May 1825 in Des Montes, NM.
- iii. ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1827 in Des Montes, NM.  
  
Notes for Antonio Vigil:  
!Padrinos Manuel Antonio Vallejos and Maria de la Luz Esquivel. Maternal uncle and maternal grandmother.
- iv. ANTONIO JOSE VIGIL was born on 27 Oct 1829 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- 2436 v. TOMAS VIGIL was born on 19 Dec 1831. He died in 1890 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) GUADALUPE PACHECO on 22 Aug 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1840 in Chama, NM. He married GUADALUPE PACHECO. She was born in 1840 in CHAMA, NM. She died in 1874 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He married (3) MARIA ERINEA TRUJILLO, daughter of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Antonia Benigna Josefa Valdez on 16 Dec 1874 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 13 May 1857 in Conejos, CO. She died in Feb 1923 in Walsenburg, CO.
- 2186 vi. ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL was born on 13 Jun 1833 in VARRIO DE, SAN ANTONIO, ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married (1) JOSE SALOME JAQUES, son of Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan on 14 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 18 Oct 1826 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married (2) JOSE SALOME JAQUES, son of Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan on 14 Jan 1850 in Taos, NM\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. He was born in Oct 1826 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- 2187   vii.    MARIA FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 02 Apr 1837 in Des Montes, NM. She died in 1863 in Co. She married (1) EUSEQUIO JAQUES on 22 Jan 1854 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in 1829 in Rio Arriba, NM. He died about 1901 in SAN ACACIO, CO. She married (2) JOSE EUSEQUIO JAQUES, son of SEGUNDO FELIPE DE JESUS JAQUES and MARIA DEL CARMEN LUJAN on 22 Jan 1854 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in 1837 in Rio Arriba, NM. He died about 1901 in SAN ACACIO, CO.
- viii.   JOSE MAURICIO VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1841 in Des Montes, NM.
- Notes for Jose Mauricio Vigil:  
                  Padrinos Jose Julian Sanchez and Maria Paula Armijo.
- 2439   ix.    MARIA MICAELA VIGIL was born on 07 May 1843 in Plaza de San Antonio, NM. She married Desiderio Valencia, son of Rafael Valencia and Maria Rosalia Lovato on 12 Jan 1860 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- x.    RAMON VIGIL was born on 26 Oct 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- xi.   JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1856 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Dolores Roybal, daughter of Juan Andres Roybal and Leonarda Nicolasa Vallejos on 07 Oct 1881 in Abiquiu, NM.
- 2440   xii.   ROSARIO (MARIA DEL) VIGIL was born in 1857.
- xiii.   JOSE POLICARPIO VIGIL was born on 04 Jul 1939 in Des Montes, NM.

Notes for Maria Dolores Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

12 years old 1816

Maria Dolores, was one of the first women pioneers in the San Luis Valley. She came with her husband Ricardo Montes Vigil, to settle Beaubien's Sangre de Cristo Grant. Only a few days older than her husband, she outlived him by quite a few years. Church records show that she was godmother to her grandchild, Maria Benigna Vigil (Tia Benigna) on 27 Apr 1884, at the age of 80 years.

All of her children, except her son Tomas, and all her brothers who had settled in San Luis/San Pedro de La Culebra, moved north to become the first settlers of the Cuchara Valley. In 1860, however, her children and siblings were living in close proximity to her own household No. 1972.

Maria Dolores appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, living in household #70 with Jaques granddaughters, Vitoria (15) and Josefa (11). (Her son-in-law Eusequio Jaques, remarried after the death of his wife Maria Francisca). She owned \$200 real estate and \$130 personal property. While the value of her holdings had decreased since her husband's death, that of her sons and daughters had increased. Maria Dolores probably died in San Pedro in her late eighties. She had lived in the San Luis Valley for thirty three (33) years.

Maria Dolores, was one of the first women pioneers in the San Luis Valley. She came with her husband Ricardo Montes Vigil, to settle Beaubien's Sangre de Cristo Grant. Only a few days older than her husband, she outlived him by quite a few years. Church records show that she was godmother to her grandchild, Maria Benigna Vigil (Tia Benigna) on 27 Apr 1884, at the age of 80 years.

All of her children, except her son Tomas, and all her brothers who had settled in San Luis/San Pedro de La Culebra, moved north to become the first settlers of the Cuchara Valley. In 1860,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

however, her children and siblings were living in close proximity to her own household No. 1972.

Maria Dolores appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, living in household #70 with Jaques granddaughters, Vitoria (15) and Josefa (11). (Her son-in-law Eusequio Jaques, remarried after the death of his wife Maria Francisca). She owned \$200 real estate and \$130 personal property. While the value of her holdings had decreased since her husband's death, that of her sons and daughters had increased. Maria Dolores probably died in San Pedro in her late eighties. She had lived in the San Luis Valley for thirty three (33) years.

Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V and Maria Dolores Ballejos had the following children:

2435 i. GUADALUPE VIGIL was born in 1825. She married Jose Ignacio Chaves, son of Blas Chaves and Dolores Martinez on 25 Oct 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born on 02 Feb 1818 in TAOS, NM.

xv. GABRIEL VIGIL was born on 14 May 1825 in Des Montes, NM.

iii. ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1827 in Des Montes, NM.

Notes for Antonio Vigil:

!Padrinos Manuel Antonio Vallejos and Maria de la Luz Esquivel. Maternal uncle and maternal grandmother.

xvii. ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1827 in Des Montes, NM.

Notes for Antonio Vigil:

Padrinos Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin.

Padrinos Manuel Antonio Vallejos and Maria de la Luz Esquivel. Maternal uncle and maternal grandmother

2184 xviii. JOSE TOMAS VIGIL was born on 19 Dec 1831. He died in 1890 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) MARIA ERINEA TRUJILLO, daughter of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Antonia Benigna Josefa Valdez on 16 Dec 1874 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 13 May 1857 in Conejos, CO. She died in Feb 1923 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) GUADALUPE PACHECO, daughter of JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO and NARAZENA TRUJILLO on 22 Aug 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1840 in Chama, NM. He married (3) GUADALUPE PACHECO, daughter of JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO and NAZARENA TRUJILLO on 22 Aug 1853 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She was born in 1840 in CHAMA, NM. She died in 1874 in SAN PEDRO, CO.

2186 vi. ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL was born on 13 Jun 1833 in VARRIO DE, SAN ANTONIO, ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married (1) JOSE SALOME JAQUES, son of Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan on 14 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 18 Oct 1826 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married (2) JOSE SALOME JAQUES, son of Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan on 14 Jan 1850 in Taos, NM\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. He was born in Oct 1826 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

2187 vii. MARIA FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 02 Apr 1837 in Des Montes, NM. She died in 1863 in Co. She married (1) EUSEQUIO JAQUES on 22 Jan 1854 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in 1829 in Rio Arriba, NM. He died about 1901 in SAN ACACIO, CO. She married (2) JOSE EUSEQUIO JAQUES, son of SEGUNDO FELIPE DE JESUS JAQUES and MARIA DEL CARMEN LUJAN on 22 Jan 1854 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in 1837 in Rio Arriba, NM. He died about 1901 in SAN ACACIO, CO.

xxi. JOSE POLICARPIO VIGIL was born on 04 Jul 1839 in Des Montes, NM.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Jose POLICARPIO VIGIL:

Baptism: Padrinos Jesus Maria Cordova and Micaela Gonzales.

- viii. JOSE MAURICIO VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1841 in Des Montes, NM.

Notes for Jose Mauricio Vigil:

Padrinos Jose Julian Sanchez and Maria Paula Armijo.

- 2439 ix. MARIA MICAELA VIGIL was born on 07 May 1843 in Plaza de San Antonio, NM. She married Desiderio Valencia, son of Rafael Valencia and Maria Rosalia Lovato on 12 Jan 1860 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

- xxiv. JOSÉ RAMON VIGIL was born on 26 Oct 1845 in San Antonio de Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.

Notes for José Ramon Vigil:

Padrinos: Diego Antonio Gallegos and María Encarnación Sánchez from Santísima Trinidad (Arroyo Seco).

- xxv. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1827 in Des Montes, NM. He married Maria Dolores Roybal, daughter of Juan Andres Roybal and Leonarda Nicolasa Vallejos on 07 Oct 1881 in ABIQUIU, NM.

Notes for JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

!Padrinos Manuel Antonio Vallejos and Maria de la Luz Esquivel. Maternal uncle and maternal grandmother.

4 year old Navajo adopted by the Ricardo Vigil family.

Padrinos were Pascual Cordova and Maria Dolores Jaques. MAR: AASF, Roll 97, frame 287. Entry states he was "hijo criado Navajoe" de Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Vallejos.

4 year old Navajo adopted by the Ricardo Vigil family.

Padrinos were Pascual Cordova and Maria Dolores Jaques. MAR: AASF, Roll 97, frame 287. Entry states he was "hijo criado Navajoe" de Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Vallejos.

- 2190 xxvi. ROSARIO (MARIA DEL) VIGIL was born in 1857 in NEW MEXICO.

777. **MANUELA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 23 Dec 1801. She died in Jan 1826 in Rio Arriba, NM. She married Hilario Trujillo, son of Juan Trujillo and Ana Maria Salazar on 24 Sep 1821 in Santa Clara, New México.

Manuela Vigil and Hilario Trujillo had the following children:

- i. MARIA ESQUIPULA TRUJILLO was born in 1826 in Santa Clara, New México. She died on 10 Mar 1926 in Santa Clara, New México.

- 2458 ii. RAMONA TRUJILLO. She married BENITO MESTAS.

778. **SIMON (JUAN) VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup>



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 22 Feb 1804. He married **TEODORA QUINTANA**.

Simon (Juan) Vigil and Teodora Quintana had the following children:

- i. URSULA VIGIL was born about 1832 in New Mexico. She died on 29 Jun 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.
- ii. JESUS MARIA DE LOS DOLORES VIGIL was born in Mar 1833 in San Juan Nepomoceno, NM.
- iii. JUAN DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 18 May 1835 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- iv. JOSEFA VIGIL was born on 18 May 1835 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- v. SOLEDAD VIGIL was born on 13 Feb 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- 2459 vi. MARIA DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born in Des Montes, NM. She married (2) FRANCISCO CASTRO, son of Fernandes Castro and Maria Andrea Garcia on 19 Feb 1871 in Conejos, CO. She married MIGUEL GALLEGOS.

781. **MARÍA TOMASA CASIMIRA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Felipe Nerio Naranjo, son of Maria Dolores Naranjo on 05 Dec 1829 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in 1802 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1858.

Notes for María Tomasa Casimira Vigil:

MAR: Maria Tomasa Casimira (15) was living with her godmother, Maria Rosa Martin. Both her parents, Jose Gabriel and Ana Maria were deceased when she married. The 1860 census precinct of Costilla lists the family as Household #1366, Tomasa Vigil (49), Luis Naranjo (19), Sencion (13), Felipa (7), and Desiderio (2). Real estate \$100 and Personal property \$90.

Notes for Felipe Nerio Naranjo:

The family appears in the 1850 U.S. Census, Territory of NM, Northern Division as household #1066.

Felipe (48) farmer, real estate \$108; Maria Tomasa Vigil (23), Jose Albino (18), Juan de la Cruz (15),

Maria Manuela (12), Juan Luis (9), Maria Ascencion (3) and Manuel Antonio (1 month).

Baptisms of his children (Abiquiu baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez) list his parents as Joaquin

Naranjo and Maria Rosa Gallegos. His marriage to Tomasa lists his mother as Maria Dolores Naranjo.

Based on the date of birth per the abovementioned census record, and the date of birth of Maria de Los

Dolores, the daughter of Joaquin Naranjo and Rosa Gallegos as 1783, it is possible that she gave birth to

Felipe at age 18 or 19, and because her parents are later listed as Felipe's parents it is possible that they

raised him as their son. Rosa Gallegos had her oldest child in 1768, had she given birth to Felipe in 1802

she would have been approximately 54 years old, while the women had children at a very young age, it is

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

not probable that they had children into their late fifties

María Tomasa Casimira Vigil and Felipe Nerio Naranjo had the following children:

- 2480 i. JOSE ALBINO NARANJO was born in Apr 1833. He married Maria Dolores Martin, daughter of Miguel Antonio Martin and Petra de Jesus Romero on 25 Dec 1853 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.
- 2481 ii. JUAN DE LA CRUZ NARANJO was born on 01 May 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married Patrocinia Martinez (a), daughter of Jose de los Angeles Martinez and Maria Valdez on 23 Nov 1856 in COSTILLA, NM.
- 2482 iii. MANUELA NARANJO was born in 1838. She died in 1874. She married Novertio Marquez, son of Manuel Marquez and Manuela Martinez on 14 Jan 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM. He was born in Abiquiu, NM.
- 2483 iv. JUAN LUIS NARANJO was born in 1841. He married Paula Quintana, daughter of Baltazar de los Reyes Quintana and Maria Gertrudis Lovato on 09 Jan 1865 in COSTILLA, NM.
- v. FRANCISCA NARANJO was born on 21 Jan 1845.
- 2484 vi. ASCENCION NARANJO was born on 09 Aug 1847 in Abiquiu, NM. She married (1) RAFAEL VARELA, son of Juan Antonio Varela and M. Ascencion Avila on 22 Dec 1878 in COSTILLA, NM. She married (2) JUAN NEPOMOCENO MARTIN, son of Miguel Antonio Martin and Petra de Jesus Romero on 12 Nov 1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra. He was born on 10 Jun 1837 in La Joya, NM.
- 2485 vii. DESIDERIO NARANJO was born in Jun 1858. He married Maria de la Luz Trujillo, daughter of Pedro Trujillo and Virginia Manzaneres on 30 Oct 1878 in San Luis, Co.
- viii. MIGUEL ANTONIO NARANJO was born in COSTILLA, NM.
- 2486 ix. FELIPE NARANJO. He married Rosario Avila, daughter of Salvador Avila and Benigna Manzaneres on 14 Oct 1872 in Cuchara, CO.

782. **DOLORES VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1820 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married Felipe Gonzales on 30 Jun 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1770 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Dolores Vigil and Felipe Gonzales had the following child:

- i. JUAN DEL CARMEN GONZALES was born in 1859.

788. **MANUELA VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 23 Dec 1801. She died in Jan 1826 in Rio Arriba, NM. She married Hilario Trujillo, son of Juan Trujillo and Ana Maria Salazar on 24 Sep 1821 in Santa Clara, New México.

Notes for Manuela Vigil:

MAR: AASF #30, Frame 166. Groom from Plaza de San Jose, bride from Rio Chama. Possibly died in childbirth of Maria Esquipula who died March 1826

Manuela Vigil and Hilario Trujillo had the following children:

- i. MARIA ESQUIPULA TRUJILLO was born in 1826 in Santa Clara, New México. She

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

died on 10 Mar 1926 in Santa Clara, New México.

2517 ii. RAMONA TRUJILLO. She married BENITO MESTAS.

790. **JUAN ANGEL VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 15 Sep 1809 in New Mexico. He died in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM. He married María Guadalupe Ballejos, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and María Gertudis Martín on 27 Nov 1832 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Aug 1817 in Canoa, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Angel VIGIL:

MAR: States he was from Abiquiu, living in Arroyo Hondo and she from San Juan parish. They appear in the 1850 Census of the U.S., Taos Territory, Northern Division as household #1497. Juan Angel (40), farmer with \$500 worth of real estate; wife Maria Guadalupe Ballejos (25), Jose Manuel (12), Maria Ramona (10), Juan de Dios (8), Maria Paula (6), Maria Candelaria (5), Jose Maximo (4), Maria Esquipula (2), and Jose Antonio (1). Juan Angel was killed by Indians and buried either in Arroyo Hondo, or La Culebra, on February 20, 1855. The entry in the parish record reads "no se le auxilio con ningun sacramento porque murio en los campos a las manos de los Indios". He did not receive the last sacraments because he died at the hands of the Indians. Per his descendant, Pedro Vigil Sr of La Jara, Juan Angel was out scouting for range for cattle when he was ambushed by a "single" Indian who was hiding in the brush. He was hit in the back with an arrow. He lived for three days after the attack. The family was already residing in the San Luis Valley "La Culebra" when he died. The burial entry was recorded in the records of the Arroyo Hondo Mission. Also according to Pedro "Pete" Vigil Sr, Juan Angel owned some property near a French winery? in Arroyo Hondo. One of his sons remembered that he buried three bottles of money on a hillside. His oldest son Jose Antonio brought the flour mill, or molino from Arroyo Hondo to CO. Jose Antonio had some trouble with his spouse and moved to California. His brother Juan de Dios then took the molino to Aguas Calientes or "Hot Creek".

Notes for María Guadalupe Ballejos:

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists as head of household #2004, Age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 30 July 1858. I could not find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1885 so the two year old child was not his.

Baptism padrinos: Juan de Los Reyes Romero (only). San Juan de los Caballeros Baptisms 1726-1870

Baptism: August 29, 1817

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

The 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra lists her as head of household, #2004, age (45), with real estate valued at \$200 and personal property \$200, Maximo (15), Antonio (12), Rosa Antonia (7), and Rosaria (2). 32 day old Jose Nazario Atencio, son of Justo Atencio and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos was baptized in Culebra on 7/30/1858. I could find no record of a marriage, or any other children of this couple. Could it be that the 2 year old female Rosaria, listed in the census, was actually the 2 year old male, Nazario? Possible, because Juan Angel Vigil died in 1855 so the two year old child was not his. Where was Justo in 1860?

Juan Angel VIGIL and María Guadalupe Ballejos had the following children:

- i. DOLORES VIGIL was born on 14 Jun 1833 in Varrio de Arroyo Seco, NM.
- 2243 ii. JOSÉ MANUEL VIGIL was born in Apr 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 17 Jan 1906. He married RAMONA VIGIL. She was born in Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married RAMONA VIGIL. She was born in Feb 1840 in ABIQUIU, NM.
- 2519 iii. RAMONA VIGIL was born on 12 Feb 1837 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. She married Jose Felipe Quintana, son of Francisco Quintana and Ana Maria Baca on 09 Dec 1849 in Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 25 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. He died on 21 Feb 1876 in La Jara, Colorado.
- iv. JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL was born on 19 Mar 1839.
- v. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born about 1840 in Culebra. She married José Francisco Sánchez, son of José Julian de los Dolores Sánchez and Paula Armijo on 06 Nov 1856 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. He was born on 17 Apr 1833 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico.  
  
Notes for Francisca VIGIL:  
MAR: Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM. States couple from Culebra
- vi. PAULA VIGIL was born on 14 Jan 1841 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.  
  
Notes for Paula VIGIL:  
FHL Film #0017021
- 2520 vii. CANDELARIA VIGIL was born on 02 Feb 1843. She married PABLO PERALTA. He was born on 06 Mar 1830 in New Mexico. He died on 21 Jul 1912 in TALPA, CO (Huerfano).
- viii. MAXIMO VIGIL was born on 20 Jun 1945.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

- ix. ESQUIPULA VIGIL was born on 06 Aug 1847.
- x. JOSÉ ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1848 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.

Notes for José Antonio VIGIL:  
FHL 0017021

- 2407 xi. ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. She married JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTIN, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 04 Nov 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He was born in NM.
- xii. VICTORIA VIGIL was born on 01 Apr 1856.

792. **GREGORIO RODRIGO VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 11 May 1797. He died in Mar 1857. He married **MARIA ROSALIA MARTIN**. She was born on 04 Aug 1797. She died in 1877 in NM.

Notes for Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil:

The family appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Northern Division. Household #1069, Rodrigo was (50) a farmer with \$2,450 of real estate. Wife Maria Rosalia (40), Pablo (23) and Maria Paula (8). Research by Angelina Tafoya Pacheco, Orem, UT

Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil and Maria Rosalia Martin had the following children:

- i. SERAFINA VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Abiquiu, NM.
- 2527 ii. DIEGO ANTONIO MARTIN VIGIL was born on 11 Nov 1823. He married MARIA MANUELA DURAN. He married (2) RAMONA LUCERO, daughter of Pedro Lucero and Luz Sanchez on 22 Mar 1847 in San Juan, NM.
- iii. MANUELA VIGIL.
- 2528 iv. MARIA ESTEFANA VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba County, NM. She died about 1900. She married Juan Benito Valdez, son of Juan Antonio II Valdez and Maria Catarina Trujillo on 19 Feb 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 12 Jun 1813 in Ranchitos de Ojo Caliente, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He died in 1880.
- 2529 v. EULOGIO VIGIL. He married GUADALUPE MARTINEZ.
- vi. PABLO VIGIL was born in 1827.
- 2530 vii. NATIVIDAD VIGIL was born on 21 Dec 1830.
- viii. PAULA VIGIL was born in 1842.

794. **JUAN MARTÍN VIGIL** (José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1808. He married Concepcion Apodaca, daughter of Francisco Antonio Apodaca and Rosa Gomez on 09 Jan 1837 in San

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Fernandeo de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1820 in Pojoaque, NM.

Notes for Juan Martín Vigil:

The family appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra as household #1917. Martin (52) was a farmer with \$300 worth of personal property and \$400 real estate. Concepcion Apodaca (40), Juana Maria (14), and Timoteo (8)

Juan Martín Vigil and Concepcion Apodaca had the following children:

- i. JOSÉ MAURICIO VIGIL was born on 23 Sep 1841 in Des Montes, NM.

Notes for José MAURICIO VIGIL:

Padrinos José Julian Sánchez and María Paula Armijo

- ii. AGUSTIN VIGIL was born on 14 Feb 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- iii. JUANA MARÍA DEL REFUGIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1847 in Rio Colorado, NM.

Notes for Juana María del Refugio Vigil:  
14 in 1860 census

- iv. TIMOTEO VIGIL was born on 24 Aug 1852 in Rio Colorado, NM. He married Francisca Garcia, daughter of Teodoro Garcia and Luisa Trujillo on 18 Jan 1879 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 09 Apr 1863 in Culebra, Colorado.

Notes for Timoteo Vigil:

MAR: Entry states couple from Huerfano

799. **JOSE YSIDRO VIGIL** (José Joaquin Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Joaquin Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1830. He married (1) **JUANA VALDEZ**, daughter of Jose de Jesus Valdez and Maria de los Dolores Medina on 27 Jun 1891 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) **JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ**, daughter of José Antonio Ortiz and María Dolores Lucero on 23 Dec 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Feb 1828 in Taos, New México.

Notes for Jose Ysidro Vigil:

MAR (1): Frame 337, bx 38, AASF, Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar. MAR (2): Most Precious Blood Parish, Vol#1, p.64. He was 72 years old when he married his second wife.

Isidro Vigil and Juana Ortiz appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, household #1997. He was 41 years old, a farmer with \$1000 worth of real estate and \$1000 of personal property. His wife Juana was 31, and Jose Francisco age 6

Notes for Juana Maria Andrea Ortiz:

MAR (1) Her spouse is listed as Luis Tornier, not Portue as he is later called. Frame 1262, Box 37, of Taos marriages. Mar (2): Widow of Luis Portue. They had Abelina Portue who married Jose Maria Martin, possibly the ancestor of Teofilo Quintana Jose Ysidro Vigil and Juana Maria Andrea Ortiz had the following child:

- 2557 i. JOSE FRANCISCO VIGIL was born in 1854 in NM. He married (1) NATIVIDAD ARAGON on 26 Sep 1916 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) NATIVIDAD ARAGON on 26 Sep 1916 in San Luis, Co. He married (3) CLEOFAS LUCERO in 1874. He married (4) CLEOFAS LUCERO in 1874. He married CLEOFAS LUCERO. He married (6) NATIVIDAD ARAGON, daughter of ROMAULDO VALDEZ and ENCARNACION MONDRAGON on 26 Sep 1916 in San Luis, Co.

800. **MARIA DE LA CRUZ VIGIL** (José Joaquin Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup>

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Joaquín Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1835 in RIO ARRIBA. She married (1) **RAMON PACHECO**, son of Juan de Jesus Pacheco and Nazarena Trujillo on 12 Jan 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born in 1832 in Rio Arriba, NM. She married (2) **RAMON PACHECO**, son of JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO and NAZARENA TRUJILLO on 12 Jan 1860 in ARROYO HONDO, NM, from LA CULEBRA. He was born in 1832 in Rio Arriba, NM.

Notes for Maria de la Cruz Vigil:

Witnesses for the 1/12/1860 wedding were Ricardo Vigil and Ignacio Jaques from Culebra.

Maria de la Cruz Vigil and Ramon Pacheco had the following child:

- i. JUAN MIGUEL PACHECO was born in Sep 1860 in Culebra, NM.

Notes for Ramon Pacheco:

The couple appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, Juan de Jesus Pacheco (59), farm laborer owned real estate valued at \$100 and personal property of \$40. On September 4, 1866 he was paid \$11.20 for boarding prisoner in Costilla County.

The couple appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra. They were living in the household of Ramon's father, Juan de Jesus Pacheco (59), farm laborer owned real estate valued at \$100 and personal property of \$40. On September 4, 1866 Ramon was paid \$11.20 for boarding prisoner in Costilla County.

The couple appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra. They were living in the household of Ramon's father, Juan de Jesus Pacheco (59), farm laborer owned real estate valued at \$100 and personal property of \$40. On September 4, 1866 Ramon was paid \$11.20 for boarding prisoner in Costilla County.

Maria de la Cruz Vigil and Ramon Pacheco had the following child:

- i. JUAN MIGUEL PACHECO was born in Sep 1860 in Culebra, NM.

801. **PEDRO ANTONIO VIGIL** (José Joaquín Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Joaquín Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in Jun 1835. He married Rosalia Velarde y Moya, daughter of Vicente Velarde and Concepcion Moya on 12 Jan 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1842 in Rio Arriba, NM.

Pedro Antonio Vigil and Rosalia Velarde y Moya had the following children:

- i. DOLORES VIGIL was born in Nov 1860 in La Culebra, NM.
- ii. ROMULO VIGIL was born in Feb 1863 in Culebra, NM.
- 2558 iii. ROSARIO VIGIL was born in 1870. She died on 05 Sep 1921. She married PEDRO GOMEZ.
- iv. MARCELINA VIGIL was born on 03 Mar 1878 in Huerfano, CO.
- v. ESTEVAN SOSTENES VIGIL was born on 04 Dec 1964 in Culebra, NM.

802. **MARÍA ISIDORA VIGIL** (José Joaquín Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Joaquín Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 22 May 1829. She married **JOSE VICENTE MARTIN**.

María Isidora Vigil and Jose Vicente Martin had the following children:

- i. ANICETA MARTINEZ. She married Jose Casimiro Chaves, son of Francisco Chaves and Ana Maria Romero on 22 Nov 1875 in COSTILLA, NM.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. PEDRO ANTONIO MARTIN was born in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- iii. FELIPE NERIO MARTINEZ was born in Des Montes, NM.
- iv. BERNARDA MARTINEZ was born in Des Montes, NM.
- v. URBANA MARTINEZ. She married NARCISO SANCHEZ.
- vi. LUCIANO MARTINEZ was born on 16 Jan 1863 in Des Montes, NM. He married (1) CLEOFES NARANJO, daughter of Jose Albino Naranjo and Maria Dolores Martin on 16 Apr 1893 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born in 1859. He married (2) CLEOFES NARANJO, daughter of Jose Albino Naranjo and Maria Dolores Martin on 16 Apr 1893 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born in 1859.
- vii. MANUELA MARTINEZ was born in Des Montes, NM.

803. **JOSÉ MANUEL VIGIL** (José Joaquin Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Joaquin Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1790. He married **ESTEFANA MARTIN**. She was born in 1795 in San Juan, New Mexico.

José Manuel Vigil and Estefana Martin had the following child:

- 2559 i. JOSE MARIA VIGIL. He married ESQUIPULA QUINTANA.

984. **JUAN MANUEL ROYBAL** (Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 16 Jan 1787 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 08 Apr 1858 in Mora New Mexico. He married **MARIA JOSEFA QUINTANA**. He married **MARIA JOSEFA QUINTANA**.

Juan Manuel Roybal and Maria Josefa Quintana had the following children:

- 3292 i. RAFAEL ROYBAL was born in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA CHACON. She was born in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

- ii. MARIA YGNACIA ROYBAL.

- 3293 iii. JOSE ROYBAL was born in 1820. He married MARIA MARTA SALAS.

Juan Manuel Roybal and Maria Josefa Quintana had the following children:

- 3294 iv. MARIA GUADALUPE ROYBAL was born on 15 Aug 1828 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married ANDRES GOMZ DEL CASTILLO. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married ANDRES GOMEZ.

- v. MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL was born on 09 Jan 1828 in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Meixo.

- vi. JOSE MONICO ROYBAL was born on 20 May 1830 in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Meixo.

- vii. JOSE FERNANDO ROYBAL was born on 20 May 1830 in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Meixo.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- viii. ANA MARIA ROYBAL was born on 21 Oct 1832 in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Meixo.
  - ix. JOSE CANDELARIO ROYBAL was born on 05 Feb 1937 in Nambe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - x. MARIA DE JESUS ROYBAL was born in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Meixo. She married JOSE DOLORES COCA. He was born in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Meixo.
  - 3295 xi. JOSE DESIDERIO ROYBAL was born on 01 Feb 1821 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES ALARID. She was born on 05 Feb 1824 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES ALARIE. She was born in 1823. He married (3) MARIA DOLORES ALARID, daughter of Jose Maria Alarid and Maria Guadalupe Ribera on 16 Feb 1846 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He married (4) MARIA FERNANDA DE LOS DOLORES ALARID, daughter of Jose Maria Alarid and Maria Guadalupe Ribera in 1846. She was born in 1827.
985. **MARIA TEODORA ROYBAL** (Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ambrosio Mariano Roybal) was born on 01 Apr 1785 in Nambe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MARIA MARTIN SERRANO**. He was born on 10 Apr 1754.
- Maria Teodora Roybal and Jose Maria Martin Serrano had the following child:
- i. MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SERRANO. She married MANUEL SALAZAR. He was born on 05 May 1802 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
986. **JOSE DE JESUS ROYBAL** (Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ambrosio Mariano Roybal) was born on 01 Jun 1800 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Margarita Duran, daughter of Diego Antonio Duran and Maria Francisca Suazo on 27 Dec 1809.
- Jose de Jesus Roybal and Margarita Duran had the following children:
- i. PEDRO ANTONIO SANTIAGO ROYBAL was born on 19 Jul 1828 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - ii. JUAN DE JESUS ROYBAL was born on 23 Feb 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
  - iii. MARIA DEL CARMEL ROYBAL. She married Jose Pablo Mascarenas, son of Tomas Macarenas and Maria Soledad Montoya on 30 Apr 1860 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 26 Jan 1836 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
987. **JUAN MANUEL ROYBAL** (Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ambrosio Mariano Roybal) was born in 1787. He died in 1818. He married **MARIA JOSEFA QUINTANA**. She died in 1846 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- Juan Manuel Roybal and Maria Josefa Quintana had the following children:
- i. IGNACIA ROYBAL.
  - ii. MARIA DOLORES ROYBAL.
- 3296 iii. JOSE DECIDERIO ROYBAL was born on 11 Feb 1821 in San Ildefonso, Santa Fe,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

New Mexico. He died in 1885 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. He married MARIA (DOLORES) DOROTEA FERNANDA DE LOS DOLORES ALARID. She was born in 1827. She died in 1885.

iv. MARIA GUADALUPE ROYBAL was born in 1825.

v. JOSE MONICO ROYBAL was born in 1830.

vi. ANA MARIA ROYBAL was born in 1832.

vii. JOSE CANDELARIO ROYBAL was born in 1837.

988. **MARIA CONCEPCION VELASQUEZ** (Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco). She married Jose Gabriel Baca on 24 Dec 1836 in San Miguel del Vado. He was born on 18 Mar 1813 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Maria Concepcion VELASQUEZ and Jose Gabriel Baca had the following children:

i. MARIA RITA BACA was born in May 1836 in San Miguel del Vado.

ii. JOSE FACUNDO BACA was born in Dec 1838 in San Miguel del Vado.

iii. JOSE ANTONIO BACA was born on 19 Apr 1841 in San Miguel del Vado.

iv. MARIA JULIANA BACA was born on 09 Jan 1844 in San Miguel del Vado.

v. MARIA JOSEFA BACA was born on 21 Mar 1846 in San Miguel del Vado. She married JOSE DOLORES LUCERO. He was born in San Miguel del Vado.

vi. MARIA JUANA BACA was born on 09 Apr 1852 in San Miguel del Vado.

vii. JOSE HERMEREGILDO BACA was born on 09 Apr 1852 in San Miguel del Vado.

989. **JOSE DEL CARMEN VELASQUEZ** (Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born in 1807 in Rio Arriba New Mexico. He married Maria Andrea Gurule, daughter of Joaquin Gurule and Maria Barbara Trujillo on 22 Sep 1834 in San Miguel del Vado. She was born in 1810 in Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Jose del Carmen VELASQUEZ and Maria Andrea Gurule had the following children:

i. MARIA TOMASA VELASQUEZ was born on 19 Mar 1838 in San Miguel del Vado.

ii. MARIA LEONOR VELASQUEZ was born on 05 Nov 1840 in San Miguel del Vado.

3297 iii. JOSE QUIRINO VELASQUEZ was born on 05 Jun 1844 in San Miguel del Vado. He married MICAELA HURTADO. She was born in Mar 1857.

iv. JOSE DE GRACIA VELASQUEZ was born on 12 Mar 1849 in San Miguel del Vado.

990. **TOMAS VELASQUEZ** (Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

<sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born in 1824 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He married (1) **MARIA TRINIDAD LOBATO** on 08 Apr 1854 in SAN Miguel del Vado, Nuevo Mexico. She was born in May 1839 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA DEL REFUGIO JARAMILLO**, daughter of Juan Jaramillo and Maria Ursula Montoya on 20 Apr 1847 in San Miguel del Vado. She was born in San Miguel del Vado.

Tomas VELASQUEZ and Maria del Refugio Jaramillo had the following children:

- i. JOSE BENITO VELASQUEZ was born on 21 Mar 1848 in San Miguel del Vado. He married Maria Paula Urioste, daughter of Francisco Urioste and Marcelina Lobato on 26 Nov 1870 in San Miguel del Vado. She was born in San Miguel del Vado.
- ii. JOSE MIGUEL VELASQUEZ was born on 14 Sep 1850 in San Miguel del Vado. He married MARIA JOSEFA URIOSTE. She was born in San Miguel del Vado.
- iii. ANTONIO VELASQUEZ was born in San Miguel del Vado. He married MARIA JUANA PADILLA. She was born in San Miguel del Vado.
- iv. JOSE DE LA PAZ VELASQUEZ was born on 24 Jan 1853 in San Miguel del Vado.
- v. JOSE INEZ VELASQUEZ was born in San Miguel del Vado. He married Maria Ysabel Salazar, daughter of Luciano Salazar and Rosa Roybal on 10 Sep 1888 in San Miguel del Vado.

991. **MANUEL LORENZO VELASQUEZ** (Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born in 1827 in San Miguel del Vado. He married Maria Josefa Jaramillo, daughter of Juan Jaramillo and Maria Ursula Montoya on 20 Apr 1847 in San Miguel del Vado. She was born in Mar 1833 in San Miguel del Vado.

Manuel Lorenzo VELASQUEZ and Maria Josefa Jaramillo had the following children:

- i. MARIA RITA JARAMILLO was born on 20 Mar 1850 in San Miguel del Vado.
- ii. JOSE JUSTO JARAMILLO was born on 06 Aug 1852 in Sandia Pueblo, Sandoval, New Mexico.
- 3298 iii. JOSE LORENZO JARAMILLO was born in Aug 1859 in San Miguel Country, New Mexico. He died on 26 Mar 1943 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico. He married Maria Veneranda Apodaca on 10 Nov 1878 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico. She was born in May 1849 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She died on 16 Apr 1895 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico.

992. **MARIA JOSEFA DE JESUS VELASQUEZ** (Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born in Oct 1835 in San Miguel del Vado. She married **ANTONIA LOBATO**. He was born in 1830 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Josefa de Jesus VELASQUEZ and Antonia Lobato had the following child:

- i. MARIA CANDELARIA LOBATO was born in 1855 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.

993. **JUAN NEPOMUCENO VELASQUEZ** (Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born on 07 Apr 1809 in Tierra Azul, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA ENCARNACION JAQUEZ**. She was born on 26 Mar 1822 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Nepomuceno VELASQUEZ and Maria Encarnacion Jaquez had the following children:

- i. JOSE DE LOS ANGELES VELASQUEZ was born on 22 Nov 1940.
- ii. JOSE VICENTE VELASQUEZ was born on 15 Apr 1842.
- iii. JUAN BAUTISTA JAQUEZ was born on 24 Jun 1853 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

994. **CONCEPCION MESTAS** (Maria Gregoria VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Manuel Mestas) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JUAN ANTONIO ZAMORA**. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Concepcion Mestas and Juan Antonio Zamora had the following children:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA ZAMORA was born on 21 Mar 1841 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA MICAELA ZAMORA was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Ramon Medina on 04 Nov 1862 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

995. **MARIA YGNACIA MESTAS** (Maria Gregoria VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Manuel Mestas) was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE VITERBO ARCHULETA**. He was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Ygnacia Mestas and Jose Viterbo Archuleta had the following children:

3299 i. JUAN ANTONIO ARCHULETA was born in Nov 1855 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 28 Sep 1923 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA FAUSTINA LOPEZ. She was born. She died on 04 Jul 1945 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

3300 ii. JUAN FLORENCIO ARCHULETA. He married MARIA DOLORES MESTAS.

997. **JOSEFA RITA MONTOYA** (Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bartolome Montoya, Salvador Montoya, Manuel Clemente Montoya) was born on 14 Apr 1799 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAMON CARDENAS**. He was born on 13 May 1797 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Josefa Rita Montoya and Jose Ramon Cardenas had the following children:

- 671. i. MARIA ENCARNACION CARDENAS was born in 1821 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married --- GONZALES. She married (2) JUAN BAUTISTA PADILLA, son of Hermeregildo Padilla and Maria Josefa Trujillo on 31 May 1881 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Jul 1813 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN ANDES CARDENAS was born in Nov 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 30 May 1851 in San Fernando

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA NESTORA SERDA.

- iii. MARIA PRUDENCIA CARDENAS was born in May 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. ANASTACIO CARDENAS was born in Aug 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA ANASTACIA CARDENAS was born in Aug 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. JUAN DE JESUS CARDENAS was born in Sep 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DE LA CRUZ CARDENAS was born in Apr 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA JOSEFA CARDENAS was born in Mar 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 08 Aug 1859 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married FRANCISCO SANDOVAL.
- ix. MARIA PAULA CARDENAS was born in Sep 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

998. **BENITO ABAD MONTOYA** (Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bartolome Montoya, Salvador Montoya, Manuel Clemente Montoya) was born on 21 Mar 1805 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Josefa Mascarenas, daughter of Nicolas Mascarenas and Maria Pasquala Lucero on 01 Feb 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 12 Apr 1819 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Benito Abad Montoya and Maria Josefa Mascarenas had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA MONTOYA was born on 07 Oct 1841 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. ANTONIO MARIA MONTOYA was born on 23 Apr 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA PLACIDA MONTOYA was born on 03 Feb 1848 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

999. **MARIA YGNACIA MONTOYA** (Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bartolome Montoya, Salvador Montoya, Manuel Clemente Montoya) was born in 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAFAEL NAVARRETE**. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Ygnacia Montoya and Jose Rafael Navarrete had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA NAVARRETE was born on 04 Aug 1829 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. BARTOLOME NAVARRETE was born on 28 Apr 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DOLORES NAVARRETE was born in Dec 1834 in Taos, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 03 May 1852 in Taos, New Mexico. She married GUILLERMO BAULLAT.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- 1000 **JOSE MESTAS** (Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **DOLORES DE LUNA**.

Jose MESTAS and Dolores de Luna had the following children:

- i. PEDRO DE LA CONCEPCION MAESTAS was born on 05 Dec 1825 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ROMALDA MAESTAS was born on 22 Mar 1827 in Los Enlames, New Mexico.
- iii. PRUDENCIA MAESTAS was born about 1839 in Los Lunas, New Mexico.
- 672. iv. JOSE VICENTE POLONIO MAESTAS was born on 07 Feb 1835 in Los Lunas, Nuevo Mexico, Republica de Mexico. He married MARIA MANUELA APODACA. She was born in 1836.

- 1001 **MARIA CASILDA MESTAS** (Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 20 May 1785 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **MANUEL MARIANO LUCERO**. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Casilda MESTAS and Manuel Mariano Lucero had the following children:

- 673. i. JUAN YSIDRO LUCERO was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA BUENAVENTURA GALLEGOS. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 674. ii. DIEGO ANTONIO LUCERO was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA FELICIANA GALVEZ. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Nuevo Mexico.
- 675. iii. JUAN ANTONIO LUCERO was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 676. iv. MARGARITA LUCERO was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE MIGUEL GALLEGOS. He was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 677. v. MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO was born on 12 Sep 1802 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married SANTIAGO GALLEGOS. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 25 Jun 1867 in San Antonito, Colorado.
- 678. vi. MARIA FAUSTINA LUCERO was born on 16 Feb 1804 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Rafael Rodriguez, son of Manuel Rodriguez and Maria Gertrudis Atencio on 02 Oct 1820 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Oct 1795 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSE FRANCISCO LUCERO was born on 15 Mar 1806.
- 679. viii. MARIA GUADALUPE LUCERO was born on 24 Apr 1807 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married UNKNOWN. She married (2) JUAN PABLO BACA on 06 Feb 1825 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in 1801 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 680. ix. MARIA ENCARNACION LUCERO was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

She married JUAN ANTONIO DURAN Y CHAVES. He was born on 05 Aug 1807 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

681. x. VICENTE LUCERO was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married María Juliana Maese, daughter of Salvador Maese and Manuela Garcia on 09 Aug 1831 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1813 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

xi. MARIA DOROTEA LUCERO was born on 21 Feb 1827 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 21 Feb 1827 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1119 **JOSÉ MANUEL<sup>8</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Antonio<sup>7</sup>, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio<sup>7</sup>, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **MARÍA DE LA ASENCIÓN HERRERA**.

José Manuel Mestas and María de la Asunción Herrera had the following children:

i. MARÍA AGAPITA<sup>9</sup> MESTAS.

ii. MARÍA RAMONA MESTAS.

iii. JOSÉ VICENTE MESTAS.

iv. MARÍA BÁRBARA MESTAS.

v. MARÍA DE LOS DOLORES MESTAS.

vi. JUAN ISIDRO MESTAS.

vii. JOSÉ VICENTE MESTAS.

3782 viii. JUAN FRANCISCO ANTONIO MAESTAS was born on 06 Jun 1847 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died on 05 Jan 1930 in La Cueva, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (at age 82). He married María Desideria Pacheco, daughter of José María Pacheco and María Manuela Valdéz on 15 Jan 1872 in Capilla de San Antonio, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Jan 1856 in Alcalde, New Mexico. She died on 08 Nov 1906 in La Cueva, Riio Arriba, New Mexico.

ix. JUAN ANTONIO MESTAS.

x. DONACIANA MESTAS.

1120 **MANUEL<sup>8</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA ALTAGRACIA RENDON**. She was born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Manuel Mestas and Maria Altagracia Rendon had the following child:

i. JUANA MARIA<sup>9</sup> MESTAS was born on 11 Feb 1850 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- 1121 **GREGORIO** <sup>8</sup>**MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier <sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier <sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 07 Jan 1818 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA CANDELARIA LOBATO**. She was born in 1816 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Gregorio Mestas and Maria Candelaria Lobato had the following child:

- i. **PEDRO ANTONIO** <sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** was born on 15 Feb 1836 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 1122 **MARIA YSABEL** <sup>8</sup>**MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier <sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier <sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 13 Jul 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **DIEGO RUIZ**. He was born in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Ysabel Mestas and Diego Ruiz had the following children:

- i. **JUAN DE LOS REYES RUIZ** was born on 21 Jan 1844 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA FELIPA DE JESUS RUIZ** was born on 05 Feb 1848 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. **JOSE CAYETANO DE LA CRUZ RUIZ** was born in May 1852 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. **JUANA GERTRUDIS RUIZ** was born in Feb 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- v. **MARIA YSIDORA RUIZ** was born in May 1855 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. **JOSE EPIFANIO RUIZ** was born in May 1858 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. **JOSE DOMINGO RUIZ** was born in May 1862 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- viii. **PASCUAL RUIZ** was born in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Ramona Sanchez, daughter of Ramon Sanchez and Maria Matilda Duran on 15 Sep 1862 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 1123 **MARIA GERTRUDIS** <sup>8</sup>**MESTAS** (Francisco Xavier <sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Xavier <sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 25 May 1845 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **ANTONIO TORRES**. He was born in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Gertrudis Mestas and Antonio Torres had the following child:

- i. **MARIA FRANCISCA TORRES**. She married Antonio Jose Cruz, son of Francisco Cruz and Teresa de Jesus Romero on 08 Dec 1803 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 16 Sep 1770 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- 1124 **MARIA JUANA ANTONIA** <sup>8</sup>**MESTAS** (Antonio <sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married Juan de Dios Trujillo, son of Miguel Silvestre Trujillo and Maria Juana Justa Martin on 17 Sep 1796 in Santa Clara, New México. He was born on 02 Mar 1778 in Abiquiu, NM.

Notes for Maria Juana Antonia Mestas:

MAR: Church in Santa Clara Pueblo, 1726-1832 New Mexico Genealogy Society

Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Vejil and Francisco Romero

Notes for Juan de Dios Trujillo:

BAP: Abiquiu 1754-1870 by Thomas D. Martinez, baptism March 3, 1778

MAR: Church in Santa Clara Pueblo, 1726-1832 New Mexico Genealogy Society

Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Vejil and Francisco Romero

Maria Juana Antonia Mestas and Juan de Dios Trujillo had the following children:

- i. MARIA GUADALUPE TRUJILLO was born in 1801 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Diego Antonio Naranjo, son of Jose Maria Naranjo and Maria Josefa Martin on 06 Nov 1817 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 26 Jan 1790 in San Juan, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DE LA LUZ TRUJILLO was born in 1804 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Jose Martin in Taos, Taos County, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Apr 1824 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE SANTIAGO TRUJILLO was born on 01 Dec 1800 in Abiquiu, NM.

Notes for Jose Santiago Trujillo:

BAP: Abiquiu 1754-1870 by Thomas D. Martinez, baptism December 4, 1800

- 3783
- iv. FRANCISCO TRUJILLO was born in 1802 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA ANASTACIA ALIRE in 1851. She was born on 29 Mar 1823 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA. He married MARIA YGNACIA VALDES.
  - v. MARIA DOROTEA TRUJILLO was born on 05 Feb 1808 in Abiquiu, NM.

Notes for Maria Dorotea Trujillo:

BAP: Abiquiu 1754-1870 by Thomas D. Martinez, baptism February 9, 1908

- vi. MARIA ESTEFANA TRUJILLO was born on 07 Jan 1810 in Abiquiu, NM.

Notes for Maria Estefana Trujillo:

BAP: Abiquiu 1754-1870 by Thomas D. Martinez, baptism January 9, 1810

- 3784
- vii. RAMON TRUJILLO. He married MARIA DE LORETA MARTINEZ.

- 3785
- viii. LORENZO ANTONIO TRUJILLO was born on 31 Dec 1822 in Abiquiu, NM. He married MARIA IGNACIA MONTOYA.

1125 **MARIA JOSEFA MASCARENAS** (Maria Teresa de Jesus <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Clemente Mascarenas) was born on 25 May 1823. She married **RAFAEL QUINTANA**.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Maria Josefa Mascarenas and Rafael Quintana had the following child:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA QUINTANA was born on 18 Aug 1847.

- 1126 **MARIA CANDELARIA MASCARENAS** (Maria Teresa de Jesus <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Clemente Mascarenas) was born on 04 Feb 1831. She married **ANTONIO JOSE RODRIGUEZ**. He was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Candelaria Mascarenas and Antonio Jose Rodriguez had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ was born on 13 Feb 1850.

- ii. MARIA MARCELINA RODRIGUEZ.

- 1127 **JUAN ANTONIO MASCARENAS** (Maria Teresa de Jesus <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Clemente Mascarenas). He married **MARIA JOSEFA RUIVAL**.

Juan Antonio Mascarenas and Maria Josefa Ruival had the following children:

- i. MARIA JUANA MASCARENAS.

- 3786 ii. MARIA RITA MASCARENAS was born on 14 Feb 1839. She married JOSE IGNACIO SALAZAR. He was born on 26 Jan 1832 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 3787 iii. JUAN PABLO MASCARENAS was born on 23 Sep 1832 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA LEONOR DURAN Y CHAVEZ, daughter of Antonio Jose Duran y Chaves and Maria de Jesus Olguin on 15 Jan 1861 in Our Lady of Guadalupe - Conejos. She was born on 08 Apr 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA LENORA DURAN Y CHAVEZ on 15 Jan 1861 in Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, Conejos, Colorado.

- 3788 iv. JOSE DECIDERIO MASCARENAS was born in 1834 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico. He married PAULA MESTAS. She was born in San Juan Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA DOROTEA GARCIA, daughter of Jose de Jesus Garcia and Maria Casimira Ramona Roybal on 26 Jan 1858 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. She was born on 13 Jun 1833 in San Rafael, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- 1128 **JOSE GUADALUPE MASCARENAS** (Maria Teresa de Jesus <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Clemente Mascarenas). He married **MARIA ESQUIPULA QUINTANA**.

Jose Guadalupe Mascarenas and Maria Esquipula Quintana had the following children:

- i. MARIA FRANCISCA CATALINA MASCARENAS.

- ii. MARIA GUADALUPE MASCARENAS.

- iii. JUAN PABLO MASCARENAS.

- iv. MARIA IGNES MASCARENAS.

- v. PEDRO ANTONIO MASCARENAS.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- 1129 **MARIA LORETA MASCARENAS** (Maria Teresa de Jesus <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,Clemente Mascarenas). She married **JOSE DOLORES QUINTANA**.

Maria Loreta Mascarenas and Jose Dolores Quintana had the following children:

- i. MARIA FRANCISCA QUINTANA was born on 31 Mar 1850.
- ii. MARIA GREGORIA QUINTANA was born on 25 Apr 1852.
- iii. MARIA TRINIDAD QUINTANA was born on 08 Jun 1855.

- 1130 **JUAN JOSE MASCARENAS** (Maria Teresa de Jesus <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,Clemente Mascarenas). He married **JUANA MARIA MARQUEZ**.

Juan Jose Mascarenas and Juana Maria Marquez had the following children:

- i. MARIA PAUBLA MASCARENAS was born on 03 Mar 1851.
- ii. MARIA ANTONIA MASCARENAS.
- iii. ENCARNACION MASCARENAS was born on 25 Nov 1874. He married LIBRADA MONTOYA.
- iv. MARIA GUADALUPE MASCARENAS. She died on 11 Dec 1862.
- v. JUAN ESTEVAN MASCARENAS. He died on 25 Dec 1861.  
  
Notes for Juan Estevan Mascarenas:  
Three years old when he died on Dec 25, 1861. His sister Guadalupe died on Dec 11, 1961
- vi. JOSE LEANDRO MASCARENAS was born on 15 Mar 1863.
- vii. JOSE SILVERIO MASCARENAS was born on 18 Jun 1868.
- viii. ANA TERESA MASCARENAS.

- 1131 **JOSE BENITO <sup>8</sup>MESTAS** (Juan Simon <sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,Juan Simon <sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 17 Feb 1810. He married **MARIA GERTUDIS PACHECO**. He married **MARIA RAMONA TRUJILLO**.

Jose Benito Mestas and Maria Gertudis Pacheco had the following children:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA <sup>9</sup>MESTAS was born on 18 Feb 1929 in Chamita, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE DE JESUS MESTAS was born on 30 Jan 1830.
- iii. MARIA DELORES MESTAS was born on 03 Jun 1832 in Chamita, New Mexico.
- iv. JUANA GERTRUDES MESTAS was born on 04 Aug 1834.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- v. JUAN RAMON MESTAS was born on 30 Apr 1936 in Chamita, NM.
- vi. ANTONIA MARIA MESTAS was born on 18 Sep 1838 in Chamita, New Mexico.
- vii. CATARINO MESTAS.
- 3789 . viii. JUAN BAUTISTA MESTAS was born in 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. He married RUPERTA.
- 3790 . ix. MARIA LORENZA MESTAS was born on 11 Aug 1858 in Plasa de San Antonio. She died in 1941 in Rainsville, New Mexico. She married WILLIAM JULIAN RAINS. He was born on 01 May 1854 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. He died on 25 Dec 1937 in Rainsville, Mora, New Mexico.

Jose Benito Mestas and Maria Ramona Trujillo had the following child:

- x. MARIA FACUNDA MESTAS was born on 02 Oct 1842 in Chamita, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Facunda Mestas:

Was eight days old when baptized at San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico by Jose Ramon Turjillo and Maria del Espiritu Santo Trujillo. Padrinos vecinos de Chama

- 1132 . **MARIA VICTORIA**<sup>8</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan Simon<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Simon<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 10 Dec 1827 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **BALTAZAR LOBATO**. He was born on 12 Aug 1795 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Victoria Mestas and Baltazar Lobato had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS O ANTONIO LOBATO was born on 02 Jun 1833 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ROSA LOBATO was born on 30 Aug 1836 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- 1133 . **PEDRO ANTONIO**<sup>8</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan Simon<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Simon<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 25 Feb 1818 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA PAULA LUJAN**. She was born on 24 Jan 1785 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Pedro Antonio Mestas and Maria Paula Lujan had the following child:

- i. JOSE RAFAEL<sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** was born on 24 Oct 1836 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 1134 . **MARIA YSABEL**<sup>8</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan Simon<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Simon<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 01 Sep 1819 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JUAN FELIPE LOPEZ**. He was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Ysabel Mestas and Juan Felipe Lopez had the following child:

- i. MARIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ was born on 10 Apr 1834 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

- 1135 **JUAN DE LOS REYES** <sup>8</sup>MESTAS (Bernabe <sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bernabe <sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria de Esquipulas Trujillo, daughter of Juan Trujillo and Maria Dolores Trujillo on 08 Sep 1831 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan de los Reyes Mestas and Maria de Esquipulas Trujillo had the following children:

- i. JOSE RAMON <sup>9</sup>MESTAS was born on 01 Aug 1832 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 3791 ii. JOSE FRANCISCO MESTAS was born on 06 Oct 1833 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA ANTONIA SALAZAR.
- 3792 iii. JOSE FRANCISCO MESTAS was born on 13 Jun 1836 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 06 Oct 1833 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Antonia Salazar, daughter of Jsoe Antonio Salazar and Maria Jacinta Trujillo on 06 Sep 1851 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 13 Jun 1836 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 06 Sep 1927 in Huerfano County, Colorado.

- 1136 **JOSE DE JESUS** <sup>8</sup>MESTAS (Bernabe <sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bernabe <sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 04 Jul 1817 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JOSEFA MARQUEZ**. She was born on 22 May 1818 in Chimayo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **JUANA MARIA MAESE**. He married **JUANA MARIA MAESE**. She was born in 1836 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose de Jesus Mestas and Maria Josefa Marquez had the following children:

- i. MARIA YGNACIA <sup>9</sup>MESTAS was born on 10 Jun 1846 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 17 Jun 1848 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose de Jesus Mestas and Juana Maria Maese had the following children:

- iii. MARIA MANUELA MESTAS was born in 1857 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. HILARIO MESTAS was born in 1858 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

- 1137 **JOSE MARIA DE LOS DOLORES** <sup>8</sup>MESTAS (Bernabe <sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bernabe <sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 01 Apr 1823 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA GUADALUPE TRUJILLO**.

Jose Maria de los Dolores Mestas and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo had the following children:

- i. LORENZA <sup>9</sup>MESTAS was born on 01 Aug 1846 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE SERAFINO MESTAS was born on 01 Sep 1848 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. MARIA PAUBLA MESTAS was born on 01 Feb 1852 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MANUEL GABINO MESTAS was born on 18 Feb 1857 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

1138 **MARIA DE LOS REYES<sup>8</sup> MESTAS** (Bernabe<sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bernabe<sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 18 Sep 1836 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Pedro Jose Maese, son of Jose Antonio Maese and Maria Petra Romero on 05 Mar 1849 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria de los Reyes Mestas and Pedro Jose Maese had the following children:

- i. PAULITA MAESE was born in 1855 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE ELECTO MAESE was born in 1859 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

1139 **PEDRO<sup>8</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Tomas<sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Tomas<sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1820 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JUANA GARCIA**. She was born in 1826 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA PETRA DE HERRERA**, daughter of Marcelino de Herrera and Dolores Garcia on 23 Dec 1847 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

Pedro Mestas and Maria Juana Garcia had the following child:

- i. JOSE RAMON<sup>9</sup> MESTAS was born on 28 May 1843 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1140 **BENITO SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA SOLEDAD TRUJILLO**. She was born on 12 Apr 1812 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Benito Salazar and Maria Soledad Trujillo had the following children:

- i. JOSE NEPOMUCENO SALAZAR was born on 15 Jul 1832.
- ii. MARIA VICTORIA SALAZAR was born on 27 Dec 1833.
- iii. JOSE VICTOR SALAZAR was born on 15 May 1835.
- iv. JOSE EULALIO SALAZAR was born on 17 Feb 1842.

1141 **ENCARNACION SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA MANUELA MESTAS**. She was born on 10 Mar 1796 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

Encarnacion Salazar and Maria Manuela Mestas had the following children:

- i. JUANA NEPOMUCENA SALAZAR was born on 22 Apr 1827.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

3793 ii. BENIGNA DE GUADALUPE SALAZAR was born on 22 Feb 1829 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married FELIPE DE JESUS CORDOVA. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

1142 **JOSE FRANCISCO SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES MONTOYA**. She was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya had the following children:

3794 i. MARIA GUADALUPE SALAZAR was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON PACHECO.

3795 ii. JOSE MARIA DOLORES SALAZAR was born on 15 Nov 1818 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married DOLORES MONTOYA. She was born on 06 Sep 1826 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANERES.

3796 iii. MARIA SALAZAR was born in 1821 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE DE LA CRUZ VIGIL. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

iv. ANA MARIA DE LOS DOLORES SALAZAR was born on 20 Sep 1823.

v. JUAN FRANCISCO SALAZAR was born on 13 Apr 1826.

vi. JUAN SALAZAR was born on 14 Apr 1826.

1143 **JULIANA SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO**. He was born on 04 May 1796 in Capilla, San Juan, New Mexico.

Juliana Salazar and Juan de Jesus Pacheco had the following child:

i. JUAN ANDRES PACHECO was born on 27 Dec 1823 in San Juan, New Mexico.

1144 **JUAN DE JESUS SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born on 07 Mar 1798 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **JUANA MARIA MESTAS**. She was born on 31 Mar 1807 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Salazar and Juana Maria Mestas had the following children:

i. MARIA DEL LORETO SALAZAR was born on 20 May 1827.

ii. MARIA EUGENIA SALAZAR was born on 10 Jun 1830.

iii. JOSE DE GUADALUPE SALAZAR was born on 17 May 1836.

iv. REFUGIA SALAZAR was born on 21 May 1843.

v. MARIA DEL CARMEN SALAZAR was born on 30 Oct 1847.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

vi. MARIA ENCARNACION SALAZAR.

vii. MARIA FRANCISCA SALAZAR.

viii. MARIA YGNACIA SALAZAR was born on 18 Dec 1829.

- 1145 **MANUEL SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born on 05 May 1802 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SERRANO**. He married **MARIA YGANCIA ROMERO**.

Manuel Salazar and Maria Dolores Martin Serrano had the following children:

3797 i. MARIA ENCARNACION SALAZAR. She married UNKNOWN.

3798 ii. MARIA FRANCISCA SALAZAR. She married UNKNOWN.

- 1146 **MARIA DE GRACIA SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born in 1808 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **LORENZO RODRIGUEZ**. He was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **MIGUEL TELLES**. He was born in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria de Gracia Salazar and Lorenzo Rodriguez had the following child:

i. MARIA YGNACIA RODRIGUEZ was born on 20 Apr 1824 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria de Gracia Salazar and Miguel Telles had the following child:

i. DOLORES TELLES was born on 10 Jun 1849 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 1147 **JESUS MARIA SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born on 24 Apr 1812 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 14 Sep 1911 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Teodora Salazar, daughter of Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Jacinta Trujillo on 20 Feb 1860 in San Juan, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Apr 1814 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jesus Maria Salazar and Maria Teodora Salazar had the following children:

i. JOSE DE LA ENCARNACION SALAZAR was born on 29 Dec 1838.

3799 ii. ANTONIO MARIA SALAZAR was born on 02 May 1841 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 14 Sep 1911 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA ANTONIA DE LOS REYES TRUJILLO. She was born on 29 Jan 1843 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 24 Jan 1908 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

iii. JOSE ESQUIPULAS SALAZAR was born on 10 Mar 1844.

iv. MARIA LOCADIA SALAZAR was born on 26 May 1846.



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

v. FRANCISCO SALAZAR was born on 13 May 1849 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Hermeregildo Zamora, daughter of Domingo Zamora and Maria Guadalupe Mestas on 09 Jan 1871 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 15 Apr 1847 in San Pedro, San Juan, New Mexico.

vi. JOSE MAXIMO SALAZAR was born on 11 May 1851.

1148 **MARIA DE JESUS SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born in 1818 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **MARIANO MARTIN SERRANO**. He was born in 1816 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria de Jesus Salazar and Mariano Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. JOSE SANTIAGO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 05 Mar 1836 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE YGNACIO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 26 Oct 1838 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN YGNES MARTIN SERRANO was born on 21 Apr 1841 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA MANUELA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 15 Apr 1842 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1149 **MARIA SALAZAR** (Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **FERNANDO GONZALEZ**. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Salazar and Fernando Gonzalez had the following children:

- 3800 i. MARIA TEODORA GONZALEZ was born in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married TOMAS ANTONIO ZAMORA. He was born on 26 Mar 1827 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MIGUEL ANTONIO GONZALEZ was born in Jul 1830 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1150 **JUAN DE DIOS SALAZAR** (Maria Josefa <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Cristobal Salazar) was born in 1807 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA NESTORA SANCHEZ**. She was born in 1817 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan de Dios Salazar and Maria Nestora Sanchez had the following child:

- i. JOSE TIBURCIO DE LOS DOLORES SALAZAR was born on 11 Aug 1840 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1151 **ANTONIO LORENZO TRUJILLO** (Maria Juana A. <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Antonio <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Dios Trujillo, Silvestre Trujillo).

Antonio Lorenzo Trujillo had the following child:

- 3801 i. JOSE SALVINO TRUJILLO was born about 1853. He married (2) MARIA VIVIANA

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

ROMERO, daughter of Jose Hipolito Casiano ROMERO and Maria Peregrina VALDEZ on 13 Dec 1872 in St. Augustine Church, Antonito, CO. He married (3) MARIA VIVIANA ROMERO, daughter of Jose Hipolito Casiano ROMERO and Maria Peregrina VALDEZ on 13 Dec 1872 in ANTONITO, CO. She was born on 18 Dec 1872 in San Antonio, CO.

- 1200 **MARIA S. SALAZAR** (Maria Nemeci de Herrera, Juan Domingo de Herrera, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Jose Salazar, Toribio Antonio Salazar, Mateo Salazar, Miguel Salazar) was born in 1827 in Rio Arriba, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in 1848 in New Mexico. She married **MIGUEL ANTONIO SALAZAR**. He was born about 1810. He died between 1860-1870.

Notes for MIGUEL ANTONIO SALAZAR:

Baptisms of children listed page 558 Taos Baptisms 1701-1852, database of Thomas Martinez Maria S. Salazar and MIGUEL ANTONIO SALAZAR had the following child:

- 3861 i. JUAN AGAPITO SALAZAR was born on 27 Sep 1848 in AGUA NEGRA, MORA, NM. He died on 21 Jan 1929 in Mora, New Mexico. He married JUANITA RIVERA. She was born in Aug 1885 in New Mexico.

- 1201 **JOSE RAMON DE SALAS** (Maria Nicolasa Y Trujillo Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Sebastian Higino Salas, Sebastian de Salas, Bernardo Salas) was born in 1751 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES H LUCERO**. She was born in 1750 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1820.

Jose Ramon de Salas and Maria Dolores H Lucero had the following children:

- i. DIEGO SALAS. He died in 1845.
- ii. JOSE RAFAEL SALAS.
- iii. JOSE RAMON SALAS.
- iv. MARIA GERTUDES SALAS.
- v. MARIA JUANA PAULA SALAS. She died in 1816.
- vi. MARIA MANUELA SALAS.
- vii. MARIA DE JESUS SALAS was born in 1785.
- 3862 viii. JUAN DE JESUS SALAS was born in 1797. He married Maria Manuela Maldonado on 09 Nov 1827 in Cochiti, Sandoval, New Mexico. She was born in 1806 in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.
- ix. ANTONIO JOSE SALAS was born in 1798.

- 1202 **JUAN IGNACIO SALAS** (Maria Nicolasa Y Trujillo Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Sebastian Higino Salas, Sebastian de Salas, Bernardo Salas) was born in 1757 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Sandoval (Duran y Chavez) on 09 Jun 1778 in Cochiti, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Juan Ignacio Salas and Maria Manuela Sandoval (Duran y Chavez) had the following children:

- i. BARTOLOME ANTONIO SALAS.
- 3863 ii. PATRICIO ANTONIO SALAS was born about 1779. He married Mariana Gallegos on 28 Aug 1794 in Cochiti, New Mexico.
- 3864 iii. ANA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SALAS was born in 1782 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married Juan Antonio de Jesus Gallegos, son of Pedro Antonio Gallegos and Maria Margarita Garcia Jurado on 05 Jul 1803 in Cochiti, NM. He was born on 21 Mar 1779 in Bernalillo, NM.

1203 **MARIA MANUELA QUINTANA** (Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan de Quintana) was born before 11 Jul 1784. She married **JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN**.

Maria Manuela Quintana and Jose Antonio Martin had the following children:

- i. MARIA NESTORA MARTIN.
- ii. MARIA DE JESUS MARTIN.
- iii. MARIA JUANA MARTIN.
- iv. MARIA DE LA ENCARNACION MARTIN.
- v. MARIA ANDREA MARTIN.
- vi. MARIA ROSA MARTIN.
- vii. JOSE RAMON MARTIN.

1204 **MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA** (Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JOSE DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA) was born about 1800. She married **ANASTACIO VIGIL**. She married (2) **JOSE ATANACIO VIGIL**, son of Juan de la Cruz Vigil and Maria Clara Fernandez on 04 Nov 1818 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Apr 1796.

Maria de la Cruz Quintana and ANASTACIO VIGIL had the following child:

- 3865 i. MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL was born on 20 Apr 1929 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA LUZ GARCIA, daughter of JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA and MARGARITA LUCERO on 29 Jan 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Mar 1829 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA, daughter of JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA and MARGARITA LUCERO on 29 Jan 1844 in TAOS, NM. She was born in Mar 1829 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for Jose Atanacio Vigil:

Marriage: Taos Marriages extracted by David Salazar. Baptismal name is Jose Atanacio

Baptisms found Taos Baptisms 1701-1852, database by Thomas Martinez, also listed as Anastacio

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Maria de la Cruz Quintana and Jose Atanacio Vigil had the following children:

- 3866 i. MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL was born on 20 Apr 1820 in El Rancho de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA, daughter of JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA and MARGARITA LUCERO on 29 Jan 1944 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Mar 1829 in TAOS, NM.
- ii. JOSE TOMAS VIGIL was born in Mar 1824 in El Rancho de Taos, New Mexico.
- 3867 iii. JOSE MANUEL VIGIL was born on 09 Jun 1825 in El Rancho de Taos, New Mexico. He married JUANA ROSALIA (VALDEZ) SAMORA. He married (2) JUANA ROSALIA (VALDES) SAMORA, daughter of JUAN SAMORA and MANUELA LUJAN on 01 Oct 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born about 1835 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- 3868 iv. JOSE RAMON VIGIL was born on 26 Feb 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Juana Vigil, daughter of Jose Candelario Vigil and Maria Ygancia Duran on 08 Oct 1848 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1832.
- v. JUAN VENTURA VIGIL was born on 15 Sep 1829 in El Rancho, NM.
- vi. JOSE PABLO VIGIL was born on 02 Mar 1831 in San Francisco del Rancho de Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSE MACEDONIO VIGIL was born on 10 Sep 1834 in San Francisco Rancho, Taos.
- 3869 viii. MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL was born about 1834. She married JESUS MARIA MEDINA, son of JUAN MEDINA and VIVIANA AVILA on 27 Apr 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born about 1830 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE DE LA ENCARNACION VIGIL was born on 22 Mar 1837 in El Rancho de Taos, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA NICANORA VIGIL was born in Nov 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- xi. JOSE MELITON VIGIL was born on 22 Apr 1945 in San Francisco del Rancho de Taos, New Mexico.

1205 **MARIA DE HESUS QUINTANA** (Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan de Quintana). She married **DIEGO ANTONIO PACHECO**.

Maria de Hesus Quintana and Diego Antonio Pacheco had the following children:

- i. BERNARDO DE JESUS PACHECO.
- ii. MARIA AGAPITA PACHECO.
- iii. MANUEL ANTONIO PACHECO.
- iv. MARIA ANDREA PACHECO.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- 1206 **JOSE RAMON QUINTANA** (Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan de Quintana) was born on 18 Jan 1791 in San Ysidro, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He married **MARIA DE LA CRUZ MARTIN**.

Jose Ramon Quintana and Maria de la Cruz Martin had the following children:

- 3870 i. MANUEL QUINTANA was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA VIGIL. She was born on 19 Jul 1828 in La Cueva, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- 3871 ii. JOSE DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Alvina Martin, daughter of Rafael Martin and Maria Guadalupe Lucero on 19 Apr 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1830 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DE LA LUZ QUINTANA.
- 3872 iv. JOSE RAFAEL QUINTANA was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA DEL REFUGIO GUTIERREZ. She was born on 12 Sep 1846 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE YGNACIO QUINTANA.
- 3873 vi. MARIA DOLORES QUINTANA was born on 08 Feb 1818 in Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. She married VICENTE FERRER AVILA. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA JOSEFA QUINTANA.
- viii. JOSE ANTONIO QUINTANA.
- ix. JUAN DE DIOS QUINTANA.

- 1207 **JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN** (Juana Juliana Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Josef A Martin) was born on 27 Apr 1796. He married Maria Gertrudis Sanchez on 15 Nov 1809. She was born on 08 Feb 1788.

Jose Antonio Martin and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez had the following child:

- 3874 i. JOSE PEDRO MARTINES was born on 28 Mar 1822. He married Maria Ygnacia Montoya, daughter of Don Antonio A Montoya and Dolores Vigil on 13 Jan 1845. She was born about 1832 in San Juan, NM.

- 1208 **MARIA RAMONA HERRERA** (Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born in 1813 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **FELIPE ESPINOSA**. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Ramona Herrera and Felipe Espinosa had the following children:

- i. JOSE YGNACIO ESPINOSA was born on 11 Dec 1839.
- ii. MARIA JULIANA ESPINOSA was born on 09 Jan 1842.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

iii. MARIA AVELINA ESPINOSA was born on 27 Jan 1844.

iv. MARIA DE LA CANDELARIA ESPINOSA was born on 31 Jan 1846 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

1209 **MARIA YGANCIA DE HERRERA** (Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born on 16 Apr 1817 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **PEDRO ANTONIO MARTIN**. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Ygancia de Herrera and Pedro Antonio Martin had the following children:

i. JUANA MARIA MARTIN was born on 18 Jun 1839 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

ii. MARIA DOLORES MARTIN was born on 24 Nov 1842 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1210 **JOSE GERONIMO HERRERA** (Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born on 02 Oct 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA MARTINA GARDUNO**. She was born in 1820. She died in Apr 1850 in San Miguel, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA LUISA SANCHEZ**, daughter of Jose Maria Sanchez and Maria Paula Padilla on 18 Apr 1852 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. She was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Jose Geronimo Herrera and Maria Martina Garduno had the following children:

3875 i. MARIA ENCARNACION DE HERRERA was born on 25 Mar 1842 in San Miguel, New Mexico. She married JOSE MATIAS GARDUNO. He was born in 1843 in San Miguel del Vado.

ii. JOSE VICENTE DE HERRERA was born on 28 Sep 1846 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

iii. MARIA MANUELA DE HERRERA was born on 08 Jan 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

iv. MARIA BASILIA DE HERRERA was born in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. She married Jose Francisco Lucero on 15 Jan 1865 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Jose Geronimo Herrera and Maria Luisa Sanchez had the following child:

v. BASILIA ANASTASIA DE HERRERA was born on 15 Apr 1844 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

1211 **JUAN PABLO ANTONIO HERRERA** (Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born on 08 May 1821 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA GUADALUPE MOYA**. She was born in Oct 1827 in Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA. He married **MARIA RAFAELA PAEZ**. She was born in 1825.

Juan Pablo Antonio Herrera and Maria Guadalupe Moya had the following children:

i. MARIA OCTAVIANA DE HERRERA was born on 22 Mar 1844 in San Miguel del Vado,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

New Mexico. She married Jose Rafael Medina, son of Gabriel Medina and Maria Dolores Gomez on 09 Sep 1859 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He was born in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

- ii. MARIA YGNACIA DE HERRERA was born on 08 Feb in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE FELIPE DE HERRERA was born on 13 Aug 1848 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
- iv. BENITO DE HERRERA was born in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 31 Aug 1869 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He married MARIA TERESA DE JESUS MONTANO. She was born on 15 Oct 1840 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

Juan Pablo Antonio Herrera and Maria Rafaela Paez had the following child:

- 3876 v. MARIA DE LA LUZ HERRERA was born in 1842 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Jsoe Agapito Montoya on 07 Jan 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

- 1212 . **GREGORIO QUINTANA** (Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **MARIA GREGORIA CORDOVA**, daughter of Jose Antonio Cordova and Maria Manuela Martin Serrano on 13 Mar 1789 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. She was born on 13 Mar 1789 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE GRACIA DOMINGUEZ**. He married **MARIA JOSEFA PACHECO**.

Gregorio Quintana and Maria Gregoria Cordova had the following children:

- i. JUANA RAFAELA QUINTANA was born on 05 Mar 1812.
- ii. JOSE DIONICIO QUINTANA was born on 11 Apr 1813.
- 3877 iii. MARIA RAMONA QUINTANA was born on 13 Mar 1814 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Ygnacio Villapando, son of Rafael Villapando and Manuela Dominguez on 30 Sep 1831 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 29 Jun 1808 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ANDREA QUINTANA was born on 22 Dec 1816.
- 3878 v. ANTONIO JOSE QUINTANA was born on 10 Dec 1819 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA CATALINA GONZALEZ. She was born on 30 Mar 1828 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, New Mexico.
- 3879 vi. VICENTE QUINTANA was born on 30 Apr 1823 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married JUANA GONZALEZ. She was born on 11 Jun 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

Gregorio Quintana and Maria de Gracia Dominguez had the following children:

- 3880 vii. MARIA CATARINA QUINTANA was born in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE YGNACIO ESQUIVEL. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA RICARDA QUINTANA was born on 09 Apr 1832 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE MARIA QUINTANA was born on 01 Dec 1833 in Bosque Grande, San Juan,

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

New Mexico.

- x. JOSE YGNACIO QUINTANA was born on 09 Aug 1835 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xi. MARIA SERAFINA QUINTANA was born on 04 Sep 1836 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Ignacio Esquivel on 10 Jan 1855 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in 1831.
- xii. JOSE TEODOSO QUINTANA was born on 03 Jun 1838 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xiii. MARIA VENTURA QUINTANA was born on 22 Mar 1801 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xiv. JOSE PABLO QUINTANA was born on 02 Feb 1803 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xv. JOSE DE LOS REYES QUINTANA was born on 21 Jan 1805 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xvi. MARIA DOLORES QUINTANA was born on 24 Mar 1807 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 3881 xvii. MARIA DOLORES QUINTANA was born on 24 Mar 1807 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Juan de Jesus Padilla on 06 Mar 1837 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1799 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- xviii. MARIA ANTONIA QUINTANA was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Benito Romero, son of Estevan Romero and Maria de los Reyes Medina on 30 Jan 1837 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

1213 **MARIA BARBARA RAFAELA QUINTANA** (Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 20 Jan 1782 in La Joya, NM. She married Jose Cipriano Esquibel, son of Juan Buenaventura Esquivel and Feliciano Duran in 1803. He was born in 1780 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Barbara Rafaela Quintana:

159. Virginia Langham Olmstead, "Spanish/Mexican Censuses of NM 1750-1830," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 154; 1816 San Juan/Canoa Census, 154-30; w/hus, Jose Cipriano Esquibel; children: Antonio Jose, Jose Rafael, Miguel Antonio, Maria Soledad;.

160. transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L. Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V3, 1827-1856," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1997, 26.

Notes for Jose Cipriano Esquibel:

157. transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L. Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V3, 1827-1856," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1997, 26.

158. Virginia Langham Olmstead, "Spanish/Mexican Censuses of NM 1750-1830," Published



---

### Generation 8 (con't)

by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 154-San Juan/Canoa 1816 Census, 154-40; w/ Barbara Quintana; children: Antonio Jose; Jose Rafael; Miguel Antonio; Maria Soledad;.

Maria Barbara Rafaela Quintana and Jose Cipriano Esquibel had the following children:

3882 i. ANTONIO JOSE ESQUIBEL was born on 02 Mar 1804 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Paula Montoya, daughter of Nicolas Montoya and Maria Dionisia Medina in 1829 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Jan 1804 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

3883 ii. CASILDA CORDOVA.

iii. JOSE RAFAEL ESQUIBEL was born on 18 Aug 1807 in La Canoa, NM. He married MARIA RITA MONTOYA. She was born on 03 Sep 1812.

Notes for Jose Rafael Esquibel:

163. Virginia Langham Olmstead, "Spanish/Mexican Censuses of NM 1750-1830," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 154-San Juan/Canoa 1816 Census.

3884 iv. JOSE MANUEL ESQUIBEL was born on 12 Mar 1809 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA YGNES SANCHEZ. She was born in San Juan New Mexico.

3885 v. MIGUEL ANTONIO ESQUIBEL was born on 20 Sep 1812 in La Canoa, NM. He married Maria Soledad Ruiz, daughter of Juan Cristobal Ruis and Maria Manuela Romero on 21 Jun 1841 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1819 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

3886 vi. MARIA SOLEDAD ESQUIBEL was born in 1815 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) JOSE ENCARNACION MADRID, son of Pedro Antonio Madrid and Maria de la Luz Moya on 06 Apr 1831 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 24 Mar 1810 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married UNKNOWN.

1214 **FELICIANA QUINTANA** (Gregorio Anselmo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Anselmo Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Juan Bautista Trujillo, son of Silvestre Trujillo and Juana Justa Martin on 02 Oct 1813 in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Felician Quintana and Juan Bautista Trujillo had the following children:

3887 i. SALVADOR TRUJILLO was born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA YGNACIA VALDEZ. She was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

ii. JOSE YGNACIO TRUJILLO was born in 1821 in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died in 1825 in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

iii. JOSE YGNACIO II TRUJILLO was born on 31 Jan 1823 in Silvestre, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

iv. MARIA CANDELARIA TRUJILLO was born on 01 Feb 1826 in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 14 Feb 182 AD in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

v. JUANA GERTRUDIS TRUJILLO was born on 15 Jun 1833 in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- 1215 **MARIA JOSEFA QUINTANA** (Gregorio Anselmo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Anselmo Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 06 Jan 1795 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JOSE DE LA MERCED ROMERO**. He was born on 25 Sep 1793 in Pojoaque, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Maria Josefa Quintana and Jose de la Merced Romero had the following children:

- i. MARIA ROSALIA ROMERO was born on 25 May 1823.
- ii. JUANA JOSEFA ROMERO was born on 26 Jan 1824.

- 1216 **JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN SERRANO** (Juana Juliana Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Martin Serrano, Juan Francisco Martin Serrano) was born on 29 Apr 1786 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Gertrudis Sanchez, daughter of Cristoval Sanchez and Pascuala de la Luz Montes Vigil on 05 Nov 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 10 Feb 788 AD in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Jose Antonio Martin Serrano and Maria Gertrudis Sanchez had the following children:

- 3888 i. JOSE RAMON MARTIN SERRANO was born on 29 Oct 1810 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Maria Francisca Garcia de Noriega, daughter of Gregorio Antonio Garcia de Noriega and Maria Josefa Montes Vigil on 29 Aug 1836 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ANTONIA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 23 Apr 1812 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iii. TOMAS DE AQUINO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 06 Mar 1814 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE JULIAN MARTIN SERRANO was born on 18 Nov 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA YGNACIA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 30 Apr 1817 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 3889 vi. JUAN PEDRO MARTIN SERRANO was born in Mar 1822 in Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA YGNACIA MONTOYA.
- vii. MARIA MATILDA MARTIN SERRANO.
- viii. MARIA DE LA LUZ MARTIN SERRANO.

- 1217 **MARIA TRINIDAD QUINTANA** (Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 11 Jun 1786 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Manuel Antonio Garcia, son of Toribio Garcia and Antonia Lujan on 13 Jun 1803 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 09 Jan 1782 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Trinidad Quintana and Manuel Antonio Garcia had the following children:

- i. BENIGNO GARCIA was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He died in Nov 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE BUENAVENTURA GARCIA was born on 18 Apr 1920 in San Fernando de Taos,

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

New Mexico.

- 1218 **JOSE RAMON QUINTANA** (Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 18 Jan 1791 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria de la Cruz Martin, daughter of Bernardo Martin and Maria Gertrudes Archuleta on 30 May 1814 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Ramon Quintana and Maria de la Cruz Martin had the following children:

- i. **MANUEL QUINTANA** was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JOSEFA VIGIL**.
- ii. **JOSE RAFAEL QUINTANA** was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. He married **MARIA DEL REFUGIO GUTIERREZ**.
- iii. **MARIA DOLORES QUINTANA** was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **VICENTE AVILA**.
- iv. **MARIA PRICILLANA QUINTANA** was born on 04 Jan 1852 in San Miguel del Vado.
- v. **JOSE DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA** was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA ALVINA MARTIN**.

- 1219 **MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA** (Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **ANASTACIO VIGIL**. He was born on 01 May 1796 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Maria de la Cruz Quintana and Anastacio Vigil had the following children:

- 3890 i. **JOSE RAMON VIGIL** was born on 26 Feb 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JUANA VIGIL**. She was born on 01 Jan 1834 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 3891 ii. **MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL** was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Jesus Medina, son of Jesus Medina and Maria Viviana Avila on 16 Sep 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

- 1220 **JUAN MIGUEL QUINTANA** (Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) **MARIA ANTONIA URIOSTE**, daughter of Juan de Jesus Urioste and Maria de la Encarnacion Abeyta on 04 Nov 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA GERTRUDES MARTIN**.

Juan Miguel Quintana and Maria Antonia Urioste had the following children:

- i. **MARIA DE LA TRINIDAD QUINTANA** was born on 23 May 1834 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 27 Apr 1857 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **TEODORO SANDOVAL**. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA DE LA ASENCION QUINTANA** was born in Apr 1940 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. MARIA ELANA QUINTANA was born in Jun 1847 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
  - iv. JOSE MIGUEL QUINTANA was born on 01 Oct 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
  - 3892 v. RAMOS QUINTANA was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA TEODORA MARTIN SERRANO. She was born on 09 Nov 1831 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
  - 3893 vi. MARIA FRANCISCA QUINTANA was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married UNKNOWN.
- 1221 **MARIA DE GRACIA QUINTANA** (Santiago Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,Santiago Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 01 Jun 1793 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died on 09 Jul 1860 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Hermeregildo Martin on 18 Jun 1809 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Jun 1786 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- Maria de Gracia Quintana and Hermeregildo Martin had the following children:
- i. MARIA MANUELA MARTIN was born on 08 Jun 1810 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - ii. MARIA DOLORES MARTIN was born in May 1812 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - iii. MARIA DECIDERIA MARTIN was born in May 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - iv. JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN was born on 19 Oct 1817 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - v. JOSE MIGUEL MARTIN was born on 28 Sep 1819 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 06 Sep 1820 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
  - vi. MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTIN was born on 25 Oct 1820 in Truchas, New Mexico.
- 1222 **MARIA ANTONIA QUINTANA** (Santiago Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,Santiago Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 01 Jun 1793 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **JUAN YSIDRO CARDENAS**. He was born on 19 Jun 1792 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- Maria Antonia Quintana and Juan Ysidro Cardenas had the following child:
- i. JOSE BENVENITO CARDENAS was born on 19 Jun 1816 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 1223 **MANUEL ANTONIO QUINTANA** (Santiago Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,Santiago Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 03 Apr 1796 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JULIANA TAFOYA**. She was born on 18 Aug 1805 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Manuel Antonio Quintana and Maria Juliana Tafoya had the following children:

- i. JOSE DOMINGO QUINTANA was born on 24 May 1825 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DE JESUS QUINTANA was born on 02 Jun 1827 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DE ROSARIO QUINTANA was born on 03 Jan 1830 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Nicolas Marcos Apodaca, son of Damacio Apodaca and Bartola Fresquis on 18 Sep 1849 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born.
- iv. JOSE DE LOS REYES QUINTANA was born on 10 Jan 1833 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE EUSEBIO QUINTANA was born on 08 Mar 1837 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA VICTORIA DEL CARMEN QUINTANA was born on 29 Feb 1840 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

1224 **JUAN DOMINGO QUINTANA** (Santiago Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Santiago Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 24 Jun in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Catarina Cardenas, daughter of Gregorio Cardenas and Rita Rafaela Archuleta on 20 Apr 1828 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 25 Nov 1802 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Domingo Quintana and Maria Catarina Cardenas had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE JESUS QUINTANA was born on 14 Sep 1828.
- ii. MARIA DOLORES QUINTANA was born in 1830 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 31 Mar 1837 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- 3894 iii. JUAN DE JESUS CRUZ QUINTANA was born on 26 Dec 1832 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA PASQUALA ROMERO. She was born on 07 Nov 1856 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. JUANA DE JESUS QUINTANA was born on 26 Dec 1832.
- v. JOSE DEL CARMEN QUINTANA was born on 07 Feb 1836.

1225 **JOSE RAMON DE HERRERA** (Jose de Herrera, Juan Jose de Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose de Herrera, Juan Jose de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born on 30 Mar 1819. He married an unknown spouse on 08 Dec 1845 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA NORBERTA MEDINA**. She was born on 08 Jun 827 AD.

Jose Ramon de Herrera and Maria Norberta Medina had the following children:

- i. MANUEL DE HERRERA was born in 1848 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. CIPRIANO DE HERRERA was born in 1852 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. YSIDRO JOSE DE HERRERA was born in 1857 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE RAFAEL DE HERRERA was born in May 1860 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

Mexico.

v. JOSE GREGORIO DE HERRERA was born in 1864.

- 1226 **ANTONIO ESQUIPULAS HERRERA** (Francisco Antonio Herrera, Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio Herrera, Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera) was born in 1838 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1872. He married Maria Donaciana Duran in 1862. She was born in 1846. She died in 1899.

Antonio Esquipulas Herrera and Maria Donaciana Duran had the following child:

- 3895 i. **MARIA GUADALUPE DE HERRERA**. She married Nestor Gonzales Bas, son of Jose Gonzalez and Dominga Trinidad Garcia de Noriega in 1886 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1866 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 02 Oct 1923.

- 1231 **JUANA VELASQUEZ** (Antonio Jose Velasquez, Juan Esteban Velasquez, Maria<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Velasquez, Juan Esteban Velasquez, Lorenzo Inocencio Velasquez, Diego Velasco, Lorenzo Velasco) was born about 1838 in Cubero, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. She married **MANUEL ANTONIO CANDELARIA**. He was born on 06 Jan 1837 in Moqui, Valencia, New Mexico. He died on 05 Nov 1888 in Concho, Apache, Arizona, USA. She married **MANUEL R PERALTA**. He was born in 1825 in Cubero, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. He died on 05 May 1886 in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona.

Juana Velasquez and Manuel Antonio Candelaria had the following child:

- 3898 i. **MARIA JUANITO CANDELARIA** was born on 05 Sep 1855 in Cubero, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1918 in Concho, Apache, Arizona, USA. She married PATRICIO PERALTA SR. He was born in Mar 1853 in New Mexico. He died in Arizona.

Juana Velasquez and Manuel R Peralta had the following child:

- 3899 i. **PATRICIO PERALTA SR** was born in Mar 1853 in New Mexico. He died in Arizona. He married MARIA JUANITO CANDELARIA. She was born on 05 Sep 1855 in Cubero, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1918 in Concho, Apache, Arizona, USA.

---

## Generation 9

- 1835 **ELICITA (ELOISA) MESTAS** (Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1897. She married Alfredo Tafoya, son of Jose Alejandro Tafoya and Deluvina Esquibel on 09 Dec 1912 in San Antonio Church, Penasco, NM. He was born in May 1897.

Elicita (Eloisa) Mestas and Alfredo Tafoya had the following children:

- i. **NINFA TAFOYA**. She died on 18 Dec 2009 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Juan Jose Benavides, son of Elfido Benavides and Reynalda Vigil on 28 Dec 1935 in San Antonio de Penasco.
- ii. **MELISENDRO TAFOYA**.

- 1836 **VIDAL MONTTOYA MAESTAS** (Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 15 May 1872 in Cerros Cuates, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 03 Oct 1954 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. He married (1) **VERONIZ LOPEZ VASQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Aaron Lopez and Sofia Rodarte on 03 Mar 1930 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. He married **DEMESIA SANDOVAL**.

Vidal Montoya Maestas and Veroniz Lopez Vasquez had the following children:

1884 i. LUCILLE MESTAS. She married EDUARDO LEYBA. He was born in 1828.

ii. LEONIDES "LEO" MAESTAS.

Vidal Montoya Maestas and Demesia Sandoval had the following child:

1885 iii. LUCIA "LUCY" MAESTAS was born on 07 Jan 1896 in New Mexico. She died on 15 Feb 1974 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. She married TOMAS M "TOMMIE" ORTEGA JR.. He was born on 09 Sep 1897 in Concho, Apache, Arizona, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1941 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA.

1837 **BASILIA DURAN** (Maria Dolores Griego, Maria Clara Mestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Francisco Duran, Pedro Ygnacio Duran) was born in 1890 in Longs Canyon, Las Animas, Colorado. She married **NESTOR BACA**. He was born in 1886 in Longs Canyon, Las Animas, Colorado.

Basilias Duran and Nestor Baca had the following children:

i. ROSE BACA was born on 22 Sep 1908 in Longs Canyon, Las Animas, Colorado. She died on 08 Aug 1994 in Denver, Colorado. She married an unknown spouse on 14 Dec 1924. She married RAMON VELASQUEZ. He was born on 10 Jan 1907 in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado. He died on 24 May 1985 in Denver, Colorado.

ii. CLEOTILDA BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

iii. MANUEL BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

iv. SALVADOR BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

v. JOSE BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

vi. PETE BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

vii. NESTOR BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

viii. JUAN ANTONIO BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

ix. JUAN BAUTISTA BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

x. ELVIRA BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

xi. BARBARA BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

xii. CLAUDE BACA was born in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 1838 **LUCAS<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Juan Pedro<sup>7</sup>, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Juan Pedro<sup>7</sup>, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1855 in Rio Arriba County, New Mexico. He died in 1928 in Ocate, New Mexico. He married Amanda Armijo in 1871. She was born in 1856.

Lucas Mestas and Amanda Armijo had the following children:

- 1836 i. VIDAL MONTOYA MAESTAS was born on 15 May 1872 in Cerros Cuates, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 03 Oct 1954 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. He married (1) VERONIZ LOPEZ VASQUEZ, daughter of Jose Aaron Lopez and Sofia Rodarte on 03 Mar 1930 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. He married DEMESIA SANDOVAL.
- ii. SAVA MESTAS was born in 1875.
- iii. JACUNDO MESTAS was born in 1876.
576. iv. LUIS BELTRAM MAESTAS was born on 03 Oct 1879 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 24 Mar 1951 in Los Angeles, California. He married RAMONCITA MAESTAS. She was born in 1885 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in Jun 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- v. MARIA MESTAS was born in 1880.

- 1839 **JOSE FRANCISCO CHACON** (Maria Gertrudis Laranaga, Jose Antonio Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Chacon, Pedro Chacon) was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Eleuteria Martin Serrano, daughter of Andres Martin Serrano and Matiana Mora on 17 Jan 1848 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Nov 1825 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Francisco Chacon and Maria Eleuteria Martin Serrano had the following child:

- i. MANUEL DE ATOCHA CHACON was born on 12 Oct 1848 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 1840 **JOAQUIN CHACON** (Maria Gertrudis Laranaga, Jose Antonio Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Chacon, Pedro Chacon) was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (1) **JUANA GERTRUDIS PACHECO**, daughter of Francisco Pacheco and Maria Serafina Mestas on 09 Jan 1846 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 28 Apr 1830 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA FELIPA RODRIGUEZ** on 10 Oct 1874 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Joaquin Chacon and Maria Felipa Rodriguez had the following children:

- i. MARIA JULIANA CHACON was born on 28 Feb 1847 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. She married (1) JUAN ANTONIO MARTIN SERRANO on 13 Jun 1870 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE GUADALUPE CORDOVA.
- ii. BARTOLOME CHACON was born on 27 Oct 1849 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE ANASTACIO CHACON was born on 16 Sep 1851 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Asencion Sanchez, daughter of Maria Natividad Sanchez on 21 Feb 1874 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- iv. MARIA GENOVEVA CHACON was born on 22 Jul 1854 in San Antonio, Picuris, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE RAMON CHACON was born on 27 Nov 1859 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

1841 **MARIA MANUELA ORTIZ** (Maria Paula Lucero de Godoy, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Ortiz, Francisco Xavier Ortiz) was born on 07 May 1824 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Antonio Maria Sanchez, son of Jose Antonio Sanchez and Maria Juliana Trujillo on 28 Jul 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Feb 1923 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Manuela Ortiz and Antonio Maria Sanchez had the following children:

- i. MARIA JUANA BERNADINA SANCHEZ was born on 20 May 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA JULIANA SANCHEZ was born in May 1853 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

1842 **JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ** (Maria Paula Lucero de Godoy, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Ortiz, Francisco Xavier Ortiz) was born on 10 Feb 1826 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **LOUIS TOUNIER**. He was born in France.

Notes for Louis Tounier:

When Luis married Juana Maria Andrea he is called Luis Tornier, soltero, hijo de Agustin Tornier y de Maria Adelaida Toreo, vecino de la Plasa de La Sangre de Cristo, oriundo de Francia. (French). Padrinos were Juan Santete and Maria Tiburica Trugillo. Testigos Pablo Sandoval and Julian Montano, vesinos todos of the Plasa de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe.

Juana Maria Andrea Ortiz and Louis Tounier had the following child:

- i. MARIA ADELAIDA TOUNIER was born on 16 Dec 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

1843 **MARIA RUPERTA CORDOVA** (Maria Polonia Lucero de Godoy, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Estevan Cordova, Jose Ygnacio Cordova) was born on 30 Mar 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **ANTONIO SANDOVAL**. He was born in 1822 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

Notes for Antonio Sandoval:

Padrinos Manuel Garcia and Trinidad Quintana.

Maria Ruperta Cordova and Antonio Sandoval had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANACLETO SANDOVAL was born on 18 Aug 1952 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- ii. MARIA TEODORA SANDOVAL was born on 25 Apr 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- iii. MARIA SEVERIANA SANDOVAL was born on 26 Feb 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos,

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

New México.

- 1844 **JOSE FELIZ CORDOVA** (Maria Polonia Lucero de Godoy, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Estevan Cordova, Jose Ygnacio Cordova) was born on 22 May 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Ramona de la Luz Lopez in 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She was born in 1832 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

Jose Feliz Cordova and Maria Ramona de la Luz Lopez had the following child:

- i. **JOSE PABLO CORDOVA** was born on 20 Jan 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

- 1845 **JOSE YNOCENCIO MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria de la Luz Lucero de Godoy, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Santiago Martin Serrano, Antonio Severanio Martin Serrano) was born on 30 Dec 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Eulogia Quintana, daughter of Jose Maria Quintana and Maria Manuela Trujillo on 25 May 1851 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1830 in Plaza de San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose Ynocencio Martin Serrano and Maria Eulogia Quintana had the following children:

- i. **MARIA CRECNIA MARTIN SERRANO** was born on 22 Jan 1854 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA DEL REFUGIO MARTIN SERRANO** was born on 12 Feb 1860 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

- 1846 **PEDRO MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria de la Luz Lucero de Godoy, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Santiago Martin Serrano, Antonio Severanio Martin Serrano) was born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA CONCEPCION MARTIN**. She was born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

Pedro Martin Serrano and Maria Concepcion Martin had the following children:

- i. **MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SERRANO** was born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married (1) **JUAN JOSE CRUZ** on 16 Aug 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 12 May 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JUAN DE DIOS MONTES VIGIL**. He was born on 12 May 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN SERRANO** was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **MANUEL ANTONIO GONZALEZ**. He was born on 05 Jan 1812 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iii. **PEDRO MARTIN SERRANO** was born on 29 Jun 1861 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 30 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, California. He married **MARIA SIMONA LUCERO DE GODOY**. She was born on 26 Jan 1869 in Ocate, New Mexico.

- 1847 **PABLO MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria de la Luz Lucero de Godoy, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Santiago Martin Serrano, Antonio Severanio Martin Serrano) was born on 07 Jun 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Libradita Romero, daughter of Juan Felipe Romero and Maria de las Nieves Lujan on 10 Feb 1858 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in May 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Pablo Martin Serrano and Libradita Romero had the following children:

- i. EPIMENIO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 16 Jul 1860 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. PEDRO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 29 Jun 1861 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 30 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, California. He married MARIA SIMONA LUCERO DE GODOY. She was born on 18 Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA SIMONA LUCERO DE GODOY. She was born on 26 Jan 1869 in Ocate, Mora, New Mexico. She died on 21 Feb 1896.
- iii. CAROLINA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 05 Apr 1885 in Martinez, Colfax, New Mexico.

1848 **JOSE LUCIANO LUCERO DE GODOY** (Jose Julian Lucero de Godoy, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 25 May 1843. He died on 18 Apr 1912 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He married (1) **MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN SERRANO**, daughter of Jose de la Cruz Martin Serrano and Maria Leonarda Martin Serrano on 07 Jan 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She was born in Mar 1851 in Arroyo Seco, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) **FRANCISCA MARTINEZ**, daughter of JOSE DE LA CRUZ MARTIN and LEONARDA MARTIN on 07 Jan 1864 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She was born about 1852 in NM. She died on 06 Aug 1934 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for Jose Luciano Lucero de Godoy:

BIR: Listed in the 1860 U. S. Census with his parents in the Precinct of Culebra. He was 17 years old. MAR: Arroyo Hondo marriages. FHL Film #0016622. Groom was from Culebra, the bride from Arroyo Seco. According to Marta Vargas de LaCombe, Luciano was a very wealthy man. He donated the land for the cemetery in San Pedro and the school in Cordillera..

BUR: Date of birth and death taken from tombstone.

Jose Luciano Lucero de Godoy and Maria Francisca Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. MARIA LUCIA LUCERO DE GODOY was born in Dec 1869 in San Luis, Costilla County, CO. She died on 26 May 1907 in San Luis, Costilla, Colorado. She married JUAN NEPOMUCENO ROMERO. He was born on 02 May 1860 in Costilla, Colorado. He died on 09 Jan 1941 in Garcia, Costilla Colorado. She married JUAN NEPOMUCENO ROMERO. He was born on 15 May 1860 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Maria Lucia Lucero de Godoy:

Possible daughter. Date of birth obtained from unk source. Social relationship to this Lucero family is strong. Her daughter Beatrice was baptized by her possible brother Policarpio Lucero and wife Estrellita Cohn. Marbella Smith, Lucia's descendant claims that Eustacio Lucero was a relative, specifically an uncle, making Lucia and Eustacio siblings. I had previously thought that Lucia was the daughter of Julian Lucero, a sister to Luciano Lucero instead of daughter. If she is the daughter of Julian then the mother was over the age of 40 when Lucia was born and the father would have been at least 54 years old. Nola Olguin has this woman as a Cordoba, daughter of Rafael Cordova and Maria Ignacia Lucero.???

- ii. JOSE EUSTACIO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 19 Mar 1882 in Costilla, Colorado. He married MARIA FRANCISCA LUJAN.

Notes for FRANCISCA MARTINEZ:

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

[ronm.ged]

BUR: She was 82 years old. MAR: LDS FILM #0016622

BUR: She was 82 years old. MAR: LDS FILM #0016622.

BUR: She was 82 years old. MAR: LDS FILM #0016622.

Jose Luciano Lucero de Godoy and FRANCISCA MARTINEZ had the following child:

- iii. JOSE BONIFACIO MANUEL LUCERO was born in Jul 1890 in SAN LUIS, CO.

- 1849 **MARIA SIMONA LUCERO DE GODOY** (Jose Julian Lucero de Godoy, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Julian Lucero de Godoy, Pablo Lucero de Godoy, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 18 Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **JOSE DOLORES ROMERO**. She married **PEDRO MARTIN SERRANO**. He was born on 29 Jun 1861 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 30 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, California.

Maria Simona Lucero de Godoy and Jose Dolores Romero had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO NICOLAS ROMERO was born on 11 Sep 1871 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE GREGORIO ROMERO was born on 29 Jun 1876 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.

- 1852 **MARIA RUPERTA CORDOVA** (MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco E. Cordova, Jose Ignacio Cordova) was born on 27 Mar 1828 in San Fernando, NM. She married (1) **ANTONIO JOSE SANDOVAL**, son of DIEGO ANTONIO SANDOVAL and MARIA GERTRUDIS GOMEZ before 1852 in NM. She married (2) **ANTONIO SANDOVAL** before 1852 in NM. He was born in 1822 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

MARIA RUPERTA CORDOVA and ANTONIO JOSE SANDOVAL had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANACLETO SANDOVAL was born in Jul 1852 in Rio Colorado, NM.

Notes for JOSE ANACLETO SANDOVAL:

[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Ynacio Velasquez and Maria Isabel LaForet.

Padrinos Ynacio Velasquez and Maria Isabel LaForet.

- ii. MARIA TEODORA SANDOVAL was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Rio Colorado, NM.

Notes for MARIA TEODORA SANDOVAL:

Padrinos Vicente Bargas and Maria Albina Bargas.

Notes for Antonio Sandoval:

Padrinos Manuel Garcia and Trinidad Quintana.

MARIA RUPERTA CORDOVA and Antonio Sandoval had the following child:

- iii. JUAN ISIDRO SANDOVAL was born in Apr 1862 in RIO COLORADO, NM.

- 1853 **JOSE FELIS CORDOVA** (MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco E. Cordova, Jose Ignacio Cordova) was born on 17 May 1830 in San Fernando, NM. He married (1) **MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ** on

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

11 Apr 1852 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA VIRGINIA MEDINA**, daughter of JOSE LEON OLIVAS and FRANCISQUITA MONTOLLA on 02 Apr 1889 in San Luis, Co. She was born in Jun 1856 in DES MONTES, NM.

Notes for JOSE FELIS CORDOVA:

When he married Virginia Medina he is listed as Jose Cordova only, the widower of Maria Dolores Sanchez. Casilda Olivas of San Acacio, CO was my source for listing this family group. Jose Feliz and family group no 1200 below, Antonio Maria Cordova, as the sons of Maria Polonia Lucero and Francisco Estevan Cordova. In one of my many phone calls (Maria C. Martinez) requesting information on the families of San Acacio, CO. I (Maria C. Martinez) asked her if she know what family Jose Cordova was from. She stated that Jose Cordova was a brother to the father of "Mano" Clemente Cordova. The father of Clemente Cordova was Antonio Maria. I researched the Sangre de Cristo baptismal and marriage records and found "Jose" listed as Jose Felix, with wife Virginia Medina, when their son Francisco married in 1910. I had previously found the marriage (sans the name of Felix) of Jose Cordova and Virginia Medina. I searched the Arroyo Hondo and Taos marriages and found the marriage of Jose Felix to Maria Dolores Sanchez, in Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar from book 41, Box 38, Frame 424. Unfortunately, the parents are not listed. They were residents of San Antonio del Rio Colorado, present day Questa, NM, where it is known that Antonio Maria Cordova and his family came from. The sponsors when that marriage took place were Pedro Montoya and Maria Paula Cordova. Paula was Jose Felix first cousin, the daughter of Jose Rafael Cordova

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 92

Marriage (1): residents of San Antonio del Rio Colorado;

Marriage (1): residents of San Antonio del Rio Colorado;

Notes for MARIA VIRGINIA MEDINA:

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. Arroyo Hondo. Padrinos Lorenzo Romero and Isabel Martines. Her father later married her padrinos sister Maria Rita Romero.

JOSE FELIS CORDOVA and MARIA VIRGINIA MEDINA had the following children:

- i. FRANCISCO CORDOVA. He married LUGARDA OLIVAS on 04 Feb 1907 in SAN LUIS, CO.
- ii. APOLONITA CORDOVA. She married (1) ALBERTO QUINTANA on 23 Nov 1908 in SAN LUIS, CO. She married (2) JOSE REMIGIO JAQUEZ, son of Eusequio Jaques on 10 Jul 1942 in SAN LUIS, CO. He was born on 01 Aug 1887 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He died on 24 Sep 1983 in SAN ACACIO, CO.

1854 **ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA** (MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS <sup>4</sup>PERALTA, Juan de Mestas <sup>3</sup>Peralta, Guillaume <sup>2</sup>Masset, Henri Jean <sup>1</sup>Masset, Francisco E. Cordova, Jose Ignacio Cordova) was born about 1835 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **JUANA LOBATO**, daughter of JUAN CRISTOVAL LOBATO and MARIA DEL ROSARIO ALIJUBU on 21 Jan 1877 in San Pedro, CO. She was born about 1840. She died on 07 Jan 1934 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) **MARIA FELIPA SISNEROS**, daughter of VICTOR SISNEROS and JUANA GUADALUPE VALDEZ on 13 Jun 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in Aug 1831 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married (3) **MARIA JUANA NEPOMUCENA** on 21 Jan 1877 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She was born on 22 Apr 1841 in SANTA CLARA, NM. She died on 07 Jan 1934 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA:

Antonio Maria appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Rio Colorado as household #1139, he was 25 years old, a farmer with \$600 real estate and \$300 personal property; first wife, Maria Felipa Sisneros (25), Crecensio (4), Juan Pedro (2), Jose Adolfo (3 months) all children born in Taos, County.

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 93

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Marriage: Nuestra Senora de los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM Padrinos were Ignacio Velasques and Maria (no surname listed) from El Rio Colorado. Testigos Jose Maria Martinez and Cristoval Sanches from the same parroquia. Parents of bride or groom not listed.

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 93

Antonio Maria appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Rio Colorado as household #1139, he was 25 years old, a farmer with \$600 real estate and \$300 personal property; first wife, Maria Felipa Sisneros (25), Crescencio (4), Juan Pedro (2), Jose Adolfo (3 months) all children born in Taos County.

MAR: Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM. Padrinos were Ignacio Velasques and Maria (no surname listed) from El Rio Colorado. Testigos Jose Maria Martinez and Cristoval Sanches from the same parroquia.

Antonio Maria appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Rio Colorado as household #1139, he was 25 years old, a farmer with \$600 real estate and \$300 personal property; first wife, Maria Felipa Sisneros (25), Crescencio (4), Juan Pedro (2), Jose Adolfo (3 months) all children born in Taos County.

MAR: Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM. Padrinos were Ignacio Velasques and Maria (no surname listed) from El Rio Colorado. Testigos Jose Maria Martinez and Cristoval Sanches from the same parroquia.

Notes for JUANA LOBATO:

Juanita was 94 years old when she died in the home of Rufino and Rosarito Gallegos

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 93

Marriage: Nuestra Senora de los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM Padrinos were Ignacio Velasques and Maria (no surname listed) from El Rio Colorado. Testigos Jose Maria Martinez and Cristoval Sanches from the same parroquia. Parents of bride or groom not listed.

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 93

ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA and JUANA LOBATO had the following children:

- i. MARIA DEL ROSARIO CORDOVA was born on 03 Nov 1878 in CHAMA, CO. She married Rufino Gallegos on 25 Feb 1895 in SAN LUIS, CO. He was born on 19 Jul 1873 in EL CODO, CO. He died on 13 Dec 1953 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for MARIA DEL ROSARIO CORDOVA:

Padrinos Cristoval Lucero and Maria del Rosario Lijabu

Padrinos Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Lijabu.

Padrinos Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Lijabu.

- ii. MARIA MARGARITA CORDOVA was born on 16 May 1879 in SAN ACACIO, CO. She married TEODOSIO GARCIA, son of RAMON GARCIA and RAMONA PACHECO on 20 Jan 1894 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for MARIA MARGARITA CORDOVA:

Baptism: Padrinos Guadalupe Lovato and Maria Venina Garcia. She was murdered and dismembered by her Garcia husband. Their child Ramon was a witness and never completely recovered his sanity.

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 135

baptism: Padrinos Guadalupe Lovato and Maria Venina Garcia. She was murdered and dismembered by her Garcia husband. Their child Ramon was a witness and never completely recovered his sanity.

baptism: Padrinos Guadalupe Lovato and Maria Venina Garcia. She was murdered and dismembered by her Garcia husband. Their child Ramon was a witness and never completely recovered his sanity.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. VICTORIA CORDOVA was born on 06 Mar 1882 in SAN LUIS, CO. She married ABEL VIGIL, son of JOSE Tomas Vigil and Maria Erinea Trujillo on 05 Nov 1902 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He was born on 22 Apr 1881 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Walsenburg, CO.
- iv. JUAN CRISTOVAL CORDOVA was born in Oct 1885 in SAN ACACIO, CO. He married CANDELARIA VIALPANDO, daughter of Jose Victor Vialpando and VENERANDA MARTINEZ on 03 Apr 1907 in SAN LUIS, CO. She was born on 12 Nov 1892 in CRESTONES, CO.

#### Notes for MARIA FELIPA SISNEROS:

Maria Felipa Sisneros was four days old when she was baptized 1/26/1831 in Taos, NM. Her paternal grandparents were listed as Estevan Sisneros and Margarita Sisneros and maternal grandparents Antonio Valdez and Catarina Trujillo, however for other siblings the grandparents are listed as: Francisco Estevan Sisneros and Maria Antonia Maes. Jose Francisco Sisneros and Maria Paula Garcia; Francisco Estevan Sisneros and Maria Juana Montoya; and Francisco Sisneros and Juana Baca. Names of the maternal grandparents are not consistent, while the paternal grandparents are always the same. Antonio Valdez and Catarina Trujillo (Antonio Valdes is a descendant of Pedro Valdez Guadalupe del Poso). Marriages (1) and (2) recorded in Taos

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 93

Marriage to Jose Gabriel Trujillo found in Book 40, Box 37, Frame 1471 of Taos Marriages extracted by David Salazar. He was single vecino de la Plasa de San Antonio de Arroyo Hondo formerly of Abiquiu and she was the widow of Pedro Lucero

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 93

First marriage recorded in Taos. Found in Book 40, Box 37, Frame 1395 AASF.

Maria Felipa Sisneros was four days old when she was baptized on 8/26/1831 in Taos, NM. Her paternal grandparents were listed as Estevan Sisneros and margarita Sisneros and paternal grandparents Antonio Valdez and Catarina Trujillo, however for other siblings the grandparents are listed as: Francisco Estevan Sisneros and Maria Antonia Maes, Jose Francisco Sisneros and Maria Paula Garcia; Francisco Estevan Sisneros and Maria Juana Montoya; Francisco Sisneros and Juana Baca. The paternal grandparents are always the same. Antonio Valdez and Catarina Trujillo. ?????

First marriage recorded in Taos. Found in Book 40, Box 37, Frame 1395 AASF.

Maria Felipa Sisneros was four days old when she was baptized on 8/26/1831 in Taos, NM. Her paternal grandparents were listed as Estevan Sisneros and margarita Sisneros and paternal grandparents Antonio Valdez and Catarina Trujillo, however for other siblings the grandparents are listed as: Francisco Estevan Sisneros and Maria Antonia Maes, Jose Francisco Sisneros and Maria Paula Garcia; Francisco Estevan Sisneros and Maria Juana Montoya; Francisco Sisneros and Juana Baca. The paternal grandparents are always the same. Antonio Valdez and Catarina Trujillo. ?????

ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA FELIPA SISNEROS had the following children:

- v. JUAN PEDRO CORDOVA was born in Jun 1858 in Rio Colorado, New Mexico. He married MARIA YNEZ LOVATO.
- vi. JOSE CRESCENCIO CORDOVA was born in Apr 1856 in Rio Colorado, NM. He married FRANCISCA DE HERRERA. He married (2) MARIA ROSARIO DE HERRERA, daughter of LORENZO DE HERRERA and IGNACIA LOVATO on 25 Nov 1875 in SAN ACACIO, CO. She was born in May 1857 in Cuchilla, NM. He married (3) MARIA FRANCISCA DE HERRERA, daughter of LORENZO DE HERRERA and IGNACIA LOVATO on 22 Jul 1877 in San Pedro, CO. She was born on 13 Apr 1855 in Plaza de San Francisco, NM. He married (4) FRANCISCA DE HERRERA on

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

22 Jul 1877 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She was born on 13 Apr 1855 in PLZA DE, SAN FRANCISCO, NM.

Notes for JOSE CRESCENCIO CORDOVA:  
twin

Baptism: FHL Film #0016622, Arroyo Hondo. Padrinos Manuel and Francisco Montes from Culebra. Also per the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Rio Colorado. Crescencio appears with his parents in Household #1139. He was four years old.

Marriage: San Miguel de ls Costilla marriages. Padrinos were Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Alijabu. Couple from San Acacio

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 99

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. Arroyo Hondo. Padrinos Manuel and Francisco Montes from CULEBRA. (Twin). alo per the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Rio Colorado. Crescencio appears with his parents in Household #1139. He was four years old.

MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla marriages. Padrinos were Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Lijabu. Couple from San Acacio.

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. Arroyo Hondo. Padrinos Manuel and Francisco Montes from CULEBRA. (Twin). alo per the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Rio Colorado. Crescencio appears with his parents in Household #1139. He was four years old.

MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla marriages. Padrinos were Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Lijabu. Couple from San Acacio.

- vii. MARIA YNES CORDOVA was born in Apr 1856 in Rio Colorado, NM.

Notes for MARIA YNES CORDOVA:

Baptism: FHL Film #0016622. Arroyo Hondo. Padrinos Vitor Sisneros and Ana Guadalupe Valdes from Rio Colorado (twin)

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. Arroyo Hondo. Padrinos Jose Vitor Sisneros and Ana Guadalupe Valdes from Rio Colorado. (twin).

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. Arroyo Hondo. Padrinos Jose Vitor Sisneros and Ana Guadalupe Valdes from Rio Colorado. (twin).

- viii. JUAN PEDRO CORDOVA was born in Apr 1858 in RIO COLORADO, NM. He married MARIA INES LOBATO, daughter of JOSE RAFAEL LOBATO and JUANITA GALLEGOS on 10 Feb 1878 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JUAN PEDRO CORDOVA:

FHL Film #0016622 Arroyo Hondo, NM. Padrinos Jesus Maria Armenta and Salome Medina. Occupation: Carpenter

FHL Film #0016622, Arroyo Hondo, NM. Padrinos Jesus Maria Armenta and Salome Medina. Occupation: Carpentar

FHL Film #0016622, Arroyo Hondo, NM. Padrinos Jesus Maria Armenta and Salome Medina. Occupation: Carpentar

- ix. JOSE ADOLPHO CORDOVAL was born in Apr 1860 in Rio Colorado, NM.

Notes for JOSE ADOLPHO CORDOVAL:

Baptism: He was 25 days old, his padrinos were Jose Matias Ortega and Maria Apolonia Velasquez

BAP: He was 25 days old. his padrinos were Jose Matias ortega and Maria Apolonia Velasquez.

BAP: He was 25 days old. his padrinos were Jose Matias ortega and Maria



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Apolonia Velasquez.

- x. JOSE CELEMENTE CORDOVA. He married MANUELITA DE HERRERA. She was born on 24 Dec 1862 in San Juan, New Mexico.

- xi. JOSE TRINIDAD CORDOVA was born on 23 May 1861 in Rio Colorado, NM.

Notes for JOSE TRINIDAD CORDOVA:

Padrinos Jose Maria Chavez and Maria Nicolasa Gomez.

- xii. MARIA TERESA CORDOVA was born about 1862 in NM. She married (1) ESQUIPULO DE HERRERA, son of LORENZO DE HERRERA and IGNACIA LOVATO on 21 Jan 1877 in San Pedro, CO. She married (2) FRANCISCO SANCHEZ on 30 Sep 1907 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for MARIA TERESA CORDOVA:

In 1877 there were three marriages in the family of Teresita Cordova. Her father married his second wife on 21 Jan 1877, the same day she married Esquipula de Herrera. Her brother Crescencio married Francisca de Herrera, a sister of Teresita's husband on Jul 22 1877

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 123

In 1877 there were three marriages in the family of Teresita Cordova. Her father married his second wife on 21 Jan 1877, the same day she married Esquipula DeHerrera. Her brother Crescencio married Francisca DeHerrera, a sister of Teresita's husband on 22 Jul 1877.

In 1877 there were three marriages in the family of Teresita Cordova. Her father married his second wife on 21 Jan 1877, the same day she married Esquipula DeHerrera. Her brother Crescencio married Francisca DeHerrera, a sister of Teresita's husband on 22 Jul 1877.

- xiii. FLORENCIO CORDOVA was born in May 1865.

Notes for FLORENCIO CORDOVA:

Padrinos were Jose Felipe Cordova and Maria Sisneros

Padrinos Francisco Cisneros and Maria de la Soledad Jaramillo.

Padrinos Francisco Cisneros and Maria de la Soledad Jaramillo.

- xiv. MICAELITA CORDOVA was born about 1871 in CO. She married JOSE ENCARNACION LOBATO, son of MANUEL ANTONIO PANTALEON LOVATO and MARIA RAMONA QUITERIA ORTEGA on 07 Dec 1886 in SAN LUIS, CO. He was born in Dec 1864 in Plaza de San Antonio, NM. He died on 26 Jan 1921 in SAN ISIDRO, CO.

- xv. JOSE FRANCISCO CORDOVA was born on 12 May 1875 in SAN ACACIO, CO.

Notes for JOSE FRANCISCO CORDOVA:

Padrinos Francisco Cisneros and Maria de la Soledad Jaramillo

BAP: San Miguel de La Costilla. Padrinos Jose Felipe Cordova and Maria Sisneros.

BAP: San Miguel de La Costilla. Padrinos Jose Felipe Cordova and Maria Sisneros.

Notes for MARIA JUANA NEPOMUCENA:

Juanita was 94 years old when she died in the home of Rufino and Rosarito Gallegos.

ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA JUANA NEPOMUCENA had the following children:

- iv. JUAN CRISTOVAL CORDOVA was born in Oct 1885 in SAN ACACIO, CO. He

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

married CANDELARIA VIALPANDO, daughter of Jose Victor Vialpando and VENERANDA MARTINEZ on 03 Apr 1907 in SAN LUIS, CO. She was born on 12 Nov 1892 in CRESTONES, CO.

- iii. VICTORIA CORDOVA was born on 06 Mar 1882 in SAN LUIS, CO. She married ABEL VIGIL, son of JOSE Tomas Vigil and Maria Erinea Trujillo on 05 Nov 1902 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He was born on 22 Apr 1881 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Walsenburg, CO.
- i. MARIA DEL ROSARIO CORDOVA was born on 03 Nov 1878 in CHAMA, CO. She married Rufino Gallegos on 25 Feb 1895 in SAN LUIS, CO. He was born on 19 Jul 1873 in EL CODO, CO. He died on 13 Dec 1953 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for MARIA DEL ROSARIO CORDOVA:

Padrinos Cristoval Lucero and Maria del Rosario Lijabu

Padrinos Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Lijabu.

Padrinos Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Lijabu.

- ii. MARIA MARGARITA CORDOVA was born on 16 May 1879 in SAN ACACIO, CO. She married TEODOSIO GARCIA, son of RAMON GARCIA and RAMONA PACHECO on 20 Jan 1894 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for MARIA MARGARITA CORDOVA:

Baptism: Padrinos Guadalupe Lovato and Maria Venina Garcia. She was murdered and dismembered by her Garcia husband. Their child Ramon was a witness and never completely recovered his sanity.

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 135

baptism: Padrinos Guadalupe Lovato and Maria Venina Garcia. She was murdered and dismembered by her Garcia husband. Their child Ramon was a witness and never completely recovered his sanity.

baptism: Padrinos Guadalupe Lovato and Maria Venina Garcia. She was murdered and dismembered by her Garcia husband. Their child Ramon was a witness and never completely recovered his sanity.

- 1855 **JUANA MARIA CORDOVA** (MARIA POLONIA LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco E. Cordova, Jose Ignacio Cordova) was born on 01 May 1835 in San Fernando, NM. She married **MARIANO GONZALEZ**. He was born in Arroyo Seco, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Mariano Gonzalez:

The couple were enumerated in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra. He was age 30, farm labor, value of real estate \$40, value of personal property \$50. Juana Cordova, age 25.

JUANA MARIA CORDOVA and Mariano Gonzalez had the following child:

- i. **MARIANO GONZALES**. He married MARIA TELESFORA GONZALES on 20 Nov 1893 in SAN LUIS, CO. She was born on 01 Mar 1866 in SAN PEDRO, CO.

- 1860 **JOSE YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ** (MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Santiago Martinez, Antonio Severino Martin, Josef Ignacio Martin-Serrano, Nicolas Martin-Serrano, Blas Martin-Serrano, Domingo Martom Serrano, Luis Martin Serrano, Hernan II Martin Serrano, Hernan Martin Serrano, Martin de Martin Serrano, Pedro Serrano de Sandoval, Fernando de Aranda) was born on 27 Dec 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married **EULALIA MANZANERES**. He married **MARIA EULOGIA QUINTANA**. She was born in 1830 in Plaza de San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for JOSE YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

Information from Margaret Buxton who obtained it from an undated article which appeared in the Taos Review. Inocencio taught school, was a scholar. He played violin and harp. Was secretary of his battalion during the Civil War and was in the Battle of Valverde.

Information from Margaret Buxton who obtained it from an undated article which appeared in the Taos Review. Inocencio taught school, was a scholar. He played violin and harp. Was secretary of his battalion during the Civil War and was in the Battle of Valverde.

JOSE YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ and Eulalia Manzaneres had the following child:

- i. ANTONIO JOSE MARTINEZ was born on 04 Apr 1876.

JOSE YNOCENCIO MARTINEZ and Maria Eulogia Quintana had the following child:

- ii. CORNELIA MARTIN. She married JUAN ANDRES BERNAL on 05 Jul 1874 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for CORNELIA MARTIN:

Mentioned by Buxton. She was a school teacher and in 1874 married Juan Andres Bernal of Costilla who was a teacher in Taos.

- 1861 **PEDRO MARTINEZ** (MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose SANTIAGO MARTINEZ). He married **MARIA CONCEPCION ROMERO MARTINEZ**.

Pedro Martinez and Maria Concepcion Romero Martinez had the following children:

- i. MARIA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ. She married MANUEL ANTONIA GONZALES. He was born in 1813.
- ii. MARIA DOLORES MARTINEZ.

- 1863 **LUCIANO LUCERO** (JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born on 22 May 1843 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He died on 18 Apr 1912 in San Pedro, CO. He married FRANCISCA MARTINEZ, daughter of JOSE DE LA CRUZ MARTIN and LEONARDA MARTIN on 07 Jan 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born about 1852 in NM. She died on 06 Aug 1934 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for LUCIANO LUCERO:

BIR: Listed in the 1860 U. S. Census with his parents in the Precinct of Culebra. He was 17 years old. MAR: Arroyo Hondo marriages. FHL Film #0016622. Groom was from Culebra, the bride from Arroyo Seco. According to Marta Vargas de LaCombe, Luciano was a very wealthy man. He donated the land for the cemetery in San Pedro and the school in Cordillera.. (Maria C. Martinez, 2003, pg. 71)

BUR: Date of birth and death taken from tombstone.

Notes for FRANCISCA MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: She was 82 years old. MAR: LDS FILM #0016622

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

BUR: She was 82 years old. MAR: LDS FILM #0016622.

BUR: She was 82 years old. MAR: LDS FILM #0016622.

LUCIANO LUCERO and FRANCISCA MARTINEZ had the following children:

- i. JOSE PEDRO REYNALDO LUCERO was born on 13 May 1875 in COSTILLA, NM.
- ii. MARIA PLACIDA LUCERO was born in Oct 1878 in COSTILLA, NM. She died on 15 May 1954 in San Luis, Co. She married JESUS MARIA MANZANARES, son of Julian Manzaneres and Marteliana Sanchez on 21 Feb 1898 in San Luis, Co. He was born about 1865. He died on 13 Mar 1950 in San Luis, Co.
- iii. AMADO DE JESUS LUCERO was born in Mar 1897 in San Luis, Co.
- iv. POLICARPIO LUCERO. He married ESTRELLITA COHN, daughter of Luis Cohn and Juana Maria Ruperta Valdez on 23 Jan 1914 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for POLICARPIO LUCERO:

Her name is listed as Cohn. Father not listed (Maria C. Martinez, 2003, Pg. 82)

- v. BONIFACIO LUCERO was born on 19 Jun 1865 in COSTILLA, NM.
- vi. MARIA LUCIA LUCERO was born on 11 Dec 1869 in San Luis, Co. She died on 26 May 1907 in San Luis, Co. She married JUAN NEPOMOCENO ROMERO. He was born on 15 May 1860 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for MARIA LUCIA LUCERO:

Possible daughter. Date of birth obtained from unk source. Social relationship to this Lucero family is strong. Her daughter Beatrice was baptized by her possible brother Policarpio Lucero and wife Estrellita Cohn. Marbella Smith, Lucia's descendant claims that Eustacio Lucero was a relative, specifically an uncle, making Lucia and Eustacio siblings. I had previously thought that Lucia was the daughter of Julian Lucero, a sister to Luciano Lucero instead of daughter. If she is the daughter of Julian then the mother was over the age of 40 when Lucia was born and the father would have been at least 54 years old. Nola Olguin has this woman as a Cordoba, daughter of Rafael Cordova and Maria Ignacia Lucero.??? (Maria C. Martinez, 2003, pg. 72)

- vii. MARIA GUADALUPE VALENTINA LUCERO was born in Feb 1872 in Chama, Co. She married ELIGIO BENEDICTO VALDEZ. She married ELIGIO BENEDICTO VALDEZ. He was born on 22 Dec 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She married ELIGIO BENEDICTO VALDEZ.

Notes for MARIA GUADALUPE VALENTINA LUCERO:

BAP: Padrinos Gabriel Chavez and Manuela Martinez. Parents from Chama. (Maria C. Martinez, 2003, pg. 74)

BAP: Padrinos Gabriel Chavez and Manuela Martinez. Parents from Chama.

- viii. EPIFANIA LUCERO was born on 12 Jul 1880 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She died in 1971 in San Pedro, CO. She married (1) LAURIANO LACOMBE, son of Juan Bautista Lacombe and Teodora Martinez on 09 Sep 1908 in San Luis, Co. He was born on 25 Jun 1878 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 22 Jun 1955 in San Pablo, CO. She married (2) LAURIANO LACOMBE on 09 Sep 1908 in SAN LUIS, CO. He was born on 25 Jun 1878 in TAOS, NM. He died on 22 Jun 1955 in SAN PABLO, CO. She married LAURINO LACOMBE.

Notes for EPIFANIA LUCERO:

Vital statistics taken from tombstone.

Padrinos Isidro Vigil and Maria Micaela Martinez

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Padrinos Isidro Vigil and Maria Micaela Martinez. date of death from tombstone.  
Padrinos Isidro Vigil and Maria Micaela Martinez. date of death from tombstone.

- ix. JOSE EUSTACIO LUCERO was born about 1882 in San Luis, Co. He married FRANCISCA LUJAN.

Notes for JOSE EUSTACIO LUCERO:  
HE was a member of the Concilio No. 49, SPMDTU..

- x. CECILIA LUCERO was born in Mar 1886 in San Luis, Co. She married PEDRO VALDEZ, son of German Valdez and Maria Gertrudis Lovato on 27 Jan 1903 in San Luis, Co.

- xi. JOSE ALBERTO LUCERO was born in Mar 1888 in San Luis, Co. He married LUCINDA ROMERO, daughter of Daniel Romero and Luisa Cohn on 23 Jan 1914 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JOSE ALBERTO LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

Had two daughters, names not known.  
Had two daughters, names not known.

- xii. JOSE BONIFACIO MANUEL LUCERO was born in Jul 1890 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JOSE BONIFACIO MANUEL LUCERO:  
Padrinos Teofilo Trujillo and Andrea Lucero.

- xiii. JUAN RAFAEL LUCERO was born in Jun 1892 in San Luis, Co. He died in 1983 in San Pedro, CO. He married LUPE GOLD. She was born in 1890 in Co. She died in 1973 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for JUAN RAFAEL LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

Date of death taken from tombstone.  
Date of death taken from tombstone.

- xiv. TERESINA LUCERO was born in Jul 1894 in San Luis, Co.

- xv. MARGARITO LUCERO. He married BEATRICE ESQUIBEL, daughter of JULIAN ESQUIBEL and MARIA DE LA CRUZ GALLEGOS on 02 Mar 1908 in San Luis, Co. She was born in May 1887 in SAN PABLO, CO.

- xvi. JOSE EDUARDO LUCERO was born in Oct 1886 in San Luis, Co.

1864 **ANDREA LUCERO** (JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS <sup>4</sup>PERALTA, Juan de Mestas <sup>3</sup>Peralta, Guillaume <sup>2</sup>Masset, Henri Jean <sup>1</sup>Masset,JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born about 1850. She married TEOFILO TRUJILLO, son of Paul Andres Trujillo and MARIA LUCIA MARTINEZ about 1865.

Notes for ANDREA LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

Listed in 1860 census,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

10 years old. Possible marriage to Teofilo Trujillo, marriage record has not been located.

Listed in 1860 census, with her parents, age 10 years old. marriage record has not been located. Definite connection the the Lucero family of La Cordillera, San Luis, CO through compadrazco, etc.

Listed in 1860 census, with her parents, age 10 years old. marriage record has not been located. Definite connection the the Lucero family of La Cordillera, San Luis, CO through compadrazco, etc.

Notes for TEOFILO TRUJILLO:  
[ronm.ged]

Buried in the old San Luis Cemetery. His headstone is one of the tallest.

According to Agustin Medina, his house was one of the finest in the San Luis Valley. He was a sheep man and when the cattlemen came into Zapata, i. e. a man named Silvestre, they burned him out. Information on the descendants per Agustin Medina of Alamosa, CO and Maria T. Causby.

There is a Teofilio de Los Reyes Trujillo born 1/8/1844 (baptized), three days old, son of Fernando Trujillo and Juana Maria Trujillo (Abiquiu). His paternal grandparents were Blas Trujillo and Maria Manuela Sanchez. His maternal grandparents were Juan de Dios Trujillo and Maria Josefa Quintana. Parents of Teofilio listed above have not been determined.

Ramon Lucero, Pedro Trujillo, Martin Trujillo (called Martin Martin), Ramon Mondragon and Narciso Mondragon all homesteaded at the Medano in 1891. Cattlemen terrorized the family and killed Teofilo's sheep and then burned him out. When he sold the property to Silvester, all the places taht they were homesteading were sold, at one time. When Colorado became a state alot of people lost their property. Teofilio and Andrea were among the largest landowners. When they were burned out they moved back to San Luis. Teofilo died in 1915 and she died in 1920. Teofilo raised his grandson, Fred, son of Pedro. Andrea is listed in 1860 census, 10 years old. Possible marriage to Teofilo Trujillo, marriage record has not been located.

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 157

Buried in the old San Luis Cemetery. His headstone is one of the tallest. According to Agustin Medina, his house was one of the finest in the San Luis Valley. He was a sheep man and when the cattlemen came into Zapata they burned him out, in particular a man named Silvester.

His son, Pedro Trujillo homesteaded at the Medano in 1891. Martin Trujillo (called Martin Martin) Ramon Mondragon and Narciso Mondragon also homesteaded at the Medano. In 1902 cattlemen terrorized and killed Teofilo Trujillo's sheep, and then they burned him out. When he sold the property to a man named Silvester all the places that they were homesteading were sold at one time. When Colorado became a state alot of people lost their property. Teofilo and Andrea were the biggest landowners. When they were burned out they moved back to San Luis. Teofilo died in 1915 and she died in 1920. Pedro , Teofilo s son gave his oldest son to his dad, his name was Fred. he married Felix Vigil.

Other records found for Teofilo Trujillo and Andrea Lucero: San Miguel de La Costilla baptism and marriage records - The couple were witnesses for the marriage of Jose Julian Ayala and Maria Antonia De Herrera on 6/14/1870

The couple were padrinos for Maria Micaela Martinez, daughter of Simona Lucero and Juan Martinez on 11/7/1878.

The couple were padrinos for Candido de los Angeles Roybal on 10/22/1876 in San Luis, CO

The couple were also padrinos for the following: Jose Tomas, son of Ricardo Lucero and Juana Valdez on 3/12/1874 Maria Eulalia, daughter of Felipe Quintana and Ramona Vigil on 12/18/1873, Costilla Jose Enrique Medina on 12/5/1870. Stanisla0 Vallejos on 5/12/1865 and

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Bonifacio Lucero on 6/22/1865.

Buried in the old San Luis Cemetery. His headstone is one of the tallest. According to Agustin Medina, his house was one of the finest in the San Luis Valley. He was a sheep man and when the cattlemen came into Zapata they burned him out, in particular a man named Silvester.

His son, Pedro Trujillo homesteaded at the Medano in 1891. Martin Trujillo (called Martin Martin) Ramon Mondragon and Narciso Mondragon also homesteaded at the Medano. In 1902 cattlemen terrorized and killed Teofilo Trujillo's sheep, and then they burned him out. When he sold the property to a man named Silvester all the places that they were homesteading were sold at one time. When Colorado became a state alot of people lost their property. Teofilo and Andrea were the biggest landowners. When they were burned out they moved back to San Luis. Teofilo died in 1915 and she died in 1920. Pedro , Teofilo s son gave his oldest son to his dad, his name was Fred. he married Felix Vigil.

Other records found for Teofilo Trujillo and Andrea Lucero: San Miguel de La Costilla baptism and marriage records - The couple were witnesses for the marriage of Jose Julian Ayala and Maria Antonia De Herrera on 6/14/1870

The couple were padrinos for Maria Micaela Martinez, daughter of Simona Lucero and Juan Martinez on 11/7/1878.

The couple were padrinos for Candido de los Angeles Roybal on 10/22/1876 in San Luis, CO

The couple were also padrinos for the following: Jose Tomas, son of Ricardo Lucero and Juana Valdez on 3/12/1874 Maria Eulalia, daughter of Felipe Quintana and Ramona Vigil on 12/18/1873, Costilla Jose Enrique Medina on 12/5/1870. Stanislaio Vallejos on 5/12/1865 and Bonifacio Lucero on 6/22/1865.

ANDREA LUCERO and TEOFILO TRUJILLO had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO MARIANO TRUJILLO. He married Maria Dolores Garcia, daughter of Juan Lorenzo de Noriega Garcia and Maria Tomas Alire on 05 Apr 1818 in Abiquiu, NM.

Notes for Antonio Mariano Trujillo:

424. Extracted by M. Eloise Arellanes; complied by Margaret L. Windham/ Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Church of Santo Thomas de Abiquiu, NM Marriages, 1756-1826," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 65. Marriage: Our Lady of Guadalupe Marriages, Conejos,CO. He is listed as "adopted Indian". Marriage: Our Lady of Guadalupe Marriages, Conejos,CO. He is listed as "adopted Indian".

- ii. PEDRO TRUJILLO was born about 1867. He died in 1934 in MONTE VISTA, CO. He married SOFIA MARTINEZ on 23 Jun 1885 in San Luis, Co.
- iii. ADELINA TRUJILLO. She married EPIFANIO SANCHEZ, son of DAVID SANCHEZ and FRANCISCA VIGIL on 08 Jan 1912 in San Luis, Co. He was born in Apr 1893.

Notes for ADELINA TRUJILLO:

Adopted daughter

- iv. MARIA AGUSTINA TRUJILLO was born in May 1871 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for MARIA AGUSTINA TRUJILLO:

Padrinos Jose Felipe Chavez and Manuela Borrego.

- v. MARIA RAFAELA PIO TRUJILLO was born in Jul 1873 in COSTILLA, NM.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, (Diego de Godoy) was born about 1852. She died on 03 Nov 1940 in San Luis, Co. She married JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN on 06 Jan 1874 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born on 31 Jan 1854 in NM.

Notes for MARIA SIMONA LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla marriages. Couple from Costilla. Simona's family were early settlers in San Luis de la Culebra. Groom from Costilla

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 160

MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla marriages. Simona's family were early settlers in San Luis de la Culebra. Groom from Costilla.

MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla marriages. Simona's family were early settlers in San Luis de la Culebra. Groom from Costilla.

MARIA SIMONA LUCERO and JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN had the following children:

- i. ISABEL MARTIN was born about 1875 in San Luis, Co. She married FRANCISCO ANTONIO ARELLANO, son of ANTONIO JOSE ARELLANO and MARIA GREGORIA BERNAL on 23 Jul 1894 in San Luis, Co. He was born in 1873 in COSTILLA, NM.
- ii. MARIA MANUELA MARTINEZ was born on 08 May 1876 in San Pedro, CO. She married EDUVIGENES VIALPANDO on 11 Jan 1904 in SAN LUIS, CO. He was born about 1875 in Chama, Co. He died in 1936 in Co.
- iii. MICAELA MARTINEZ was born in Nov 1878 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for MICAELA MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM

BAP: San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM

- iv. PEDRO CELESTINO MARTINEZ was born in Jun 1883 in San Luis, Co. He married BENITA VALDEZ on 07 Jan 1907 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for PEDRO CELESTINO MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

Name: He is called Martinez y Bernal when his child Agustin Pedro is baptized. His Grandmother's surname was Bernal.

Name: He is called Martinez y Bernal when his child Agustin Pedro is baptized. His Grandmother's surname was Bernal.

- v. MARIA RAFAELA MARTINEZ was born in Jan 1887 in San Luis, Co. She married EDUVIGENES VIALPANDO on 11 Jan 1904 in San Luis, Co. He was born about 1875 in Chama, Co. He died in 1936 in Co.
- vi. MANUEL TOMAS MARTINEZ was born in Jan 1892 in San Luis, Co. He married ELOISA LOBATO, daughter of JOSE FRANCISCO LOVATO and MARIA LINA SANCHEZ on 13 Apr 1910 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for MANUEL TOMAS MARTINEZ:  
[ronm.ged]



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

MAR: Sangre de Cristo Parish, San Luis, CO. Vol. 2, p.28.

MAR: Sangre de Cristo Parish, San Luis, CO. Vol. 2, p.28.

- vii. FRANCISQUITA MARTINEZ was born in 1903. She died on 16 Jan 1948 in Delta, CO. She married NAZARIO VALDEZ on 07 Jan 1920 in San Luis, Co. He was born in Feb 1896 in San Luis, Co. He died on 16 Jan 1948 in Delta, CO.

1866 **RAMON LUCERO** (JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born about 1854 in Culebra, NM. He married **LIDIA GALLEGOS**. He married **JUANA MARIA "JUANITA" MARTINEZ**. She was born about 1858.

Notes for RAMON LUCERO:

Possible son. Birth and marriage information not found. Not verified

Date of birth listed is based on 1860 census where is is listed as 6 years old. Per conversation with Ernest Vigil of San Pablo, CO, he believes that Juanita was a sister to his paternal grandmother, Epifania Martinez. Ernest's father, Antonio Elias Vigil would bring his grandfather, Jose Antonio (Luciano) Martinez on horseback, to shop at the Lucero store in San Pedro and to visit his father's "Tia Juanita."

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 164

Possible marriage: Entry in Taos Marriages , book 1 (Information extracted by Luis Padilla y Baca. Ramon Lucero (parents not listed) and Juana Maria Martinez (parents not listed) were married in Taos on 12/1/1873 by Gabriel Ussel. Marriage registered in the Taos County Marriage Register. Birth information not found. Verified only through census record, (he was age six when the 1860 census of La Culebra was taken); family history, parentesco relationships, i.e. padrinos of children, etc. Juan Olivas of Los Fuertes remembers that he was the brother of Luciano Lucero, and when the brothers brought their property in San Pedro, it was from the Cerro north of the San Pedro cemetery; one brother (Luciano) got the property on west side of the San Pedro cemetery and Ramon on the east side, all the way to where he established his store in San Pedro. Ramon operated the store in San Pedro, and that was on the south of what became the Salas store, where there was an old barn, demolished long ago. He also had a sala on the north side of the Salas store.

There is a couple with the same names, Jose Ramon Lucero, son of Julian Lucero and Encarnacion Sanchez, and Maria Antonia Juanita Martinez, who married in Costilla on 2 Feb 1892. Based on the dates of birth of the children of this Ramon and Juanita (beginning in 1878) they are definitely two different couples. (Maria C. Martinez, 2003, p. 35)

According to Ernest Vigil of San Pedro, his dad, Antonio Esteban Vigil, (son of Epifania Martinez), used to bring his grandfather Antonio Jose (Jose Antonio Luciano), on horseback, to trade at the Lucero store in San Pedro and to visit his dad's "Tia Juanita," therefore, Maria C. Martinez assumes that Juanita was the daughter of Jose Antonio Luciano Martinez and Francisca Tafoya, sister of Epifania? (Maria C. Martinez, 2003, p. 35)

RAMON LUCERO and Lidia GALLEGOS had the following child:

- i. RAY LUCERO.

Notes for Juana Maria "JUANITA" MARTINEZ:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Possible daughter of Jose Antonio Luciano Martinez and Maria Francisca Tafoya of El Rito de San Francisco, CO, see note.

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 164

Possible daughter. Difficult to identify due to lack of documentation. Possibly related to the family of Francisca Martinez who married Ramon's brother Luciano. Juan Olivas of Los Fuertes remembers that she was called Juanita Martina. She had a brother named Victor who was from New Mexico who came to help her take care of her husband when he was ill. Juan remembers that he was ill for a long time. (Maria C. Martinez, 2003, p. 35)

Possible daughter. Difficult to identify. Possibly related to the family of Francisca Martinez who married Ramon's brother Luciano. Juan Olivas of Los Fuertes remembers that she was called Juanita Martina. She had a brother named Victor who was from New Mexico who came to help her take care of her husband when he was ill. Juan remembers that he was ill for a long time.

According to Ernest Vigil of San Pedro, his dad, Antonio Esteban Vigil, (son of Epifania Martinez), used to bring his grandfather Antonio (Jose Antonio Luciano), on horseback, to trade at the Lucero store in San Pedro and to visit his dad's "Tia Juanita", therefore I am assuming that Juanita was the daughter of Jose Antonio Luciano Martinez and Francisca Tafoya, sister of Epifania?.

Possible daughter. Difficult to identify. Possibly related to the family of Francisca Martinez who married Ramon's brother Luciano. Juan Olivas of Los Fuertes remembers that she was called Juanita Martina. She had a brother named Victor who was from New Mexico who came to help her take care of her husband when he was ill. Juan remembers that he was ill for a long time.

According to Ernest Vigil of San Pedro, his dad, Antonio Esteban Vigil, (son of Epifania Martinez), used to bring his grandfather Antonio (Jose Antonio Luciano), on horseback, to trade at the Lucero store in San Pedro and to visit his dad's "Tia Juanita", therefore I am assuming that Juanita was the daughter of Jose Antonio Luciano Martinez and Francisca Tafoya, sister of Epifania?.

RAMON LUCERO and Juana Maria "JUANITA" MARTINEZ had the following children:

- ii. JOSE ELIAS LUCERO was born about 1880. He married ODELIA GALLEGOS. He married ODILA GALLEGOS.

- iii. JOSE ISAAC LUCERO was born in Dec 1886 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JOSE ISAAC LUCERO:

Baptism: Padrinos Rafael Esquibel and Maria Guadalupe Borrego.

- iv. MARIA DE JESUS MARINA LUCERO was born on 26 Mar 1889 in San Luis, Co. She died on 16 Jun 1909 in Chama, Co. She married EMILIO LOBATO, son of JOSE FRANCISCO LOBATO and MARIA DE LA CRUZ (CRUCITA) SANCHEZ about 1908 in San Luis, Co. He was born in Jul 1885 in ,CO. He died on 31 Dec 1966 in CHAMA, CO.

- v. JOSE FIDANCIO LUCERO was born in Feb 1891 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JOSE FIDANCIO LUCERO:

Baptism: Padrinos Antonio Baca and Casimira Valdez.

- vi. MARIA ANDREA LUCERO was born in Nov 1891 in San Luis, Co.

- vii. MARIA EULALIA FRANCISCA LUCERO was born in Feb 1894 in San Luis, Co.

- viii. JUANA JESUS CORNELIA LUCERO was born on 03 Oct 1895 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JUANA JESUS CORNELIA LUCERO:

Baptism: Padrinos Jose Presentacion Gallegos and Carmelita Martinez.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ix. MARIA JUANITA MATILDA LUCERO was born in Mar 1897 in San Luis, Co.
- x. CHARLES LUCERO KABER was born on 21 Mar 1899 in NY, NY. He married (1) LUISITA RODRIGUEZ on 28 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) POLITA RUMALDITA LOBATO, daughter of JOSE FRANCISCO LOVATO and MARIA LINA SANCHEZ on 11 Feb 1926 in San Luis, Co. She was born on 15 Aug 1903 in San Pablo, CO. She died on 19 Apr 2005 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for CHARLES LUCERO KABER:  
[ronm.ged]

Adopted son. Application was made to the Sisters of Charity, No. 175, East 68th Street, NY, NY for the adoption of an orphan child. The child was age four, named Charles Kalbera born 21 March 1899, fair complexion of Italian descent. Rev. J. S. Garcia recommended the adoption saying that the applicants were rich people and ready to give the adopted child equal share as to their legitimate children. Instrument filed in the office of the County Clerk and Recorder on 18 March 1948, recorded in Book 151, p. 188.

- xi. MARIETA LUCERO was born about 1899. She married POLICARPIO CHAVEZ.

Notes for MARIETA LUCERO:  
Baptism: Found in San Miguel de la Costilla. Padrinos Luciano Lucero and Maria Francisca Martinez. Family from San Luis.

- xii. JOSE CELSO CELESTINO LUCERO was born in Apr 1902 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JOSE CELSO CELESTINO LUCERO:  
Padrinos: Manuel Pacheco and Isabelita Gallegos.

1868 **JOSE RAMON LUCERO** (JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JOSE JULIAN LUCERO DE GODOY, PABLO ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY, SALVADOR MANUEL LUCERO de Godoy, Diego Lucero de Godoy, Antonio Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lucero de Godoy, Pedro "El Mozo" Lucero de Godoy, Juan Lopez de Godoy y Leon, Diego de Godoy) was born about 1854 in Culebra, NM. He married **JUANITA MARTINEZ**. He married (2) **JUANA MARIA "JUANITA" MARTINEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio Luciano Martinez and Francisca Tafoya on 01 Dec 1873 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born about 1858.

Notes for Jose Ramon Lucero:

Marriage: Ramon Lucero son of Julian Lucero and Francisca Cordova, married Juana Maria Martinez, daughter of Antonio Luciano Martinez and Francisca Tafoya. Testigos, his brother Luciano Lucero and wife Francisca Martinez. Birth information not found. Verified only through census record, (he was age six when the 1860 census of La Culebra was taken); family history, parentesco relationships, i.e. padrinos of children, etc. Juan Olivas of Los Fuertes remembers that he was the brother of Luciano Lucero, and that when the brothers bought their property in San Pedro, it was from the Cerro north of the San Pedro cemetery; one brother (Luciano) got the property on west side of the San Pedro cemetery road and Ramon on the east side, all the way to where he established his store in San Pedro. Ramon operated the store in San Pedro, and that was on the south of what became the Salas store, where there was an old barn, demolished long ago. He also had a sala on the north side of the salas store.

Jose Ramon Lucero and JUANITA MARTINEZ had the following child:

- i. CARLES LUCERO KABER was born on 21 Mar 1889. He married (1) LUISITA RODRIGUEZ, daughter of Pablo Rodriguez and Sara Garcia on 28 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) POLITA RUMALDITA LOBATO, daughter of JOSE FRANCISCO LOVATO and MARIA LINA SANCHEZ on 11 Feb 1926 in San Luis,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Co. She was born on 15 Aug 1903. He married (3) POLITA RUMALDITA LOBATO, daughter of JOSE FRANCISCO LOVATO and MARIA LINA SANCHEZ on 11 Feb 1926 in SAN LUIS, CO. She was born on 15 Aug 1903 in San Pablo, CO. She died on 19 Apr 2005 in San Luis, Co. He married (4) LUISITA RODRIGUEZ on 28 Jan 1918 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for Carles Lucero Kaber:

Adopted son. Application was made for the Sisters of Charity, No. 175, East 68th Street, NY, NY for the adoption of an orphan child. The child was age four, named Charles Kalbera born 21 March 1899, fair complexion of Italian descent. Rev. J. S. Garcia recommended the adoption saying that the applicants were rich people and ready to give the adopted child equal shares as to their legitimate children. Instrument filed in the office of the County Clerk and Recorder on 18 March 1948, recorded in Book 151, p. 188

per Decendants of Domingo Montes Vigil, by Maria C. Martinez, et. al. p.276  
Adopted son. Application was made to the Sisters of Charity, No. 175, East 68th Street, NY, NY for the adoption of an orphan child. The child was age four, named Charles Kalbera born 21 March 1899, fair complexion of Italian descent. Rev. J. S. Garcia recommended the adoption saying that the applicants were rich people and ready to give the adopted child equal share as to their legitimate children. Instrument filed in the office of the County Clerk and Recorder on 18 March 1948, recorded in Book 151, p. 188.

Adopted son. Application was made to the Sisters of Charity, No. 175, East 68th Street, NY, NY for the adoption of an orphan child. The child was age four, named Charles Kalbera born 21 March 1899, fair complexion of Italian descent. Rev. J. S. Garcia recommended the adoption saying that the applicants were rich people and ready to give the adopted child equal share as to their legitimate children. Instrument filed in the office of the County Clerk and Recorder on 18 March 1948, recorded in Book 151, p. 188.

Notes for Juana Maria "JUANITA" MARTINEZ:

Possible daughter of Jose Antonio Luciano Martinez and Maria Francisca Tafoya of El Rito de San Francisco, CO, see note.

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 164

Possible daughter. Difficult to identify due to lack of documentation. Possibly related to the family of Francisca Martinez who married Ramon's brother Luciano. Juan Olivas of Los Fuertes remembers that she was called Juanita Martina. She had a brother named Victor who was from New Mexico who came to help her take care of her husband when he was ill. Juan remembers that he was ill for a long time. (Maria C. Martinez, 2003, p. 35)

Possible daughter. Difficult to identify. Possibly related to the family of Francisca Martinez who married Ramon's brother Luciano. Juan Olivas of Los Fuertes remembers that she was called Juanita Martina. She had a brother named Victor who was from New Mexico who came to help her take care of her husband when he was ill. Juan remembers that he was ill for a long time.

According to Ernest Vigil of San Pedro, his dad, Antonio Esteban Vigil, (son of Epifania Martinez), used to bring his grandfather Antonio (Jose Antonio Luciano), on horseback, to trade at the Lucero store in San Pedro and to visit his dad's "Tia Juanita", therefore I am assuming that Juanita was the daughter of Jose Antonio Luciano Martinez and Francisca Tafoya, sister of Epifania?.

Possible daughter. Difficult to identify. Possibly related to the family of Francisca Martinez who married Ramon's brother Luciano. Juan Olivas of Los Fuertes remembers that she was called Juanita Martina. She had a brother named Victor who was from New Mexico who came to help her take care of her husband when he was ill. Juan remembers that he was ill for a long time.

According to Ernest Vigil of San Pedro, his dad, Antonio Esteban Vigil, (son of Epifania Martinez), used to bring his grandfather Antonio (Jose Antonio Luciano), on horseback, to trade

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

at the Lucero store in San Pedro and to visit his dad's "Tia Juanita", therefore I am assuming that Juanita was the daughter of Jose Antonio Luciano Martinez and Francisca Tafoya, sister of Epifania?.

Jose Ramon Lucero and Juana Maria "JUANITA" MARTINEZ had the following children:

- ii. JOSE ELIAS LUCERO was born about 1880. He married ODELIA GALLEGOS. He married ODILA GALLEGOS.

- iii. JOSE ISAAC LUCERO was born in Dec 1886 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JOSE ISAAC LUCERO:

Baptism: Padrinos Rafael Esquibel and Maria Guadalupe Borrego.

- iv. MARIA JUANITA MATILDA LUCERO was born in Mar 1897 in San Luis, Co.

- v. EMELITON LUCERO was born on 01 Apr 1878 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Emeliton Lucero:

Baptism: Padrinos: Lupe (Guadalupe) Lovato and Maria Venina Garcia. From San Pedro.

- vi. MARIA VIRGINIA LUCERO was born on 02 May 1880 in San Luis, Co. She married POLICARPIO CHAVEZ on 03 Feb 1915 in SAN LUIS, CO.

- vii. JOSE ELIAS LUCERO was born about 1881.

- viii. JOSE ISSAC LUCERO was born in Dec 1886 in San Luis, Co.

- i. CARLES LUCERO KABER was born on 21 Mar 1889. He married (1) LUSISITA RODRIGUEZ, daughter of Pablo Rodriguez and Sara Garcia on 28 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) POLITA RUMALDITA LOBATO, daughter of JOSE FRANCISCO LOVATO and MARIA LINA SANCHEZ on 11 Feb 1926 in San Luis, Co. She was born on 15 Aug 1903. He married (3) POLITA RUMALDITA LOBATO, daughter of JOSE FRANCISCO LOVATO and MARIA LINA SANCHEZ on 11 Feb 1926 in SAN LUIS, CO. She was born on 15 Aug 1903 in San Pablo, CO. She died on 19 Apr 2005 in San Luis, Co. He married (4) LUISITA RODRIGUEZ on 28 Jan 1918 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for Carles Lucero Kaber:

Adopted son. Application was made for the Sisters of Charity, No. 175, East 68th Street, NY, NY for the adoption of an orphan child. The child was age four, named Charles Kalbera born 21 March 1899, fair complexion of Italian descent. Rev. J. S. Garcia recommended the adoption saying that the applicants were rich people and ready to give the adopted child equal shares as to their legitimate children. Instrument filed in the office of the County Clerk and Recorder on 18 March 1948, recorded in Book 151, p. 188

per Decendants of Domingo Montes Vigil, by Maria C. Martinez, et. al. p.276  
Adopted son. Application was made to the Sisters of Charity, No. 175, East 68th Street, NY, NY for the adoption of an orphan child. The child was age four, named Charles Kalbera born 21 March 1899, fair complexion of Italian descent. Rev. J. S. Garcia recommended the adoption saying that the applicants were rich people and ready to give the adopted child equal share as to their legitimate children. Instrument filed in the office of the County Clerk and Recorder on 18 March 1948, recorded in Book 151, p. 188.

Adopted son. Application was made to the Sisters of Charity, No. 175, East 68th Street, NY, NY for the adoption of an orphan child. The child was age four, named Charles Kalbera born 21 March 1899, fair complexion of Italian descent. Rev. J. S. Garcia recommended the adoption saying that the applicants were rich

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

people and ready to give the adopted child equal share as to their legitimate children. Instrument filed in the office of the County Clerk and Recorder on 18 March 1948, recorded in Book 151, p. 188.

- x. MARIA DE JESUS MARINA LUCERO was born on 26 Mar 1889 in San Luis, Co. She died on 16 Jun 1909 in Chama, Co. She married EMILIO LOBATO, son of JOSE FRANCISCO LOBATO and MARIA DE LA CRUZ (CRUCITA) SANCHEZ about 1908 in San Luis, Co. He was born in Jul 1885 in ,CO. He died on 31 Dec 1966 in CHAMA, CO.

- xi. JOSE FIDANCIO LUCERO was born in Feb 1891 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JOSE FIDANCIO LUCERO:

Baptism: Padrinos Antonio Baca and Casimira Valdez.

- xii. MARIA ANDREA LUCERO was born in Nov 1891 in San Luis, Co.

- xiii. MARIA EULALIA FRANCISCA LUCERO was born in Feb 1894 in San Luis, Co.

- xiv. JUANA JESUS CORNELIA LUCERO was born on 03 Oct 1895 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JUANA JESUS CORNELIA LUCERO:

Baptism: Padrinos Jose Presentacion Gallegos and Carmelita Martinez.

- xv. MARIA JUANITA MATILDA LUCERO was born in May 1897.

- xvi. MARIETA LUCERO was born about 1899. She married POLICARPIO CHAVEZ.

Notes for MARIETA LUCERO:

Baptism: Found in San Miguel de la Costilla. Padrinos Luciano Lucero and Maria Francisca Martinez. Family from San Luis.

- xvii. JOSE CELSO CELESTINO LUCERO was born in Apr 1902 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for JOSE CELSO CELESTINO LUCERO:

Padrinos: Manuel Pacheco and Isabelita Gallegos.

- 1869 **MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ** (MARIA DOLORES LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, ANTONIO JOSE ORTIZ, FRANCISCO XAVIER ORTIZ) was born about 1821. She married JESUS MARIA CORDOVA, son of POLICARPIO CORDOVA and MARIA MICAELA DE LOS DOLORES GONZALES on 30 Apr 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born about 1822.

Notes for MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ:

[ronm.ged]

Daughter of antonio Ortiz and Maria Dolores Lucero from Santa Fe, now residing in Arroyo Hondo.

Daughter of antonio Ortiz and Maria Dolores Lucero from Santa Fe, now residing in Arroyo Hondo.

Daughter of antonio Ortiz and Maria Dolores Lucero from Santa Fe, now residing in Arroyo Hondo.

Notes for JESUS MARIA CORDOVA:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

The family is enumerated in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra. He was age 48, farmer, with value of real estate of \$500 and personal property \$600, born in Rio Arriba. His wife Nieves Ortiz, age 39, Juan Miguel Cordova, age 7, and Jose Manuel, age 5.

MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ and JESUS MARIA CORDOVA had the following children:

- i. ESQUIPULA CORDOVA was born on 15 May 1841 in SAN ANTONIO, NM. She died in 1872. She married Juan de Dios Vigil, son of JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL and María Guadalupe Ballejos on 15 Jan 1857 in Culebra, CO. He was born on 19 Mar 1839 in ARROYO HONDO, NM.

Notes for Esquipula Cordova:

When she married her mother is listed as Ortega.

- ii. JUAN MIGUEL CORDOVA was born about 1853.
- iii. MARIA ANTONIA CORDOVA was born about 1830. She married PEDRO VIGIL.

Notes for MARIA ANTONIA CORDOVA:

Listed with the family of Jesus Maria Cordova because she lives in close proximity to these Cordova families and it is possible that she was their servant.

- iv. MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA was born on 15 May 1841 in SAN ANTONIO, NM. She married JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL, son of JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL and María Guadalupe Ballejos on 15 Jan 1857 in CULEBRA. He was born on 19 Mar 1839 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA:

[ronm.ged]

When she married her mother is listed as Ortega.

- v. JOSE MANUEL DE LA LUZ CORDOVA was born on 08 Aug 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- vi. JOSE APOLINAR GUADALUPE CORDOVA was born in Jul 1860 in La Culebra, NM.

Notes for JOSE APOLINAR GUADALUPE CORDOVA:

[ronm.ged]

BAP: He was 78 days old.

BAP: He was 78 days old.

- 1870 **MARIA MANUELA ORTIZ** (MARIA DOLORES LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, ANTONIO JOSE ORTIZ, FRANCISCO XAVIER ORTIZ) was born in May 1824 in SAN FERNANDO, TAOS, NM. She married **ANTONIO MARIA SANCHEZ**.

Notes for MARIA MANUELA ORTIZ:

[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Gregorio Lucero and Maria Manuela?

Padrinos Gregorio Lucero and Maria Manuela?

MARIA MANUELA ORTIZ and ANTONIO MARIA SANCHEZ had the following children:

- i. JOSE AGUSTIN SANCHEZ was born on 27 Aug 1852 in TAOS, NM.
- ii. JOSE EPIMENIO SANCHEZ was born on 21 Mar 1855 in TAOS, NM.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. MARIA JUANA BERNADINA SANCHEZ was born on 20 May 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA YRINEA PINITO SANCHEZ was born on 28 Jun 1859 in TAOS, NM.
- v. MARIA RUPERTA SANCHEZ was born on 26 Mar 1849 in TAOS, NM. She married JUAN NEOPOMOCENO MARTINEZ, son of JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ and MARIA ADELINA FORNIER (Portue) in 1878 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He was born in Jul 1859 in Culebra, NM.

Notes for MARIA RUPERTA SANCHEZ:

Padrinos Abran Ledoux and Maria Nicolasa Torres.

- vi. MARIA JUANA BERNARDINA SANCHEZ was born on 16 May 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She died in 1932 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married FRANCISCO NICANOR MONDRAGON, son of SERVULO ALBINO MONDRAGON and CANDELARIA DE HERRERA on 09 May 1864 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 07 Jan 1884 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He died in Mar 1919 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for MARIA JUANA BERNARDINA SANCHEZ:

Baptism: Taos baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez. Padrinos Jose Antonio Ortiz and Maria Dolores Lucero from Sangre de Cristo.

- vii. LUIS SANCHEZ. He married SERFAINA VIGIL, daughter of MANUEL VIGIL and RAMONA (RAMONCITA) MARTINEZ on 12 Dec 1886 in San Luis, Co.

1871 **JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ** (MARIA DOLORES LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, ANTONIO JOSE ORTIZ, FRANCISCO XAVIER ORTIZ) was born in Feb 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) **LUIS PORTUES** on 20 Mar 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) **JOSE YSIDRO VIGIL**, son of Joaquin Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Sanchez on 23 Dec 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born about 1830 in NM. She married (3) **LOUIS TOUNIER**, son of Agustin Tournier and Maria Adelaida Toreo on 20 Mar 1843 in TAOS, NM. He was born in France.

Notes for JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ:

[ronm.ged]

MAR (1) Her spouse is listed as Luis Tornier, not Portue as he is later called. Frame 1262, Box 37, of Taos marriages. Mar (2): Widow of Luis Portue. They had Abelina Portue who married Jose Maria Martin, possibly the ancestor of Teofilo Quintana.

MAR (1) Her spouse is listed as Luis Tornier, not Portue as he is later called. Frame 1262, Box 37, of Taos marriages. Mar (2): Widow of Luis Portue. They had Abelina Portue who married Jose Maria Martin, possibly the ancestor of Teofilo Quintana.

Notes for LUIS PORTUES:

[ronm.ged]

When Luis married Juana Maria Andrea he is called Luis Tornier, soltero, hijo de Agustin Tornier y de Maria Adelaida Toreo, vecino de la Plasa de La Sangre de Cristo, oriundo de Francia. (French). Padrinos were Juan Santete and Maria Tiburica Trugillo. Testigos Pablo Sandoval and Julian Montano, vesinos todos of the Plasa de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe.

The spelling of this name and the evolution of Portue demonstrates the difficulty the local priest and people had with foreign names



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

per Maria C. Martinez, E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 170

JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ and LUIS PORTUES had the following child:

- i. MARIA ADELINA FORNIER (PORTUE) was born on 08 Dec 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ, son of Juan Julian Martin and Guadalupe Vigil on 14 Nov 1858 in Culebra, Terr of NM. He was born on 08 Apr 1832 in Arroyo Seco, NM.

Notes for MARIA ADELINA FORNIER (Portue):  
[ronm.ged]

bap: Baptismal name is Fornier. Father listed as Luis Fornier and mother as Maria Juana Ortiz. Paternal grandparents as Agustin Fornier and Maria Delaida Faredy. Maternal grandparents as Antonio Ortiz and Maria Dolores Lucero.  
bap: Baptismal name is Fornier. Father listed as Luis Fornier and mother as Maria Juana Ortiz. Paternal grandparents as Agustin Fornier and Maria Delaida Faredy. Maternal grandparents as Antonio Ortiz and Maria Dolores Lucero.

Notes for JOSE YSIDRO VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR (1): Frame 337, bx 38, AASF, Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar.

MAR (2): Most Precious Blood Parish, Vol#1, p.64. He was 72 years old when he married his second wife.

Isidro Vigil and Juana Ortiz appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, household #1997. He was 41 years old, a farmer with \$1000 worth of real estate and \$1000 of personal property. His wife Juana was 31, and Jose Francisco age 6.

It is not know whether they had children other than Francisco. His age and that of his wife and child approximate per census information.

MAR (1): Frame 337, bx 38, AASF, Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar. MAR (2): Most Precious Blood Parish, Vol#1, p.64. He was 72 years old when he married his second wife.

Isidro Vigil and Juana Ortiz appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, household #1997. He was 41 years old, a farmer with \$1000 worth of real estate and \$1000 of personal property. His wife Juana was 31, and Jose Francisco age 6.

MAR (1): Frame 337, bx 38, AASF, Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar. MAR (2): Most Precious Blood Parish, Vol#1, p.64. He was 72 years old when he married his second wife.

Isidro Vigil and Juana Ortiz appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, household #1997. He was 41 years old, a farmer with \$1000 worth of real estate and \$1000 of personal property. His wife Juana was 31, and Jose Francisco age 6.

JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ and JOSE YSIDRO VIGIL had the following child:

- 2557 i. JOSE FRANCISCO VIGIL was born in 1854 in NM. He married (1) NATIVIDAD ARAGON on 26 Sep 1916 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) NATIVIDAD ARAGON on 26 Sep 1916 in San Luis, Co. He married (3) CLEOFAS LUCERO in 1874. He married (4) CLEOFAS LUCERO in 1874. He married CLEOFAS LUCERO. He married (6) NATIVIDAD ARAGON, daughter of ROMAULDO VALDEZ and ENCARNACION MONDRAGON on 26 Sep 1916 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for Louis Tounier:

When Luis married Juana Maria Andrea he is called Luis Tornier, soltero, hijo de Agustin Tornier y de Maria Adelaida Toreo, vecino de la Plasa de La Sangre de Cristo, oriundo de Francia. (French). Padrinos were Juan Santete and Maria Tiburica Trugillo. Testigos Pablo Sandoval and Julian Montano, vesinos todos of the Plasa de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

JUANA MARIA ANDREA ORTIZ and Louis Tounier had the following child:

- i. MARIA ADELINA FORNIER (PORTUE) was born on 08 Dec 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ, son of Juan Julian Martin and Guadalupe Vigil on 14 Nov 1858 in Culebra, Terr of NM. He was born on 08 Apr 1832 in Arroyo Seco, NM.

Notes for MARIA ADELINA FORNIER (Portue):  
[ronm.ged]

bap: Baptismal name is Fornier. Father listed as Luis Fornier and mother as Maria Juana Ortiz. Paternal grandparents as Agustin Fornier and Maria Delaida Faredy. Maternal grandparents as Antonio Ortiz and Maria Dolores Lucero.  
bap: Baptismal name is Fornier. Father listed as Luis Fornier and mother as Maria Juana Ortiz. Paternal grandparents as Agustin Fornier and Maria Delaida Faredy. Maternal grandparents as Antonio Ortiz and Maria Dolores Lucero.

- 1872 **MARIA OCTAVIANA DE LOS DOLORES CORDOVA** (MARIA YGNACIA LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA) was born on 22 Mar 1843 in Des Montes, NM. She married MANUEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL on 07 Jan 1859 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 10 Dec 1834 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for MARIA OCTAVIANA DE LOS DOLORES CORDOVA:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Antonio Lucero and Maria Dolores? from Santisima Trinidad de Arroyo Seco.  
Padrinos Antonio Lucero and Maria Dolores? from Santisima Trinidad de Arroyo Seco.

Notes for MANUEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Padrinos were Antonio Jose Garcia and Maria Juliana Garcia. Paternal and Maternal grandparents listed. MAR: Taos marriages extracted by D. Salazar. Bk 41, box 38, AASF, frame 632. Entry lists him as native of Taos, resident of Sangre de Cristo. Sponsors Miguel Martines and Maria Jacinta Martines. Question mark after the name of his father Leonardo? and states that both parents were deceased. Listed in the 1910 census of Colorado, San Pedro Precinct. He was a widower.

per Maria C. Martinez and E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 195

In 1877 Father Ussel of Walsenburg revalidatd the marriage. Although the reason is not entirely clear; ti is possible that Padre Anonio Jose Martinez or Jose Mariano Lucero (who were excommunicated by Bishop Lamy) officiated at the wedding in 1859. The entry reads: "En esta parroquia de Nuestra Senora de los Dolores, Walsenburg, celebre el matrimonio de Manuel Antonio Sandoval, hijo de Luciano Sandoval y de Juana Varela, both deceased, con Maria Octaviana Cordova hija de Rafael Cordova y Ignacia Lucero. Testigos Francisco Trujillo y Juliana Martinez, Huerfano. Listed in the 1910 census of Colorado, San Pedro precinct.  
BAP: Padrinos were Antonio Jose Garcia and Maria Juliana Garcia. Paternal and Maternal grandparents listed.  
MAR: Taos marriages extracted by D. SALazar. Bk 41, box 38, AASF, frame 632. Entry lists him as native of Taos, resident of Sangre de Cristo. Sponsors Miguel Martines and Maria Jacinta Martines. Question mark after the name of his father Leonardo? and states that both parents were deceased. In 1877 Father Ussel of Walsenburg revalidated the marriage. Although the reason is not entirely clear it is possible that Padre Antonio Jose Martinez or Jose Mariano Lucero (who were excommunicated by Bishop Lamy) officated at the wedding in 1859. The entry reads: "En esta parroquia de Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Walsenburg, celebre el matrimonio de Manuel Antonio Sandoval, hijo de Luciano Sandoval y de Juana Varela, both

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

deceased, con Maria Octaviana Cordova, hija de Rafael Cordova y de Ignacia Lucero. Testigos Francisco Trujillo y Juliana Martinez, Huerfano. Listed in the 1910 census of Colorado, San Pedro Precinct. He was a widower.

BAP: Padrinos were Antonio Jose Garcia and Maria Juliana Garcia. Paternal and Maternal grandparents listed.

MAR: Taos marriages extracted by D. SALazar. Bk 41, box 38, AASF, frame 632. Entry lists him as native of Taos, resident of Sangre de Cristo. Sponsors Miguel Martinez and Maria Jacinta Martinez. Question mark after the name of his father Leonardo? and states that both parents were deceased. In 1877 Father Ussel of Walsenburg revalidated the marriage. Although the reason is not entirely clear it is possible that Padre Antonio Jose Martinez or Jose Mariano Lucero (who were excommunicated by Bishop Lamy) officiated at the wedding in 1859. The entry reads: "En esta parroquia de Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Walsenburg, celebre el matrimonio de Manuel Antonio Sandoval, hijo de Luciano Sandoval y de Juana Varela, both deceased, con Maria Octaviana Cordova, hija de Rafael Cordova y de Ignacia Lucero. Testigos Francisco Trujillo y Juliana Martinez, Huerfano. Listed in the 1910 census of Colorado, San Pedro Precinct. He was a widower.

MARIA OCTAVIANA DE LOS DOLORES CORDOVA and MANUEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL had the following children:

- i. PEDRO SANDOVAL was born on 16 Oct 1859 in PLAZA SAN ANTONIO, NM. He married ONOFRE ORTIZ on 06 Mar 1879 in COSTILLA, CO.

Notes for Pedro Sandoval:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: LDS Film #0016622. His mother is erroneously listed as Fabiana Cordova. Padrinos Ramon (Roman) Medina and Maria Rufina Chavez. (descendants of San Francisco (El Rito)) He was four days old. Marriage found in San Miguel de la Costilla church records. Entry states the couple was from Trinchera. The witnesses were Luciano Lucero and Francisca Martinez.

BAP: LDS Film #0016622. His mother is erroneously listed as Fabiana Cordova. Padrinos Ramon (Roman) Medina and Maria Rufina Chavez. (descendants of San Francisco (El Rito)) He was four days old. Marriage found in San Miguel de la Costilla church records. Entry states the couple was from Trinchera. The witnesses were Luciano Lucero and Francisca Martinez.

BAP: LDS Film #0016622. His mother is erroneously listed as Fabiana Cordova. Padrinos Ramon (Roman) Medina and Maria Rufina Chavez. (descendants of San Francisco (El Rito)) He was four days old. Marriage found in San Miguel de la Costilla church records. Entry states the couple was from Trinchera. The witnesses were Luciano Lucero and Francisca Martinez.

- ii. JACINTA SANDOVAL was born in Feb 1862 in ARROYO SECO, NM. She married (1) EULOGIO ROYBAL, son of ANASTACIO ROYBAL and MARIA DE LOS ANGELES DURAN on 04 Apr 1910 in San Luis, Co. She married (2) DONACIANO GONZALES, son of JUAN NEPOMUCENO GONZALES and MARIA DEL CARMEN SUASO on 25 Sep 1875 in COSTILLA, NM.

1873 **PEDRO ANTONIO CORDOVA** (MARIA YGNACIA LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA) was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA ISABEL ROMERO, daughter of Maria Rufina Garcia on 26 Dec 1861 in Arroyo Seco, NM. She was born on 01 Oct 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for PEDRO ANTONIO CORDOVA:  
[ronm.ged]

Full name is Pedro Antonio Alcanto.  
Full name is Pedro Antonio Alcanto.

PEDRO ANTONIO CORDOVA and MARIA ISABEL ROMERO had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. MARIA LEONARDA CORDOVA was born on 07 Nov 1870 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA BRUNA BRUNITA CORDOVA was born about 1874 in Colorado. She married Epimenio Segura, son of José Ramón Segura and María Doreta Sánchez on 20 Dec 1890 in San Luis, Colorado. He was born on 12 Aug 1867 in New México. He died on 13 Nov 1918 in Chama, New México.
- iii. MARIA FRANCISCA CORDOVA was born in Mar 1872 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She married (1) JOSE MARIA LUCERO on 17 Apr 1889 in San Luis, Co. She married (2) JOSE MARIA LUCERO, son of PEDRO YGANCIO LUCERO and PELEGRINA SANCHEZ on 17 Apr 1889 in SAN LUIS, CO. He was born on 08 Oct 1848 in NM.

Notes for MARIA FRANCISCA CORDOVA:  
Padrinos Luciano and Maria Irinea Lucero.

- iv. MARIA JULIANA CORDOVA was born on 16 Feb 1877 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for MARIA JULIANA CORDOVA:  
Padrinos Juan Martinez and Maria Cimona Lucero.

- v. MARIA ENOFIA CORDOVA was born on 11 Jun 1879 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for MARIA ENOFIA CORDOVA:  
Possibly Maria Enofre? Three months old when baptized. Padrinos Rosalio Lucero and Maria Luisa Cordova

per Maria C. Martinez and E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 203  
possibly Maria Enofre? Three months old when baptized. Padrinos Rosalio Lucero and Maria Luisa Cordova.  
possibly Maria Enofre? Three months old when baptized. Padrinos Rosalio Lucero and Maria Luisa Cordova.

- vi. MARIA BRUNA CORDOVA was born on 04 Oct 1875 in SAN PABLO, CO. She married EPIMENIO SEGURA, son of JOSE RAMON SEGURA and MARIA DOROTEA SANCHEZ on 20 Dec 1890 in San Luis, Co. He was born about 1867 in Ojo Caliente, NM. He died on 13 Nov 1918 in Chama, Co.

Notes for MARIA BRUNA CORDOVA:  
[ronm.ged]

Previously and erroneously listed as Maria Irinea per error in Sangre de Cristo baptismal extractions by Hope Yost of GSHA. After finding the baptismal entries of her children all listed her as Bruna or Brunita, and no mention of Irinea, further research in the marriage records revealed the name Maria Bruna, easily mistaken for Maria Irinea, and add the fact that Bruna is such a rare name. Previously and erroneously listed as Maria Irinea per error in Sangre de Cristo baptismal extractions by Hope Yost of GSHA. After finding the baptismal entries of her children all listed her as Bruna or Brunita, and no mention of Irinea, further research in the marriage records revealed the name Maria Bruna, easily mistaken for Maria Irinea, and add the fact that Bruna is such a rare name. Previously and erroneously listed as Maria Irinea per error in Sangre de Cristo baptismal extractions by Hope Yost of GSHA. After finding the baptismal entries of her children all listed her as Bruna or Brunita, and no mention of Irinea, further research in the marriage records revealed the name Maria Bruna, easily mistaken for Maria Irinea, and add the fact that Bruna is such a rare name.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- vii. SANTITA CORDOVA was born in 1881 in SIERRA BLANCA, CO. She married JOSE TEOFILO SANCHEZ, son of BENITO ABAD SANCHEZ and NESTORA SANCHEZ on 14 Jan 1901 in San Luis, Co. He was born in Dec 1875 in EL RITO, CO.
- viii. JOSE MELITON SABAS CORDOVA was born in Dec 1883 in San Luis, Co. He married VICTORITA ORTIZ on 27 Nov 1906 in San Luis, Co. She was born in May 1889 in CHAMA, CO.

1874 **MARIA PAULA CORDOVA** (MARIA YGNACIA LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA) was born on 16 May 1934 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) **PEDRO ANTONIO MONTOYA** on 02 Feb 1852 in TAOS, NM. She married (2) **ANTHONY MARTINEZ**, son of Benjamin Martinez and Gloria Vigil on 30 May 1876 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for MARIA PAULA CORDOVA:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Taos baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez. Paternal and maternal grandparents listed.

BAP: Taos baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez. Paternal and maternal grandparents listed.

MARIA PAULA CORDOVA and PEDRO ANTONIO MONTOYA had the following children:

- i. FELIPE MACEDONIO MONTOYA. He married ANASTACIA VIGIL, daughter of BENITO VIGIL and SUASANA GABALDON on 30 May 1876 in WALSENBURG, CO. She was born about 1860 in Culebra, NM.
- ii. MARIA PATRICIA MONTOYA. She married CAYETANO MESTAS, son of JOSE MARIA MESTAS and MANUELA MESTAS on 18 Apr 1880 in Walsenburg, CO.
- iii. JOSE MONTOYA was born in Jan 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for JOSE MONTOYA:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Paternal grandparent named as Encarnacion Montoya.

BAP: Paternal grandparent named as Encarnacion Montoya.

- iv. JUAN NEPOMOCENO MONTOYA was born on 10 May 1855 in Des Montes, NM.

Notes for Anthony Martinez:  
Aka Jose Antonio Martin

Marriage: Frame 1405, Book 40, Bo0x 47 AASF. Taos Marriages extracted by David Salazar. Entry states he as "hijo natural," "oriundo de este curato de Taos y vecino de la Plasa de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe. He was single. The bride was from Santisima Trinidad (Arroyo Seco). Padrinos were Jose Gregorio Martines and Maria del Socorro Martines. Testigos Juan Nicolas Duran y Ygancio Valdes. The family is enumerated in the 1850 U. S. Census, Taos County. He was age 25, a farmer with \$110 worth of real estate. His wife Rita was age 21, children in the household were Jose Agapito, age 5, and Jose Matias, age 3. Next door was Jose Sanchez, (father-in-law) age 50, with \$300 worth of real estate. In the 1870 cenus the family is enumerated in Arroyo Seco, 6 children in the household including Antonio Jose Sanchez, age 74. Real estate valued at \$140 and personal property at \$150.

Marriage (2): Bride weas the widow of Pedro Montoya. Testigos were Amador Sanchez and

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Maria Soledad Martin

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 212

Aka Jose Antonio Martin. Marriage: Frame 1405, Book 40, Box 47, AASF. Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar. Entry states he was "hijo natural", "oriundo de este curato de Taos y vecino de la Plasa de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe. He was single. The bride was from Santisima Trinidad (Arroyo Seco). Padrinos were Jose Gregorio Martinez and Maria del Socorro Martinez. Testigos Juan Nicolas Duran y Ygnacio Valdes. The family is enumerated in the 1850 U. S. Census, Taos County. He was age 25, a farmer with \$110 worth of real estate. His wife Rita was age 21, children in the household were Jose Agapito, age 5, and Jose Matias, age 3. Next door was Jose Sanchez, (father in law) age 50, with \$300 worth of real estate. In the 1870 census the family is enumerated in Arroyo Seco, 6 children in the household, and including Antonio Jose Sanchez, age 74. Real estate valued at \$140 and personal property at \$150. Marriage (2): Bride was the widow of Pedro Montoya. Testigos were Amador Sanchez and Maria Soledad Martin.

Aka Jose Antonio Martin. Marriage: Frame 1405, Book 40, Box 47, AASF. Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar. Entry states he was "hijo natural", "oriundo de este curato de Taos y vecino de la Plasa de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe. He was single. The bride was from Santisima Trinidad (Arroyo Seco). Padrinos were Jose Gregorio Martinez and Maria del Socorro Martinez. Testigos Juan Nicolas Duran y Ygnacio Valdes. The family is enumerated in the 1850 U. S. Census, Taos County. He was age 25, a farmer with \$110 worth of real estate. His wife Rita was age 21, children in the household were Jose Agapito, age 5, and Jose Matias, age 3. Next door was Jose Sanchez, (father in law) age 50, with \$300 worth of real estate. In the 1870 census the family is enumerated in Arroyo Seco, 6 children in the household, and including Antonio Jose Sanchez, age 74. Real estate valued at \$140 and personal property at \$150. Marriage (2): Bride was the widow of Pedro Montoya. Testigos were Amador Sanchez and Maria Soledad Martin.

- 1875 **MARIA LUISA CORDOVA** (MARIA YGNACIA LUCERO DE GODOY, Maria Paula Laranaga, Maria Gertrudis <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA) was born on 23 Mar 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE ROSALIO LUCERO, son of PEDRO YGANCIO LUCERO and PELEGRINA SANCHEZ on 09 Nov 1868 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 06 Sep 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for JOSE ROSALIO LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Taos baptisms. (Lucero's from El Rito de San Francisco)

BAP: Taos baptisms.

MARIA LUISA CORDOVA and JOSE ROSALIO LUCERO had the following children:

- i. MARIA SATURINA LUCERO was born in Oct 1873 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for MARIA SATURINA LUCERO:

Padrinos Ramon Lucero and Maria Juana Martinez.

- ii. MARIA LUCIA LUCERO was born in May 1878 in Tinchera, CO.

Notes for MARIA LUCIA LUCERO:

Padrinos Juan Jesus Martinez and Maria Simona Lucero.

- iii. MARIA LUCIANA LUCERO was born in 1881 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for MARIA LUCIANA LUCERO:

Padrinos Francisco Vigil and Cleofes Lucero.

- 1876 **VICTOR JARAMILLO** (Maria Marcelina Valdez, Pedro Antonio Valdez, Maria Francisca <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup>

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Masset, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Pablo Jaramillo, Ramon Jaramillo) was born on 08 Mar 1870 in Canones, New Mexico. He married **MARIA MARIANA MESTAS**. He married **IGNACIA ARCHULETA**.

Victor Jaramillo and Maria Mariana Mestas had the following child:

- i. PABLO JOSE JARAMILLO was born on 06 Apr 1901 in Coyote, New Mexico.

1877 **MARIANO DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ** (Juan Bautista Valdez, Jose Mariano de Jesus Valdez, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bautista Valdez, Jose Mariano de Jesus Valdez, Maria Francisca<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 05 Aug 1903 in Walsenburg, Colorado. He died on 25 May 1969 in Granger, Utah. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Mariano de la Cruz Valdez and unknown had the following child:

- i. ADELIN LIBRADA VALDEZ was born on 01 Jun 1924 in Gardner, Huerfano, Colorado. She died on 30 Oct 1979 in Lake City, Utah. She married Jose de Jesus Martin on 02 Mar 1946 in Montrose, Colorado. He was born on 19 Mar 1922 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 17 Oct 1979 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

1878 **CAYETANO SANGIL PACHECO** (Tomas Pacheco, Juan Jose Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Pacheco, Juan Jose Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 03 Sep 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES LOBATO**. She was born on 18 May 1825 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Cayetano Sangil Pacheco and Maria Dolores Lobato had the following children:

- i. JUAN JOSE PACHECO was born in Apr 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA MANUELA PACHECO was born in Jul 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

1879 **MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS PACHECO** (Tomas Pacheco, Juan Jose Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Pacheco, Juan Jose Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 27 Jul 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

Maria Magdalena de Jesus Pacheco had the following children:

- i. JOSE RAMON PACHECO was born on 05 Aug 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA MANUELA PACHECO was born on 10 Jul 1843 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MANUEL DE JESUS PACHECO was born in Nov 1845 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE MANUEL PACHECO was born on 27 Nov 1847 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE FRANCISCO PACHECO was born on 07 Apr 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. MARCOS ANTONIO PACHECO was born in Oct 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Taos, New Mexico.

- 1880 **JOSE FRANCISCO PACHECO** (Juan Jose Pacheco, Juan Jose Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Jose Pacheco, Juan Jose Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 07 Jan 1832 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA TRINIDAD CHACON**. She was born in 1837.

Jose Francisco Pacheco and Maria Trinidad Chacon had the following children:

- i. **MARIA DE LOS ANGELES PACHECO** was born on 10 Oct 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA SERAFINA BARTOLO PACHECO** was born in Aug 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. **MARIA ROSARIO CELSA PACHECO** was born on 18 Apr 1857 in Santa Barbara, San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

- 1881 **MARIA DE LA TRINIDAD GARCIA** (Maria de la Ascencion Pacheco, Juan Jose Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Garcia, Juan de Dios Garcia) was born on 28 May 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **SALVADOR ARGUELLO**. He was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria de la Trinidad Garcia and Salvador Arguello had the following children:

- i. **MARIA GERTRUDIS ARGUELLO** was born on 18 Dec 1839 in Chamisal, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. **JOSE MARCELINO ARGUELLO** was born on 12 Apr 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. **JUAN JOSE ARGUELLO** was born on 12 Jan 1845 in Chamisal, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. **JOSE MANUEL ARGUELLO** was born on 06 Jun 1847 in Chamisal, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. **MARIA LUCIA ARGUELLO** was born on 15 Dec 1849 in Chamisal, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. **MARIA JUANA DEL CARMEN ARGUELLO** was born in Jul 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. **MARIA CANDELARIA ARGUELLO** was born on 02 Feb 1857 in Chamisal, Taos, New Mexico.
- viii. **JOSE ANDRES ARGUELLO** was born on 30 Jun 1859 in Chamisal, Taos, New Mexico.

- 1882 **MARIA JUANA DE JESUS GARCIA** (Maria de la Ascencion Pacheco, Juan Jose Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Garcia, Juan de Dios Garcia) was born on 25 Apr 1823 in Chimasal, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JUAN DE JESUS ARGUELLO**. He was born in 1820 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Juana de Jesus Garcia and Juan de Jesus Arguello had the following children:

- i. **MARIA RAMONA ARGUELLO** was born on 17 Aug 1845 in Chamisal, Taos, New



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mexico.

- ii. MARIA JULIANA ARGUELLO was born on 27 Feb 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA FRANCISCA ARGUELLO was born in Oct 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA FELIPA ARGUELLO was born in Feb 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE SIMON ARGUELLO was born in Oct 1861 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1883 **JOSE GREGORIO PACHECO** (Jose Gregorio Pacheco, Jose Rafael Pacheco, Maria de la Luz Josefa <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Gregorio Pacheco, Jose Rafael Pacheco, Cayetano Pacheco, Felipe Pacheco) was born on 20 Apr 1915 in La Veta, Colorado. He died on 03 Oct 1998 in Ft. Collins, CO. He married **MARIA CLAUDINA MARQUEZ**. She was born on 14 Oct 1921 in La Veta, Colorado.

Jose Gregorio Pacheco and Maria Claudina Marquez had the following children:

- i. MANUEL CRUZ PACHECO was born on 03 May 1939 in Ft. Collins, CO.
- ii. DOLORES LENA PACHECO was born on 04 Apr 1941 in Ft. Collins, CO.
- iii. IDA LOUISE PACHECO was born on 29 Nov 1943 in Ft. Collins, CO. She married RONALD JOHN GONZALES. He was born on 06 Aug 1942 in Ft. Collins, CO.
- iv. RUDY LEE PACHECO was born on 15 Mar 1945 in Ft. Collins, CO.
- v. RITA GREGORIA PACHECO was born on 09 Feb 1947 in Ft. Collins, CO.

1884 **LUCILLE MESTAS** (Vidal Montoya Maestas, Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Vidal Montoya Maestas, Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married **EDUARDO LEYBA**. He was born in 1828.

Lucille Mestas and Eduardo Leyba had the following child:

- i. PATRICK LEYBA.

1885 **LUCIA "LUCY" MAESTAS** (Vidal Montoya Maestas, Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Vidal Montoya Maestas, Leonides Maestas, Manuel Maestas, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 07 Jan 1896 in New Mexico. She died on 15 Feb 1974 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. She married **TOMAS M "TOMMIE" ORTEGA JR.**. He was born on 09 Sep 1897 in Concho, Apache, Arizona, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1941 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA.

Lucia "Lucy" Maestas and Tomas M "Tommie" Ortega Jr. had the following child:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. SANTOS ORTEGA JR. was born on 12 Dec 1918 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. He died in 2016 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California, USA. He married MAXIMILLIANA "MAXINE" RUIZ. She was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Gallup, McKinley, New Mexico, USA. She died on 11 Aug 2003 in Downey, Los Angeles, California, USA.

1886 **ELOISA**<sup>11</sup> **MAESTAS** (Luis Beltram<sup>10</sup>, Lucas<sup>9</sup> Mestas, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Luis Beltram<sup>10</sup>, Lucas<sup>9</sup>, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Juan Pedro<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1905 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 08 Jun 1994 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married **FRANK VALDEZ GALLEGOS**.

Eloisa Maestas and Frank Valdez Gallegos had the following child:

- i. FRANCES GALLEGOS.

1887 **AMADEO**<sup>11</sup> **MAESTAS** (Luis Beltram<sup>10</sup>, Lucas<sup>9</sup> Mestas, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Luis Beltram<sup>10</sup>, Lucas<sup>9</sup>, Diego Antonio<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Juan Pedro<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 13 Jun 1908 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 25 Dec 1977 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married **AGNES MARTINEZ**. She was born on 09 Feb 1913 in Colorado. She died on 02 May 1945 in Los Angeles, California.

Amadeo Maestas and Agnes Martinez had the following children:

- i. BERNICE<sup>12</sup> MAESTAS was born in 1932 in Colorado.
- ii. RALPH R. MAESTAS was born on 10 May 1934 in Colorado. He died on 28 Aug 2004 in El Monte, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- iii. BARBARA REFUERZO was born on 15 Aug 1937 in Colorado. She died on 13 Jun 1996 in Los Angeles, California.
- iv. DIDO MAESTAS was born on 10 Aug 1941 (August 7, 2009). He died in California.
- v. JIMMY MAESTAS was born on 10 May 1943. He died on 06 Mar 2007 in Los Angeles, California.

1888 **NICOMEDES FILEMON VAROS** (Jose Mauricio Varos, Maria Dolores<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Jose Miguel<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Mauricio Varos, Jose Juan Varos, Jose Ramon Varos) was born in Sep 1885 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **JULIANA DE LA LUZ LOPEZ**.

Nicomedes Filemon Varos and Juliana de la Luz Lopez had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE VAROS was born in 1924 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado.

1889 **MARIA VICENTA SALAZAR** (Maria Felipa Varos, Maria de la Candelaria<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Jose Miguel<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Salazar, Jose Salazar) was born on 11 Nov 1852 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **GREGORIO MARTIN**.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Maria Vicenta Salazar and Gregorio Martin had the following child:

- i. MARIA MANUELA MARTIN was born in Aug 1866 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1890 **MARIA DOLORES SALAZAR** (Maria Felipa Varos, Maria de la Candelaria <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Jose Miguel <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Jose Joaquin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Tomas Salazar, Jose Salazar) was born on 15 Aug 1863 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Severo Valdez, son of Antonio Jose Valdez and Maria Antonia II Vasquez on 09 Oct 1879 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 13 Nov 1851 in Alcalde, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores Salazar and Jose Severo Valdez had the following children:

- i. ANA VALDEZ was born in Aug 1881 in San Juan, Riio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA JUANA GERTRUDES VALDEZ was born in Oct 1882 in San Juan, Riio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN VALDEZ was born in Feb 1884 in San Juan, Riio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA BERSABE VALDEZ was born in May 1886 in San Juan, Riio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE SCOLASTICO VALDEZ was born in Feb 1888 in San Juan, Riio Arriba, New Mexico.

1892 **MARIA PETRA MESTAS** (Maria Petra Bustos, Maria Josefa Teodora Martin, Maria Ignacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 03 Aug 1838 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died about 1899 in NM. She married (1) **JOSE RAMON LOPEZ** on 01 Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAMON ORTEGA**. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAMON ORTEGA**. She married (4) **JOSE RAMON ORTEGA**, son of JOSE GERBACIO ORTEGA and Maria GUADALUPE MONTES VIGIL on 16 Jun 1851 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born on 14 Jan 1828 in Puebla, NM (R1b1).

María Petra Mestas and Jose Ramon Ortega had the following children:

- i. MARIA LIBRADA ORTEGA was born on 17 Aug 1852 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She died in 1932 in CUNDIYO, NM. She married JOSE RAFAEL DURAN Y CHAVES. He was born in Apr 1849 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married (2) RAFAEL CHAVEZ, son of JOSE MANUEL MERCED CHAVEZ and MARIA DEL CARMEN ABEYTA in 1871 in NM\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. He was born on 16 Apr 1849 in Potrero, NM.
- ii. PLACIDA ORTEGA was born in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO ABAN MARTIN SERRANO.

María Petra Mestas and Jose Ramon Ortega had the following child:

- i. PLACIDA ORTEGA was born in Chimayo, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO ABAN MARTIN SERRANO.

Notes for JOSE RAMON ORTEGA:

Source: Per Albert Abeyta, Vallejo, CA

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Baptism found page 5 New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Cruz de la Canada Church Vol 1II 1827-1856

Also on page 386 Some Descendants of Domingo Mones Vigil, Maria C. Martinez María Petra Mestas and JOSE RAMON ORTEGA had the following children:

- i. JUAN DE LOS BALLESTIO ORTEGA was born on 05 Jan 1865.
- ii. MARIA BONIFACIA ORTEGA.
- iii. MARIA FRANCISCA ORTEGA.
- iv. MARIA MAURICA ORTEGA. She married Isidro Trujillo, son of Concepcion Trujillo and Juana Antonia Ortega on 24 Feb 1895 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- v. MARIA LIBRADA ORTEGA was born on 17 Aug 1852 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She died in 1932 in CUNDIYO, NM. She married JOSE RAFAEL DURAN Y CHAVES. He was born in Apr 1849 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married (2) RAFAEL CHAVEZ, son of JOSE MANUEL MERCED CHAVEZ and MARIA DEL CARMEN ABEYTA in 1871 in NM\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. He was born on 16 Apr 1849 in Potrero, NM.
- vi. BONIFACIO ORTEGA.
- vii. MARIA PLACIDA ORTEGA was born about 1855 in NM. She died on 20 Apr 1943. She married ANTONIO AVON MARTINEZ. He was born about 1847 in Rio Arriba, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He died on 30 Nov 1934.
- viii. MARIA LEONIDES ORTEGA was born about 1857 in NM. She married TIMOTEO MARTINEZ.
- ix. BITOR DE JESUS ORTEGA was born on 05 Mar 1859. He married REFUGIO JARAMILLO.
- x. JOSE RUMALDO ORTEGA was born in 1828 in NM. He married ROSARITO RODRIGUEZ.
- xi. MARIA EPIMENIA ORTEGA was born on 19 Mar 1864 in NM.
- xii. MANUEL FELIZ ORTEGA was born about 1864 in NM.
- xiii. JOSE DE LOS REYES ORTEGA was born on 06 Jan 1865 in Chimayo, NM. He died on 13 Mar 1944 in NM. He married GENOVEVA QUINTANA.
- xiv. MARIA EPIFANIA DE JESUS ORTEGA was born on 06 Apr 1869.
- xv. EPIFANIA ORTEGA was born about 1869 in NM.
- xvi. JOSE NICASIO ORTEGA was born in 1875. He married VIRGINIA TRUJILLO.

Notes for JOSE NICASIO ORTEGA:  
Nicasio started the Chimayo Weaving Shop. There have now been 7 generations of Ortega weavers.

Source: Al Abeyta obtained from Ortega Family records

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- xvii. FRANCISCO ORTEGA was born about 1877 in NM. She married ISIDRO TRUJILLO.
- xviii. SENAIDA ORTEGA was born about 1880 in NM. She married SEVERINO TRUJILLO.
- xix. MARIA ECOLASTICA ORTEGA.

1893 **JOSE TEODORO<sup>9</sup>MESTAS** (Maria Petra Bustos, Maria Josefa Teodora Martin, Maria Ignacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 09 Nov 1838. He married (1) **MARIA RAMONA VIGIL**, daughter of MARIANO VIGIL and Antonia Gonzalez on 06 Jan 1862 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. He married (2) **HERMINIA MITOTES**, daughter of Manuel Mitotes and Juana Maria Grine Grenier on 30 Jul 1885 in Mora, New Mexico. She was born about 1865.

Jose Teodoro Mestas and Maria Ramona Vigil had the following child:

- i. SIMON<sup>10</sup>MESTAS. He married Genoveva Sanchez, daughter of Pablo Rafael Sanchez and Maria Antonia Mitote on 02 Nov 1890 in Mora New Mexico. She was born on 04 Jan 1874 in Cebolla, NM.

1894 **BRAULIO MARTIN<sup>9</sup>SERRANO** (Antonio Maria Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jose de Jesus Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Maria Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jose de Jesus Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>, Joachin<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1857 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 29 Jul 1942 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Geronima Madrid, daughter of Jose Agapito Madrid and Maria Agapita Lopez on 23 Oct 1881 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Braulio Martin Serrano and Geronima Madrid had the following children:

- i. MARIA AURILIA<sup>10</sup>SERRANO was born on 01 May 1884 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 09 Jun 1969 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Jose Simon Martin, son of Josee Ysabel Martin and Maria Casimira Jaramillo on 09 Jul 1919 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA AGAPITA MARTIN SERRANO was born in Aug 1886 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE SIMON MARTIN. He was born on 12 Mar 1889 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. AGAPITA MARTIN SERRANO was born in Aug 1891 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA MANUELA MARTIN SERRANO was born in Mar 1896 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1895 **JULIAN MARTIN<sup>9</sup>SERRANO** (Antonio Maria Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jose de Jesus Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Maria Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jose de Jesus Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz<sup>6</sup>, Joachin<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Feb 1862 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DELFIDA MANZANERES**. She was born in Sep 1869 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 13 Jul 1951 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Julian Martin Serrano and Maria Delfida Manzaneres had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. ZENOBIO MARTIN <sup>10</sup>SERRANO was born in Oct 1887 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA FLORIPES MARTIN SERRANO was born in Aug 1889 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN BAUTISTA MARTIN SERRANO was born in Jun 1891 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Aleja Martin on 16 Feb 1914 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 17 Jul 1892 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ANTONIA MARTIN SERRANO was born in Aug 1893 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA REBECCA MARTIN SERRANO was born in Jun 1900 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 03 Sep 1968 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1896 **PATRICIO EMILIO MARTIN** <sup>9</sup>SERRANO (Antonio Maria Martin <sup>8</sup>, Jose de Jesus Martin <sup>7</sup>, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Maria Martin <sup>8</sup>, Jose de Jesus Martin <sup>7</sup>, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in May 1870 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **ELVIRA MARTIN**. She was born on 01 Dec 1888 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 03 Apr 1967 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Notes for Elvira Martin:

Civil marriage to Patricio (Protestant minister).

Patricio Emilio Martin Serrano and Elvira Martin had the following children:

- i. JOSE RAMON MARTIN SERRANO was born on 16 Aug 1913 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 03 Apr 1981 in Alcalde, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA JULIANA MARTIN. She was born on 11 Apr 1915 in Alcalde, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 03 Apr 1981 in Alcalde, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (2) MARTHA CANDELARIA SALAZAR, daughter of Seferino Salazar and Candelaria Gallegos on 10 Aug 1947 in SANTA FE, NM. She was born on 17 Jul 1928 in Alcalde Rio Arriba County, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA LILIAN MARTIN SERRANO was born on 26 Feb 1915 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Oct 1985 in San Diego, California.
- iii. ISURA HILDA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 22 Feb 1922 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 05 Apr 1962 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1897 **JOSE DOLORES ROYBAL** (Maria Antonia Martin Serrano, Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Trinidad Ulibarri, Jose Joaquin Ulibarri) was born on 09 Apr 1855. He married (1) **MARIA JOSEFA ULIBARRI** on 03 Oct 1875 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Jan 1859 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA FLORENCIA GURULE ANTONIA ROYBAL**. She was born on 07 Oct 1857 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Dolores Roybal and Maria Josefa Ulibarri had the following children:

- i. JUAN ROYBAL was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE MIGUEL ROYBAL was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. CANDELARIO ROYBAL was born in Apr 1888 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA GREGORIA ROYBAL was born in Jan 1891 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. RAFAEL ROYBAL was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi. TITO ROYBAL was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA ROSENDA ROYBAL was born in √.
- viii. SIMON ROYBAL was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Dolores Roybal and Maria Florencia Gurule Antonia Roybal had the following children:

- ix. MARIA HERMINDA ROYBAL was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA ROYBAL was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1898 **JOSE MARIA ULIBARRI** (Maria Antonia Martin Serrano, Jose Ygnacio Martin Serrano, Maria Ygnacia de la Luz <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Joachin <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Trinidad Ulibarri, Jose Joaquin Ulibarri) was born on 06 Oct 1868 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA SAMARITA MARTIN**. She was born on 03 Jun 1867 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 16 Sep 1951 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Maria Ulibarri and Maria Samarita Martin had the following children:

- i. JOSE DE JESUS ULIBARRI was born in Sep 1887 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (1) MARVIN ONOFRE VALDEZ on 27 Nov 1909 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 30 Oct 1924 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (2) VIRGINIA ROMERO on 22 Mar 1926 in Colorado.
- ii. JOSE PRESENTACION ULIBARRI was born on 19 Mar 1889 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA CLARA ULIBARRI was born in Aug 1891 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE ALFREDO ULIBARRI was born on 20 Sep 1893 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 10 Mar 1963 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Rita Maria Abeyta on 12 Jul 1915 in Park View, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 13 Mar 1893 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE CIPRIANO ULIBARRI was born on 20 Sep 1895 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 14 Nov 1895 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. AMALIA ULIBARRI was born on 15 Oct 1896 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. JUANA MARIA ULIBARRI was born on 16 Feb 1899 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in Oct 1899 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. JOSE CIPRIANO ULIBARRI was born on 22 Jul 1901 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ix. EUMECINDA ULIBARRI was born on 13 Jan 1903 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mexico.

- x. BENJAMIN ISAAC ULIBARRI was born on 21 Jul 1907 in La Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- xi. MARIA CANDIDA ULIBARRI was born on 21 Jul 1907 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- xii. JOSE TRINIDAD ULIBARRI was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 24 Jul 1924 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1899 **MARIA ESTEFANA MESTAS** (Jose Vicente Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Vicente Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 02 Jul 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **DIEGO VELARDE**. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Estefana Mestas and Diego Velarde had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA VELARDE was born in Jan 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JUANA MARIA VELARDE was born in May 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

1900 **JUAN VICENTE MESTAS** (Jose Vicente Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Vicente Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born about 1836 in Chimasal, New Mexico. He died on 08 Jan 1893. He married **MANUELA L. MAESTAS**. She was born in 1810. He married **MARIA RUPERTA FRESQUEZ**. She was born about 1842. She died on 08 Jan 1893.

Juan Vicente Mestas and Manuela L. Maestas had the following child:

- i. JUAN LUIS MAESTAS was born in 1830. He married MARIA PAULA LUCERO. She was born in 1835. She died in 1870.

Juan Vicente Mestas and Maria Ruperta Fresquez had the following child:

- ii. LIBRADA MAESTAS was born on 27 Jun 1860. She married Teresito de Jesus Gonzales, son of Jose Isidoro Gonzales and Maria Rosalia Malvas on 12 Oct 1877. He was born.

1901 **JUAN CRISTOBAL MESTAS** (Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas). He married Asencion Lujan, daughter of Jose Maria Lujan and Ynes Garcia in 1833.

Juan Cristobal Mestas and Asencion Lujan had the following children:

- i. REFUGIO MESTAS was born in 1839. She married JULIO ALIRES.
- ii. MARIA ENCARNACION MESTAS was born in 1847 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (1) JOSE RAMON MESTAS in 1860. She married JOSE RAMON MESTAS. He was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Puebla, Nuevo Mexico.
- iii. GERONIMO MESTAS was born in 1850. He married ANTONIA.
- iv. NICANOR MESTAS was born in 1853.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- v. JUAN JOSE MESTAS. He married Celsa Archuleta, daughter of Lucas Archuleta and Josefa Medina in 1869.

1902 **MARIA PATRICIA MESTAS** (Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 17 Mar 1827 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Juan Crisostomo Trujillo, son of Jose Cristobal Trujillo and Maria Dolores Sanches on 02 Jan 1845 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 20 Apr 1821 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Maria Patricia Mestas and Juan Crisostomo Trujillo had the following children:

- i. PATRICIO TRUJILLO was born in Mar 1846 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Jaramillo, daughter of Jose Teofilio Jaramillo and Juana de Alta Gracia Martin Serrano on 15 Dec 1857 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA GUADALUPE TRUJILLO was born in Feb 1850 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iii. BLAS TRUJILLO was born in Jan 1852 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ALTAGRACIA TRUJILLO was born in Mar 1854 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

1903 **JUAN ANTONIO MESTAS** (Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 01 Oct 1821 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES II VALENCIA**. She was born on 25 Sep 1834.

Juan Antonio Mestas and Maria Dolores II Valencia had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANGELA MESTAS was born in Sep 1846 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. ESTANSILIO MESTAS was born in May 1848 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA TERESA MESTAS was born in Apr 1852 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA PAULA MESTAS was born in Jun 1850 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- v. JOSEFA MESTAS was born in 1852.

1904 **JOSE LEON MESTAS** (Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 11 Apr 1830 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Maria Juana Valencia, daughter of Brigido Valencia and Mara del Carmel Quintana in 1851. She was born in 1835 in San Pedro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Jose Leon Mestas and Maria Juana Valencia had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. JOSE LINO MESTAS was born in 1851.
- ii. JOSE AGUSTIN MESTAS was born in 1852. He married LEONOR CANDELARIA.

1905 **MARIA ALBINA MESTAS** (Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 31 Mar 1819 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **JOSE GUADALUPE GARCIA**, son of Jose Dionisio Garcia de Noriega and Maria Teresa de Jesus Medina on 19 Feb 1842 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 22 Oct 1817 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married (3) **POLICARPIO GARCIA** in 1842.

Maria Albina Mestas and unknown had the following children:

- i. AGUSTIN MESTAS was born on 01 Sep 1837 in San Pedro, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DEL REGUGIO MESTAS was born on 10 Sep 1841 in San Pedro, San Juan, New Mexico.

1906 **MARIA GUADALUPE VARELA** (Juana Josefa Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Miguel Varela) was born on 25 Aug 1816 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Jose Francisco Duran on 11 Feb 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Guadalupe Varela and Jose Francisco Duran had the following child:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA DE JESUS DURAN was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

1907 **JOSE DOLORES VARELA** (Juana Josefa Mestas, Juan Aparacio Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Miguel Varela) was born on 10 Apr 1820 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Josefa Cordova, daughter of Diego Antonio Cordova and Man Maria Montes Vigil on 20 Dec 1845 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Jose Dolores Varela and Maria Josefa Cordova had the following child:

- i. MARIA RAMONA VARELA was born on 12 May 1848 in Santa Cruz, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1910 **MANUEL MAESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1817. He died in 1880. He married **MARIA FRANCISCA RUIZ**. She was born in 1829. She died in 1870.

Manuel Maestas and Maria Francisca Ruiz had the following children:

- i. CLEMENTE MESTAS.
- ii. JOSEFA MESTAS was born about 1856.
- iii. ANTONIO MESTAS was born about 1855.
- iv. DONACIANO MESTAS was born about 1858.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

540. v. LEONIDES MAESTAS was born about 1842. He married Maria Martina Montoya, daughter of Jose Domingo Montoya and Maria Rafaela Martinez on 24 Oct 1887 in San Antonio de Penasco.
- vi. FELIZ MESTAS was born about 1863.
- vii. JUANA MESTAS was born about 1865.

1911 **MARIA CLETA MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JUAN FRANCISCO GRIEGO**. He was born in 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Cleta Mestas and Juan Francisco Griego had the following child:

- i. JOSE MARIA ROASRIO GRIEGO was born in Jun 1853 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1912 **JUAN DE JESUS MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **MARIA DE LA LUZ ROMERO DE PEDRAZA**. She was born on 13 Dec 1833 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **JUANA LOBATO**. She was born in 1834 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1849 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Mestas and Maria de la Luz Romero de Pedraza had the following children:

- i. MARIA DEL CARMEN MESTAS was born on 30 Apr 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA PAULA MESTAS was born in May 1853 in Picuris, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA LEONOR MESTAS was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
541. iv. MARIA GREGORIA MESTAS was born on 28 Nov 1858 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married RAFAEL RUIZ.
- v. MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MESTAS was born on 12 Nov 1863 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. JOSE ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 03 Mar 1866 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Mestas and Juana Lobato had the following child:

- vii. JOSE MIGUEL MESTAS was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

1913 **MARIA MANUELA MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1828 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JOSE PABLO DE PEDRAZA**. He was born on 08 Nov 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Manuela Mestas and Jose Pablo de Pedraza had the following children:

- i. VICTOR ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 06 Oct 1846 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA FRANCISCA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 03 Oct 1847 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA LORENZA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 20 Apr 1849 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA RAFAELA ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 12 May 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 11 Jul 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. PEDRO JOSE ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born in Jun 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DOLORES ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born in 1855 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- viii. ANTONIO ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born in 1857 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE VICTOR ROMERO DE PEDRAZA was born on 22 Mar 1859 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1914 **MARIA CLARA MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1830 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN ANTONIO GRIEGO**. He was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Clara Mestas and Juan Antonio Griego had the following children:

- i. JUAN DE JESUS GRIEGO was born on 24 Nov 1846 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
542. ii. MARIA DOLORES GRIEGO was born on 13 Apr 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Francisco Duran, son of Pedro Ygnacio Duran and Maria de la Luz Medina on 09 Oct 1863 in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Apr 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 30 May 1934 in Weston, Las Animas, Colorado.
- iii. JOSE MANUEL GRIEGO was born on 21 Nov 1852 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN JOSE GRIEGO was born on 09 May 1859 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE ANTONIO GRIEGO was born on 07 Mar 1861 in Embudo, San Juan, New

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mexico.

- vi. MARIA DE JESUS GRIEGO was born on 05 Jan 1863 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- 543. vii. JOSE JACOBO GRIEGO was born on 28 Dec 1868 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Gomecinda Mascarenas, daughter of Desiderio Mascarenas and Maria Paula Mestas on 09 Feb 1891 in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico.
- viii. JOSE RAMON GRIEGO was born on 13 Jan 1869 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

1915 **JOSE LORENZO DE JESUS MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 27 Dec 1831 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA VALENTINA MARTIN SERRANO**. She was born on 10 Apr 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Lorenzo de Jesus Mestas and Maria Valentina Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. CLEMENTE MESTAS was born in Nov 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA PLACIDA FERNANDEZ. She was born on 18 Oct 1851 in Penasco, Picuris, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ANTONIA MESTAS was born in Oct 1853 in Penasco, Picuris, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE LIBRADO MESTAS was born in Dec 1851 in San Miguel. He married MARIA ENCARNACION FERNANDEZ. She was born in Mar 1849 in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

1916 **MARIA JUANA MESTAS** (Pedro Mestas, Jose Joaquin<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 28 Jun 1835 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JOSE DE LA CRUZ GRIEGO**. He was born on 03 May 1827 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Juana Mestas and Jose de la Cruz Griego had the following children:

- i. JOSE MANUEL GRIEGO was born on 17 Apr 1856 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA PASTORA GRIEGO was born on 12 Apr 1858 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA LIBRADA GRIEGO was born on 28 Feb 1860 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ANTONIA GRIEGO was born on 25 Mar 1864 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

1917 **MARIA PASTORA MESTAS** (Francisco de los Llagas Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco de los Llagas Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

born on 22 Sep 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **ANTONIO DEMETRIO DE JESUS LOPEZ**. He was born on 19 Dec 1821 (R1b1b2).

Maria Pastora Mestas and Antonio Demetrio de Jesus Lopez had the following children:

- i. JOSE FELIZ LOPEZ.
- ii. JOSE BENITO LOPEZ was born in Mar 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE SEVERA LOPEZ was born in Nov 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA UVALDA LOPEZ was born on 15 May 1857 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

1918 **MARIA CLARA MESTAS** (Francisco de los Llagas Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco de los Llagas Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married Juan Antonio Griego, son of Jose Francisco Griego and Maria Asencion Lopez on 02 Dec 1857 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.

Maria Clara Mestas and Juan Antonio Griego had the following children:

- i. JOSE MANUEL GRIEGO.
- ii. JUAN JOSE GRIEGO. He married MARIA SANTOS MAESTAS.
- iii. JUAN ANTONIO GRIEGO was born about 1862. He married Adelaida Villapando, daughter of Salvador Villapando and Aniceta Cleto Griego on 07 Jan 1888 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA JESUS GRIEGO.
- v. JOSE JACOBO GRIEGO.
- vi. JOSE RAMON GRIEGO. He married Maria Consuelo Mascarenas, daughter of Jose Maria Mascarenas and Maria Leonor Maestas on 10 Jan 1894 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM.
- vii. MARIA ENDELACIA GRIEGO. She married Antonio Mascarenas, son of Deciderio Mascarenas and Maria Paula Maestas on 10 Jan 1894 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. He was born about 1870.
- viii. JUANA MARIA GRIEGO. She married Manuel Martinez, son of Juan Isidro Martinez and Maria Alvina Mares on 07 Jan 1886 in La Jolla, New Mexico.
- ix. RELMUNDO GRIEGO. He married Abigail Maestas, daughter of Evaristo Maestas and Maria Jesus Sanchez on 21 Mar 1898 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM.
- x. JUAN JESUS GRIEGO.

1919 **JOSE LUCIANO MESTAS** (Francisco de los Llagas Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup>

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco de los Llagas Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Christoval Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 05 Jul 1828 in Santa Barbara. He died on 13 Sep 1849 in San Lorenzo de Picuris NM. He married **MARIA DE LA LUZ CASIAS**. She was born on 27 Oct 1827 in Llano de San Juan, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria de la Luz Casias:

October 20, 1827, Maria Lus, 3 days old, vecinos del Llano dau. of Jose Antonio Casillas and Theodora Silva. Ap Andres Casillas and Maria Manuela Romero. AM Mariano Silva and Maria Manuela.

TAOS COUNTY, New Mexico, compiled by Ralph L.  
PROBATE BOOK B-3, p. 318 (page 124 TAOS COUNTY

Will of deceased Juan Franco. Vigil, resident of San Juan del LLano wishes to be buried at church of San Lorenzo de Picuris..wife Josefa Gallegos for 6 years, no children...Debts to Don Tomas Bernal, Maria de la Luz Casillas...executors: ssJose Anto Martinez & Jose Vigil..15 Sep 1863...Witnesses: Francisco PACHECO... Francisco Fresquis..Letter of Administration to Jose Anto. Martinez and Nicanor Vigil..Bondsman: Relles RODRIGUES & Juan Antonio MARTINEZ...22

Jose Luciano Mestas and Maria de la Luz Casias had the following children:

- i. MARIA TEODORA MESTAS MESTAS.
- ii. JUAN NEPOMUCENO MESTAS was born in Dec 1850 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died in 1940. He married MARIA MARGARITA VIGIL. He married (2) MARIA FELICIANA ARELLANO, daughter of Jose Dolores Arellanes Arellano and Maria Luz Chavez on 11 Jun 1872 in Mora, New Mexico (New Mexico Marriages Feb 4, 1856-Dec 25, 1875, page 99). She was born on 14 Oct 1851 in San Juan, New Mexico.

1920 **UBALDO SANDOVAL** (Juan Antonio Sandoval, Antonia Espiritu Santo Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Sandoval, Jose Sandoval). He married Maria Lugarda Trujillo, daughter of Juan Bautista Trujillo and Maria Teresa Valerio on 14 May 1800 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.

Ubaldo Sandoval and Maria Lugarda Trujillo had the following children:

- i. JUAN NEPOMUCENO SANDOVAL.
- ii. MARIA JESUS ESQUIPULA SANDOVAL was born in Feb 1814 in Picuris, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE LUCAS SANDOVAL was born on 19 Sep 1816.
- iv. JESUS TRINIDAD SANDOVAL was born on 03 Jun 1811 (R1b1). He married MARIA YGNACIA ROYBAL.
- v. FELIPE SANDOVAL. He married MARIA LUZ MARTIN.
- vi. ROSALIA SANDOVAL was born on 16 Feb 1805. She married Alonso Martin, son of Juan Bautista Martin and Maria Josefa Duran on 07 Apr 1823 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He was born on 23 Feb 1801 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 1921 **MARIA LUGARDA SANDOVAL** (Francisco Maria Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Maria Sandoval, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born on 11 Mar 1804 in SANTA CRUZ, NM. She married (1) **JOSE MANUEL LUCERO**, son of JUAN BERNARDO LUCERO and Maria Tomasa Martin on 26 Sep 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Feb 1793 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) **JOSE MANUEL LUCERO DE GODOY**, son of Juan Bernardo Lucero de Godoy and MARIA TOMASA MARTIN on 26 Sep 1827 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 11 Feb 1793 in El Rancho, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 28 Feb 1857 in Taos County, New Mexico.

Notes for JOSE MANUEL LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR (1) and (2) per baptisms of children. Two of his children with Andrea died in infancy, Micaela on 26 Aug 1812 and Maria Dolores on 30 Dec 1813. The family is enumerated in the 1845 census of NM, plaza de San Antonio, however the head of household is listed as Miguel Lucero versus Jose Manuel; the wife is Lugarda Sandoval, Jose Francisco, age 29, the eldest child listed was a son with Andrea Labadie, Carlos, age 13, Sencion, 8, Paulita, 6, Maria Albina, 5, Maria Trinidad, 4, Maria Proferia, 3, Jose Iturbio, 2 (possibly the child Eusebio), and Maria Tomasa, age 18, also a child with Labadie.

374. transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L. Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V2, 1795-1827," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1995, 186,203,229.

Maria Lugarda Sandoval and JOSE MANUEL LUCERO had the following children:

- i. JOSE VALENTIN LUCERO was born on 13 Feb 1829 in El Rancho, NM.
- ii. JOSE CARLOS LUCERO was born on 04 Nov 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA ASENCION LUCERO was born on 28 May 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA PAULA LUCERO was born in Feb 1834 in El Rancho, NM.
- v. MARIA ALVINA LUCERO was born in Feb 1836 in El Rancho, NM.
- vi. JOSE TRINIDAD LUCERO was born in Oct 1838 in El Rancho, NM.
- vii. MARIA EPIFANIA LUCERO was born in Mar 1841 in Mora, NM.
- viii. JOSE EUSEBIO LUCERO was born in Mar 1843 in Mora, NM.

Notes for JOSE EUSEBIO LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Child was 1 month and 7 days old.  
BAP: Child was 1 month and 7 days old.

Notes for Jose Manuel Lucero de Godoy:

MAR (1) and (2) per baptisms of children. Two of his children with Andrea died in infancy, Micaela on 26 Aug 1812 and Maria Dolores on 30 Dec 1813. The family is enumerated in the



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

1845 census of NM, plaza de San Antonio, however the head of household is listed as Miguel Lucero versus Jose Manuel; the wife is Lugarda Sandoval, Jose Francisco, age 29, the eldest child listed was a son with Andrea Labadie, Carlos, age 13, Sencion, 8, Paulita, 6, Maria Albina, 5, Maria Trinidad, 4, Maria Proferia, 3, Jose Iturbio, 2 (possibly the child Eusebio), and Maria Tomasa, age 18, also a child with Labadie.

Maria Lugarda Sandoval and Jose Manuel Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- i. JOSE VALENTIN LUCERO was born on 13 Feb 1829 in El Rancho, NM.
- ii. JOSE CARLOS LUCERO was born on 04 Nov 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA ASCENCION LUCERO was born on 28 May 1832 in TAOS, NM.
- iv. MARIA PAULA LUCERO was born in Feb 1834 in El Rancho, NM.
- v. MARIA ALVINA LUCERO was born in Feb 1836 in El Rancho, NM.
- vi. JOSE TRINIDAD LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 19 Jun 1837 in Pueblo, New Mexico. He married MARIA LUISA PORTELANS. She was born in 1843. She died in 1927.
- vii. MARIA EPIFANIA LUCERO was born in Mar 1841 in Mora, NM.
- viii. JOSE EUSEBIO LUCERO was born in Mar 1843 in Mora, NM.

Notes for JOSE EUSEBIO LUCERO:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Child was 1 month and 7 days old.

BAP: Child was 1 month and 7 days old.

- ix. FELICIANO LUCERO was born in Jul 1845 in MORA, NM.

1922 **MARIA ENCARNACION MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria Ygnacia Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Antonio Martin Serrano, Antonio Martin Sandoval) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Juan Emilio Jiron, son of Nicolas Jiron and Rosa Maria Lucero de Godoy on 22 Jan 1812 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 27 May 1784 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Encarnacion Martin Serrano and Juan Emilio Jiron had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE LA LUZ JIRON was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO DE JESUS SISNEROS. He was born on 28 Apr 1824 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA SOLEDAD JIRON was born on 23 Nov 1828 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JUAN NEPOMUCENO II ATENCIO. He was born on 28 May 1809 in Salazares, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA BENIGNA JIRON was born in 1835 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANGEL GALLEGOS. He was born in Tierra Azul, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1923 **MARIA DE LA LUZ MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria Ygnacia Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Antonio Martin Serrano, Antonio Martin Sandoval) was born on 19 May 1788 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **MIGUEL ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY**. He was born on 04 Mar 1777 in Cochiti, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz Martin Serrano and Miguel Antonio Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA LUCERO DE GODOY was born in Capilla, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JESUS MARIA MARTIN. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ESTEFANA LUCERO DE GODOY. She married JOSE DE JESUS CHAVES. He was born on 27 Apr 1798 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DEL LORETO LUCERO DE GODOY was born in 1804 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ULIBARRI. He was born on 01 May 1790 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married JOSE RAMON ROYBAL.
- iv. JUAN IGNACIO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 03 Dec 1807 in Capilla, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Rosa Ortega, daughter of Juan de Mata Ortega and Maria Manuela Martin in 1836 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born in 1815 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. JESUS MARIA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 23 Apr 1810 in Capilla, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA LUISA VALDEZ. She was born in 1821 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA GUADALUPE LUCERO DE GODOY was born in 1813 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Gregorio de Jesus Atencio, son of Miguel Atencio and Maria Manuela Martin on 26 Nov 1830 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 08 Apr 1806 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. JUANA CATALINA LUCERP DE GODOY was born on 03 May 1824 in Capilla, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

1924 **MARIA ESTELA MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria Ygnacia Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Antonio Martin Serrano, Antonio Martin Sandoval) was born on 17 Nov 1791 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Jose Miguel Gonzalez, son of Pedro Gonzalez and Maria Josefa Sanchez on 19 May 1814 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 05 Oct 1790 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Estela Martin Serrano and Jose Miguel Gonzalez had the following child:

- i. MANUEL GONZALEZ. He married MARIA YGNACIA MONTES VIGIL.

1925 **JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria Ygnacia Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Antonio Martin Serrano, Antonio Martin Sandoval) was born on 07 Mar 1800 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Francisca Gomez, daughter of Francisco Antonio Gomez and Maria Antonia Trujillo on 14 May 1821 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Martin Serrano and Maria Francisca Gomez had the following child:

- i. ANTONIO LEOCADIO MARTIN SERRANO was born in Dec 1823 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1926 **MARIA RAFAELA CORDOVA** (Maria Dorotea Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born about 1795 (L2a). She married **MATIAS ESQUIBEL**. He was born in R1b. She married **JOSE MARIA CORTES**. She married **JOSE MARTIN**.

Notes for Maria Rafaela Cordova:

LDS Film # 0016868 Baptisms, Penasco, NM. Listed as Abuelos M. for Maria Guadalupe Romero, Listed as parent for Maria Dolores Esquibel; NM Santa Cruz de la Canada, Vol II, 1795-1827; Olmsted; p. 202, NM Genealogical Society

Notes for Matias Esquibel:

LDS Film # 0016868 Baptisms. Listed as abuelos for Maria Guadalupe Romero. Listed as a parent for Maria Getrudis Esquibel; NM Baptisms; Santa Cruz de la Canada Baptisms 1795-1827, Vol II; Olmsted; NM Genealogical Society

Maria Rafaela Cordova and Matias Esquibel had the following children:

- i. JERONIMA DE JESUS ESQUIBEL. She married Jose Antonio Arguello on 13 Mar 1834 in San Lorenzo de Picuris.

Notes for Jeronima de Jesus Esquibel:

!. Santa Cruz de la Canada Baptisms, Vol II, 1795-1827; by Olmsted; NM Genealogical Society; gp/Tomas Santisteban and Encarnacion Mares.

(Jeromina de Jesus may be Maria de Jesus. Maria de Jesus is shown on records of her children as a daughter of Matias Esquibel and Rafaela Cordova, but I was unable to locate a baptism record either in Santa Cruz or Picuris where many of her siblings were baptized.)

2. Marriage record lists her as Maria Geronima de Jesus. Film # 0016869; Pacheco, p. 57

- ii. PEDRO ANTONIO ESQUIBEL was born in Truchas, New Mexico. He married Maria Agustina Rodarte, daughter of Juakin Geronimo Rodarte and Maria Nieves Mestas on 27 Nov 1840 in Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro Antonio Esquibel:

Olmsted, NM Genealogical Society, P. 183. Span of Truchas; de 3 dias; s/Matias Esquivel and Rafaela Cordova; gp/Joaquin Maese & Maria Gregoria Pacheco of Cuchilla

- iii. MARIA DOLORES ESQUIBEL was born on 13 Apr 1821 (L2a). She married JULIAN GUILLERMO ROMERO. He was born on 12 Feb 1818.

Notes for Maria Dolores Esquibel:

Span. of Truchas, hija de Matias Esquivel and Rafaela Cordoba; ap/Francisco Esquivel and Juana Maria Gallego; am/ Francisco Cordova & Dorotea Sandoval; gp/Tomal Ruibal Ma. Ana Casillas

- iv. MARIA EUSEBIA ESQUIBEL. She married MANUEL GERBACIO ORTEGA.

Notes for Maria Eusebia Esquibel:

Vital Records Index-North America, FHL #16868; Christianing 1750-1867; Picuris de San Lorenzo Catholic Church, Taos, NM. Betty Pacheco Baptisms lists gp/Juaquin Barela & Maria Andrea Trugillo

- v. JOSE CALISTO ESQUIBEL.

Notes for Jose Calisto Esquibel:

Vital records index: North Americaa FHL #16868; Picuris de San Lorenzo Cath. Church, Taos, New Mexico. Christeng: 1750-1867; Father; Matias Esquibel; Father;s father Geronimo Esquibel; Father's mother; Maria de Gracia. Mother

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Maria Rafaela Cordova; Mother's father Francisco Cordova; Mother's name; Dorotea Sandoval.

- vi. MARIA ROSA ESQUIBEL.
- vii. SENON ESQUIBEL was born about 1840. He married YSIDORA (ROSALIA) ARGUELLO. He married (2) MARIA MANUELA DOMINGUEZ, daughter of Tomas Dominguez and Maria de la Luz Ortega on 16 Nov 1898 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. He married FRANCISCA ORTEGA.
- viii. JESUS MARIA ESQUIBEL was born in 1839.
- ix. MARIA JESUS ESQUIBEL was born about 1833 (L2a). She married JOSE NATIVIDAD ORTIZ. He was born on 25 Dec 1827 in Las Trampas, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Jesus Esquibel:

May be Jeronima de Jesus, (was unable to locate a baptism record for Maria de Jesus but found one in Santa Cruz for Jeronima de Jesus). Santa Cruz de la Canada Baptisms. Record reads Jeronima de Jesus bap. 14 Oct 1817, ae 3 da; d/ Matias Esquibel & Rafaela Cordoba;

- x. JOSE ESQUIBEL.

Maria Rafaela Cordova and Jose Maria Cortes had the following child:

- i. JUAN DOMINGO CORTES. He married Maria Ignacia Vigil, daughter of Pedro Ygnacio Vigil and Maria Ygnacia Trujillo on 02 Jun 1828.

Maria Rafaela Cordova and Jose Martin had the following child:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA MARTIN. She married Jose Lucario Paiz, son of Anastacio Paez and Maria Estefana Sanchez on 15 Jan 1865 in SAN Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.

1927 **MARIA IGNACIA CORDOVA** (Maria Dorotea Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born on 30 May 1802 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico (L2a). She married Miguel Apodaca on 04 May 1823 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 09 Dec 1798 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Notes for Miguel Apodaca:

SCDLC Vol. II, p. 57 gp/Jose Antonio Gonzales & Maria Dolores Trujillo

Maria Ignacia Cordova and Miguel Apodaca had the following children:

- i. MARIA DOLORES APODACA was born on 29 Apr 1824 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico (L2a).
- ii. ANTONIO JOSE APODACA was born on 24 Mar 1826 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iii. JUANA FRQANCISCA APODACA was born on 11 May 1827 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico (L2a).
- iv. MARIA MARTINA APODACA was born on 02 Feb 1831 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA JUANA APODACA was born on 15 Jan 1833 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mexico.

- vi. MARIA JOSEFA APODACA was born on 20 Mar 1836 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Juan de Jesus Martin Serrano, son of Juan Cristobal Martin and Maria de la Luz Rodriguez on 19 Aug 1853 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He was born on 11 Mar 1810 in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA YSIDORA APODACA was born on 01 Jan 1934 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Pablo Griego, son of Rafael Antonio Griego and Ana Maria Lopez before 1811. He was born after 1770.
- viii. MARIA GETRUDIS APODACA was born on 18 Jun 1838 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ix. JESUS MARIA APODACA was born on 06 Mar 1841 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA EUGINIA APODACA was born on 14 Jan 1843 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Jose Rafael Barela, son of Jose Antonio Varela and Maria Encarnacion Lopez on 24 Feb 1962 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He was born in 1837 in Truchas, New Mexico.
- xi. MARIANO DE JESUS APODACA was born on 30 Sep 1828 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

1928 **ANTONIO JUAN DOMINGO CORDOVA** (Maria Dorotea Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born on 12 Jun 1809 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE JESUS BARELA**.

Notes for Antonio Juan Domingo Cordova:  
Vol. II, p. 105

Antonio Juan Domingo Cordova and Maria de Jesus Barela had the following children:

- i. ENCARNACION CORDOVA was born on 20 Mar 1841.
- ii. MARIA GUADALUPE CORDOVA.

1929 **MARIA RAMONA CORDOVA** (Maria Dorotea Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born on 11 Apr 1813. She married **ANTONIO JOSE ROMERO**. He was born on 04 Apr 1812.

Notes for Maria Ramona Cordova:  
Vol. II, p. 136

Notes for Antonio Jose Romero:  
Vol. II, p. 121; gp/ Juan Pablo Cordova & Maria Getrudis Martin  
Maria Ramona Cordova and Antonio Jose Romero had the following children:

- i. MARIA RUFINA ROMERO. She married Juan Jesus Romero, son of Cipriano Romero and Maria Carlota Cardenas on 30 Aug 1858 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. JOSE FRANCISCO ROMERO.

Notes for Jose Francisco Romero:  
Vol. III, p. 81

- iii. MARIA DEL ROSARIO ROMERO.

- iv. CANDELARIO ROMERO.

- v. MARIA ANTONIA ROMERO was born on 16 Jun 1842 in Truchas, New Mexico (L2a). She married Jose Carmen Romero, son of Jose Gabriel Romero and Maria Dolores Fernandez on 21 Dec 1863 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.

1930 **JESUS MARIA CORDOVA** (Maria Dorotea Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born in 1818 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Antonia Aragon, daughter of Mauel Aragon and Maria Luisa Trujillo on 28 Oct 1939 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico.

Notes for Jesus Maria Cordova:

SDLC Vol. II; p. 187, Span. of Truchas gp/ Diego Antonio Cordoba & Maria Paula Sandobal, Span.

Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria Antonia Aragon had the following children:

- i. JOSE DE ESQUIPULAS CORDOVA was born on 13 Dec 1839 in Truchas, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN GABRIEL CORDOVA was born on 07 Mar 1945 in Los Dolores de Arroyo Hondo,.
- iii. MARIA MAGDALENA CORDOVA was born on 02 Feb 1847 in Sangre de Cristo.
- iv. MARIA CONCEPCION CORDOVA was born on 06 Feb 1849 in Sangre de Cristo.
- v. MARIA CATARINA CORDOVA was born on 22 Apr 1851 in San Antonio del Rio Colorado.

1931 **MARIA ANTONIA CORDOVA** (Maria Dorotea Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **JUAN BACA**. He was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Maria Antonia Cordova and Juan Baca had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO SOTERO BACA was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA CATARINA BACA was born on 15 Feb 1818 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA JOSEFA BACA was born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married NICOLAS SANDOVAL. He was born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

1932 **RAFAELA CORDOVA** (Maria Dorotea Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

<sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Matias Esquivel, son of Francisco Esquivel and Maria Gertrudes Trujillo on 28 Oct 1815 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1792 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Rafaela Cordova and Matias Esquivel had the following children:

- i. GERONIMA DE JESUS ESQUIVEL was born on 14 Oct 1817 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. PEDRO ANTONIA DE JESUS ESQUIVEL was born on 01 Jul 1819 in San Jose de las Trampas. He married Maria Agustina Rodarte, daughter of Joaquin Geromino Rodarte and Maria de la O Mestas on 27 Nov 1840 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 12 Aug 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DE LOS DOLORES ESQUIVEL was born on 17 Apr 1821 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married JULIAN GUILLERMO ROMERO. He was born on 15 Feb 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. EUSEBIA ESQUIVEL was born on 12 Dec 1824 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married MANUEL ORTEGA. He was born in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. CALISTO ESQUIVEL was born on 18 Oct 1824 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- vi. MARIA ROSA ESQUIVEL was born on 02 Nov 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married SEVERO MARTIN. He was born in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DE JESUS ESQUIVEL was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE DE LA NATIVIDAD CRUZ. He was born on 26 Dec 1827 in San Jose de las Trampas.

1933 **JOSE BENITO SANDOVAL** (Gervacio Antonio Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gervacio Antonio Sandoval, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born about 1811 (R1b1). He died in Dec 1854. He married Maria de la Acension Espinosa, daughter of Juan Espinoza and Maria Manuela Montoya on 05 Nov 1832 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1814 in Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Benito Sandoval and Maria de la Acension Espinosa had the following children:

- i. MARIA EPIFANIA SANDOVAL was born on 18 Nov 1833 in Sann Francisco de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN BARTOLOME GAVINO SANDOVAL was born on 19 Feb 1836 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. PEDRO ANTONIO SANDOVAL was born in Mar 1838 (R1b1). He married (1) DOLORES CORDOVA, daughter of J. Manuel Cordova and Maria Carmel Garcia on 13 Nov 1864 in Sapello, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA NATIVIDAD VALDEZ on 09 Jul 1862 in Mora, New Mexico. She died before 1864.
- iv. JOSE FELIX SANDOVAL was born in Apr 1842 in La Mora, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- v. JUAN YSIDRO SANDOVAL was born about 1843. He married GERONIMA MARTINEZ.
- vi. MARCELINO SANDOVAL was born in May 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA EULOGIA SANDOVAL was born in May 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- viii. JUAN ANDRES SANDOVAL was born in Nov 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1934 **JOSE LORENZO ARCHULETA** (Maria Josefa Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Francisco Archuleta). He married **MARIA MANUELA CORDOVA**.

Jose Lorenzo Archuleta and Maria Manuela Cordova had the following child:

- i. MARIA INEZ ARCHULETA. She married JOSE FRANCISCO DURAN.

1935 **MIGUEL ANTONIO SALAZAR** (Maria Cistostoma Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Maria Cistostoma Sandoval, Alonso Sandoval Martinez, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE LA ASENCION AGUILAR**. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Miguel Antonio Salazar and Maria de la Asencion Aguilar had the following child:

- i. MARIA PAULA SALAZAR was born on 26 Jun 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married PEDRO ANTONIO MARTIN. He was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1936 **JOSE PABLO MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria Rafaela Romero de Pedraza, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Martin Serrano, Juan Jose Martin Serrano) was born on 22 Mar 1800 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Guadalupe Montoya, daughter of Severiano Montoya and Maria Nicolasa Sanchez on 13 Jun 1821 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 10 Dec 1803 in San Ysidro, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Jose Pablo Martin Serrano and Maria Guadalupe Montoya had the following children:

- i. MARIA RAFAELA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 25 Mar 1824 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 07 Apr 1894 in Ortiz, Conejos County, Colorado. She married (1) JOSE EULOGIO ORTIZ, son of Jose Ygnacio Ortiz and Maria Teodora Ulibarri on 22 Feb 1842 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born in 1820 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married FRANCISCO MARTIN.
- ii. JUAN DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO was born in 1827 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LOS NIEVES GARCIA DE NORIEGA. She was born in 1846 in Velarde, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. SEVERIANO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 04 Mar 1830 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married UNKNOWN. He married MARIA JUANA SALAZAR.
- iv. MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTIN SERRANO was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 1937 **MARGARITA ANTONIA MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria Rafaela Romero de Pedraza, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Martin Serrano, Juan Jose Martin Serrano) was born on 10 Jun 1802 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **GREGORIO FELIPE LUCERO DE GODOY**. He was born on 13 May 1796 in Los Luceros, San Juan, New Mexico.

Margarita Antonia Martin Serrano and Gregorio Felipe Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- i. JOSE DIONICIO LUCERO was born on 12 Apr 1823 in Los Angeles, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ROSALIA DE LUCERO was born on 08 Sep 1825 in Los Angeles, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA ANTONIA LUCERO.
- iv. BONIFACIO LUCERO was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA RAFAELA LOBATO. She was born on 27 Nov 1939 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN DE JESUS LUCERO was born on 22 Sep 1839 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 1938 **JOS» PABLO MARTIN SERRANO** (Maria Rafaela Romero de Pedraza, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Martin Serrano, Juan Jose Martin Serrano) was born on 22 Mar 1800 in La Joya, Nuevo Mexico. He married **MARIA GUADALUPE MONTOYA**. She was born on 10 Oct 1803.

Jos» Pablo MARTIN SERRANO and Maria Guadalupe Montoya had the following children:

- i. MARIA RAFAELA MARTN SERRANO was born on 28 Mar 1824. She died on 07 Apr 1894 in Ortiz, Colorado. She married Jose Pelagio Ortiz, son of Jose Ygnacio Ortiz and Maria Teodora Roybal in La Joya, Rio Arriba, New M»xico. He was born in 1820 in Velarde, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN DE JESUS MART'NES was born about 1845. He married MarÃa de los Nieves GARC'A, daughter of Jose Pablo de Jesus Garcia de Noriega and Maria Paula Alari in 1861.
- iii. SERVANIO MART'NES.

- 1939 **MARIA SERAFINA SANCHEZ** (Maria Encarnacion Romero, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Sanchez, Jose Manuel Sanchez) was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ**. He was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Serafina Sanchez and Manuel Antonio Rodriguez had the following children:

- i. MARIA TOMASA RODRIGUEZ was born in 1836 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ was born in Oct 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA TELESFORA RODRIGUEZ was born on 10 Jan 1849 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. JUAN JOSE DAVID RODRIGUEZ was born in Mar 1852 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

1940 **CECILIO SANCHEZ** (Maria Encarnacion Romero, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Sanchez, Jose Manuel Sanchez) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JULIANA ROMERO**. She was born on 26 Dec 1830 in Chimayo, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Cecilio Sanchez and Maria Juliana Romero had the following children:

- i. JOSE DARIO SANCHEZ was born on 23 Dec 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ was born on 24 Nov 1858 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

1941 **JESUS MARIA I SANCHEZ** (Maria Encarnacion Romero, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Sanchez, Jose Manuel Sanchez) was born on 10 Jul 1814 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JUSTA GUTIERREZ**. She was born on 29 Sep 1819 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jesus Maria I Sanchez and Maria Justa Gutierrez had the following children:

- i. ALVINA SANCHEZ was born on 08 Mar 1843 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA SOLEDAD SANCHEZ was born on 24 May 1845 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA BENIGNA DE JESUS SANCHEZ was born on 21 Feb 1848 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

1942 **MARIA ESTEFANA SANCHEZ** (Maria Encarnacion Romero, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Sanchez, Jose Manuel Sanchez) was born on 27 Jul 1815 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JESUS MARIA MONTOYA**. He was born on 19 Jan 1812 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **ANASTACIO PAIZ**.

Maria Estefana Sanchez and Jesus Maria Montoya had the following children:

- i. JOSE PABLO MONTOYA was born on 24 Jan 1850 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA GUADALUPE MONTOYA was born on 06 Jul 1851 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA PLACIDA MONTOYA was born on 10 Oct 1855 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MELQUIDES MONTOYA was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 29 Dec 1880 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA FELICIANA VALDEZ. She was born on 19 Jul 1829.

Maria Estefana Sanchez and Anastacio Paiz had the following children:

- i. MARIA YGNACIA PAIZ was born on 04 Apr 1839 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. JOSE PAIZ was born on 08 Dec 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1943 **MARTIN SANCHEZ** (Maria Encarnacion Romero, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda<sup>6</sup> de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Sanchez, Jose Manuel Sanchez) was born on 16 Nov 1823 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA PAULA RAEL**. She was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

Martin Sanchez and Maria Paula Rael had the following child:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA ALEJA SANCHEZ was born on 22 Jul 1849. She married an unknown spouse on 12 May 1884 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado. She married JOSE MARIA RIVERA. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

1944 **MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ** (Maria Encarnacion Romero, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda<sup>6</sup> de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Sanchez, Jose Manuel Sanchez) was born on 24 Jul 1827 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN MANUEL LUCERO DE GODOY**. He was born on 08 Nov 1812 in Los Luceros, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Altagracia Sanchez and Juan Manuel Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- i. JOSE LEON DE LOS DOLORES LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 18 Apr 1847 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Leon de los Dolores Lucero de Godoy:

BAP: Of Jose Leon and his siblings from p. 239 of San Juan de Los Caballeros baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez, San Jose, CA.

- ii. MANUEL DE LA PAZ LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 27 Jan 1850 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Manuel de la Paz Lucero de Godoy:

Padrinos Diego Lucero and Guadalupe Valdez.

- iii. MARGARITA LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 30 Jan 1853 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA JULIANA REFUGIO LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 23 Feb 1855 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANDRES MADRID. He was born in 1850 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 12 Sep 1857 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. JUAN DE LOS REYES LUCERO DE GODOY was born on 11 Jan 1860 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.

1945 **YSIDRO SANCHEZ** (Maria Encarnacion Romero, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda<sup>6</sup> de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Sanchez, Jose Manuel Sanchez) was born on 05 Jan 1832 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE LOS NIEVES VIGIL**. She was born on 04 May 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Ysidro Sanchez and Maria de los Nieves Vigil had the following children:

- i. MARIA MATILDA SANCHEZ. She married JOSE JULIAN MADRID. He was born on 16 Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DOLORES SANCHEZ was born in May 1887 in Las Animas, Colorado. She married JOSE ISIAS CORDOVA. He was born on 21 Jun 1882 in Long Canyon, Las Animas County, Colorado. He died on 23 Aug 1974 in Pueblo, Colorado.

- 1946 **ANTONIO DE JESUS ROMERO DE PEDRAZA** (Felipe de Jesus Romero Perez, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe de Jesus Romero Perez, Juan Miguel Romero de Pedraza, Felipe Santiago (Phillipe) Romero de Pedraza, Diego Antonio Romero, Salvador Romero de Pedraza, Capitan Don Felipe de Pedraza Romero, Alferez Matias Romero, Captain Bartolome Romero II, Capitan Bartolomé Romero II, Bartolome Romero I) was born on 02 Feb 1836 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA GREGORIA VIGIL**. She was born in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

Antonio de Jesus Romero de Pedraza and Maria Gregoria Vigil had the following child:

- i. RICARDO DE JESUS ROMERO DE PEDRAZA. He married MARIA LIBRADA ROMERO.

- 1947 **MARIA YGNACIA APODACA** (Casilda Cordova, Juana Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Santiago Apodaca). She married Josef Ygnacio Mondragon on 25 Dec 1809 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexcio.

Maria Ygnacia Apodaca and Josef Ygnacio Mondragon had the following children:

- i. GERONIMO ANTONIO MONDRAGON.
- ii. MARIANA MONDRAGON.
- iii. MARIA DE JESUS MONDRAGON.

- 1948 **CANDELARIA APODACA** (Casilda Cordova, Juana Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Santiago Apodaca). She married **JOSE MANUEL GABALDON**.

Candelaria Apodaca and Jose Manuel Gabaldon had the following children:

- i. MARIA GABRIELA GABALDON was born in L2a.
- ii. MARIA MANUELA GABALDON was born in L2a.
- iii. MARIA CASILDA GABALDON was born in L2a.

- 1949 **JUAN CLEMENTE DURAN Y CHAVES** (Maria Josefa Romero de Pedraza, Andres Romero de Pedraza, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>de Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Duran y Chaves) was born in 1783 in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico. He married **ANA MARIA GARCIA JURADO**. She was born in 1788 in Tome, Valencia, New Mexico.

Juan Clemente Duran y Chaves and Ana Maria Garcia Jurado had the following children:

- i. JOSE RAFAEL DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 02 Sep 1810 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. JOSE GABRIEL DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 16 Mar 1812 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE MANUEL DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 16 Nov 1813 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico.
- iv. ANTONIO GREGORIO DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 09 Sep 1815 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA PETRA DURAN Y CHAVES was born in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 21 Oct 1819 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DEL CARMEN DURAN Y CHAVES was born in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA URSULA DURAN Y CHAVES was born in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE AGATON DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 10 Jan 1822 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico.
- x. JOSE FRANCISCO DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 08 Apr 1827 in Los Chaves, Valencia, New Mexico. He married JUANA CECILIA SILVA. She was born on 28 Jan 1831 in Sabinal, Valencia, New Mexico.

1950 **LIBRADITA ROMERO** (Maria de las Nieves Lujan, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Felipe Romero, Jose Tomas Romero) was born in May 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Pablo Martin Serrano, son of Jose Santiago Martin Serrano and Maria de la Luz Lucero de Godoy on 10 Feb 1858 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 07 Jun 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Libradita Romero and Pablo Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. EPIMENIO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 16 Jul 1860 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. PEDRO MARTIN SERRANO was born on 29 Jun 1861 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 30 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, California. He married MARIA SIMONA LUCERO DE GODOY. She was born on 18 Feb 1856 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA SIMONA LUCERO DE GODOY. She was born on 26 Jan 1869 in Ocate, Mora, New Mexico. She died on 21 Feb 1896.
- iii. CAROLINA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 05 Apr 1885 in Martinez, Colfax, New Mexico.

1951 **MARIA DOLORES ROMERO** (Maria de las Nieves Lujan, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Felipe Romero, Jose Tomas Romero) was born in 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Andres Romero, son of Buenaventura Romero de Pedraza and Maria del Rosario de Herrera on 05 Feb 1849 in San Geronimo de Taos. He was born in 1822 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores Romero and Juan Andres Romero had the following children:

- i. MARIA EULALIA ROMERO was born in 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 07 Dec 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE AMADOR VALDEZ. He was born on 29 Apr 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- ii. MARIA VIRGINIA ROMERO was born in 1860 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 08 Jul 1881 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married PEDRO TRUJILLO. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

1952 **MARIA MANUELA ROMERO** (Maria de las Nieves Lujan, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Felipe Romero, Jose Tomas Romero) was born in 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JULIAN MARES**.

Maria Manuela Romero and Julian Mares had the following children:

- i. LUIS AMADO MARES was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 17 Oct 1894 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA TRUJILLO. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. ALEJANDRO MARES was born in Apr 1866 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married FRANCES HARTT.
- iii. JOSE BENITO MARES was born in Mar 1868 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA MADOBIA MARES was born in Jun 1870 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. ALBERTO MARES was born in Nov 1881 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. RAMONA MANUELA MARES was born in Jan 1883 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. JUAN ALFONSO MARES was born in Jul 1884 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- viii. ADELINA ELOISA MARES was born on 05 May 1887 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ix. ANA MARIA MARES was born on 12 Apr 1894 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1953 **MARIA DOLORES DE JESUS MEDINA** (Francisco Medina, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Medina, Rafael Medina) was born on 19 Dec 1818 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JUAN FRANCISCO GONZALES**. He was born about 1813 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores de Jesus Medina and Juan Francisco Gonzales had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO JOSE GONZALES.
- ii. LEANDRO GONZALES was born on 13 Mar 1852. He died in Aug 1919. He married Faustina Romero, daughter of Deciderio Romero and Ignacita Lujan on 20 Feb 1882. She died on 10 Nov 1947.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. JOSE DE JESUS GONZALES.
- iv. JOSE LEONIDES GONZALES.
- v. BARTOLOME GONZALES was born about 1845. He married (1) FAUSTINA ROMERO, daughter of Juan Romero and Maria Trujillo on 03 Nov 1872 in San Antonio de Penasco, NM. She died in 1910. He married JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ.
- vi. MARIA LIBRADA GONZALES. She married SAMUEL LEYBA.

1954 **MARIA JULIANA MEDINA** (Francisco Medina, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Medina, Rafael Medina) was born on 05 Sep 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **MIGUEL GONZALEZ**. He was born in Potrero, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Maria Juliana Medina and Miguel Gonzalez had the following children:

- i. CRISTINA GONZALEZ was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE FRANCISCO GONZALEZ was born in Oct 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN NEPOMUCENO GONZALEZ was born in Dec 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN FRANCISCO GONZALEZ was born in Jan 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. PEDRO NOLASCO GONZALEZ was born in Jan 1855 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ was born in Nov 1862 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

1955 **MARIA JESUSITA MEDINA** (Francisco Medina, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Medina, Rafael Medina).

Maria Jesusita Medina had the following child:

- i. FRANCISCO MEDINA was born about 1864. He married (1) MARIA MINDRA ORTEGA, daughter of Jesus Maria Ortega and Maria Rosario Martin on 22 Oct 1890. She died on 07 Jul 1906. He married (2) IGNACITA SANCHEZ, daughter of Alejandro Sanchez and Juana Maria Gonzales on 12 Aug 1908.

1956 **MARIA DE LA NATIVIDAD MEDINA** (Francisco Medina, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Medina, Rafael Medina) was born on 03 Jan 1824 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JUAN NEPOMUCENO MARTIN SERRANO**. He was born on 15 May 1817 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.

Maria de la Natividad Medina and Juan Nepomuceno Martin Serrano had the following children:

- i. MARIA VIVIANA MARTIN SERRANO was born on 30 Jul 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN PRECILIANO MARTIN SERRANO was born in Jan 1853 in San Lorenzo de

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

- 1957 **MARIA DE JESUS SALAZAR** (Maria Manuela Medina, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Hermenegildo Salazar) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **ANASTACIO GALLEGOS**. He was born on 29 Apr 1806 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria de Jesus Salazar and Anastacio Gallegos had the following children:

- i. **JUANA JOSEFA GALLEGOS** was born on 09 May 1832 in San Antonio, Sa Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JOSE TORIBIO TRUJILLO**. He was born on 21 Apr 1833 in San Antonio, Picuris.
- ii. **MARIA TERESA GALLEGOS**. She married **JUAN BAUTISTA CORDOVA**. He was born on 21 May 1834 in Llano, Picuris, New Mexico.

- 1958 **MARIA ANTONIA SALAZAR** (Maria Manuela Medina, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Hermenegildo Salazar) was born in Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Maria Antonia Salazar and unknown had the following child:

- i. **MARIA ANDREA SALAZAR** was born in Dec 1850 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

- 1959 **JUAN BAUTISTA MEDINA** (Josse Miguel Medina, Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Josse Miguel Medina, Rafael Medina) was born in 1835 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria D. Sanchez, daughter of Benito Sanchez and Antonia Teresa Vigil in 1855 in Las Vegas, New Mexico. She was born in 1839.

Juan Bautista Medina and Maria D. Sanchez had the following children:

- i. **JUAN MATIAS MEDINA**.
- ii. **EMILIA PORFIRIA MEDINA** was born in 1861. She married **ANTONIO AVAN LOPEZ**. He was born in Feb 1860 in San Juan, New Mexico.

- 1960 **MARIA DEL CARMEN SANDOVAL** (Juan Antonio Sandoval, Francisca Quiteria Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Sandoval, Joaquin Sandoval, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born in 1813 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **JOSE DE LOS DOLORES CORDOVA**. He was born on 15 Mar 1814. He died in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Maria del Carmen Sandoval and Jose de los Dolores Cordova had the following children:

- i. **MARIA MARTINA CORDOVA** was born on 31 Jan 1836 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA ROSALIA CORDOVA** was born on 16 Jan 1839 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

- 1961 **JOSE MARIA SANDOVAL** (Juan Antonio Sandoval, Francisca Quiteria Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Sandoval, Joaquin Sandoval, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born in 1815 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **MARIA GERTRUDIS CORDOVA**. She was born on 16 Apr 1810 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Jose Maria Sandoval and Maria Gertrudis Cordova had the following children:

- i. AGUSTIN SANDOVAL was born on 29 Aug 1841 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Lorenza Torres, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno Torres and Maria de la Natividad Valdez on 24 Dec 1869 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She was born in 1852 in San Miguel del Ranchito.
- ii. JUAN LUIS SANDOVAL was born in Aug 1845 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA FRANCISCA ROYBAL. She was born in 1855 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iii. SILVERIA SANDOVAL. She died on 04 Dec 1954 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 09 Nov 1891 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married BERNARDO GALLEGOS. He was born on 20 Aug 1869 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 10 Jan 1915 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1962 **JUANA CECILIA SANDOVAL** (Juan de Jesus Sandoval, Francisca Quiteria Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Sandoval, Joaquin Sandoval, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born on 25 Jan 1811 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Jesus Maria Mondragon, son of Francisco de Jesus Mondragon and Rosalia Medina on 18 Nov 1832 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 29 Apr 1810 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Juana Cecilia Sandoval and Jesus Maria Mondragon had the following children:

- i. JUAN DE DIOS MONDRAGON was born on 08 Jul 1836 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ASENCION MONDRAGON was born on 12 May 1839 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iii. HILARIO MONDRAGON was born on 12 Apr 1842 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

1963 **JOSE MARIA SANDOVAL** (Juan de Jesus Sandoval, Francisca Quiteria Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Sandoval, Joaquin Sandoval, Tomas Sandoval Martinez) was born on 10 Mar 1816 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria Dolores Apodaca, daughter of Miguel Apodaca and Maria Ygnacia Cordova on 31 Aug 1845 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 02 May 1824 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Jose Maria Sandoval and Maria Dolores Apodaca had the following child:

- i. SILVERIA SANDOVAL. She died on 04 Dec 1954 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married BERNARDO GALLEGOS.

1964 **JOSE ANTONIO RAE DE AGUILAR** (Maria Josefa Mestas, Hilario Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Rael de Aguilar) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria de la Luz Quintana, daughter of Juan Cristobal de Jesus Quintana and Antonia Rosa Vigil on 28 Apr 1819 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 20 Sep 1798 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Antonio Rael de Aguilar and Maria de la Luz Quintana had the following children:

- i. MARIA RAFAELA RAE DE AGUILAR was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE PANTELEON ARCHULETA. He was born on 28 Jul 1812

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

in Los Luceros, San Juan, New Mexico.

- ii. JOSE LONGINO RADEL DE AGUILAR was born on 19 Mar 1825 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA GERTRUDIS SUAZO. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexic.
- iii. JOSE PABLO RAE DE AGUILAR was born in 1830 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ENCARNACION RAE DE AGUILAR was born on 03 Apr 1831 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE RAFAEL RAE DE AGUILAR was born on 30 Oct 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA BENIGNA TRUJILLO. She was born on 22 Feb 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA ANDREA RAE DE AGUILAR was born on 27 Feb 1838.
- vii. LUIS GONSAGA RAE DE AGUILAR was born on 27 Oct 1840.
- viii. VICTORIANO RAE DE AGUILAR was born on 06 Sep 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 08 Jan 1918 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico. He married Juana Garcia, daughter of Antonio Garcia de Noriega and Maria Soledad Salazar on 01 Feb 1859 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado. She was born on 16 Jan 1842 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

1965 **JOSE LORENZO DE JESUS MESTAS** (Jose Manuel Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Manuel Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas) was born on 23 Dec 1831 in Embudo, New Mexico. He married **MARIA VIVIANA MARTIN SERRANO**. She was born on 18 Apr 1828 in SAN LORENZO DE, PICURIS, NM.

Jose Lorenzo de Jesus Mestas and Maria Viviana Martin Serrano had the following child:

- i. MANUEL ATOCHA MESTAS was born in Jan 1862 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 29 Jul 1927 in Rodarte, New Mexico. He married MARIA NINFA DURAN. She was born in Jul 1868 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 06 May 1910 in El LLano, New Mexico.

1969 **MARIA YSABEL LUJAN** (Maria Rafaela Gonzalez Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Lujan) was born on 15 Jul 1805 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MARIA ROMERO**. He was born on 02 Feb 1801 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Ysabel Lujan and Jose Maria Romero had the following children:

- i. CASIMIRO DE JESUS ROMERO was born on 06 Mar 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES LOPEZ. She was born in 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He married ANA MARIA GONZALEZ. He married ANA MARIA GONZALEZ. She was born on 21 Apr 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA PAULA ROMERO was born on 27 Jun 1827 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married MIGUEL GRIEGO. He was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. JUAN POLICARPIO ROMERO was born on 20 Jan 1829 in San Jose de las Trampas.
- iv. JUAN NESTOR ROMERO was born on 08 Apr 1831 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA MICAELA LOPEZ. She was born in Penasco, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA DOLORES ROMERO was born on 01 Jun 1833 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA JUANA ROMERO was born on 07 Apr 1828 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA MANUELA ROMERO was born on 04 Mar 1842 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1970 **MARIA DE LAS NIEVES LUJAN** (Maria Rafaela Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1812 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Felipe Romero, son of Jose Tomas Romero and Maria Encarnacion Cordova on 26 Oct 1829 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 01 May 1802 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 15 Sep 1852 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria de las Nieves Lujan and Juan Felipe Romero had the following children:

- 1950 i. LIBRADITA ROMERO was born in May 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Pablo Martin Serrano, son of Jose Santiago Martin Serrano and Maria de la Luz Lucero de Godoy on 10 Feb 1858 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 07 Jun 1833 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- 1951 ii. MARIA DOLORES ROMERO was born in 1832 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Juan Andres Romero, son of Buenaventura Romero de Pedraza and Maria del Rosario de Herrera on 05 Feb 1849 in San Geronimo de Taos. He was born in 1822 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE FELIS ROMERO was born on 11 Mar 1834 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- 1952 iv. MARIA MANUELA ROMERO was born in 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married JULIAN MARES.

1971 **MARIA DOLORES LUJAN** (Maria Rafaela Gonzalez Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Lujan) was born in 1815 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JSOE MANUEL RODRIGUEZ**. He was born on 23 Jun 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores Lujan and Jsoe Manuel Rodriguez had the following children:

- i. MARIA LORENZA RODRIGUEZ was born on 10 Aug 1832 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE RAMON RODRIGUEZ was born on 16 Apr 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1972 **MARIA JUANA LUJAN** (Maria Rafaela Gonzalez Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup>

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Lujan). She married **JUAN SANCHEZ**.

Maria Juana Lujan and Juan Sanchez had the following child:

- i. MARIA LIBRADA SANCHEZ was born in Jan 1840 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1973 **MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ** (Maria Eusebia de los Dolores Mestas, Cristobal Clemente Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Sanchez) was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. She married **JOSE ANTONIO MEDINA**. He was born on 07 Mar 1817 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria de la Cruz Sanchez and Jose Antonio Medina had the following children:

- i. PEDRO ANTONIO MEDINA was born on 01 Jul 1841 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE TOMAS MEDINA was born on 26 Feb 1843 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. VICTORIANO SISTO MEDINA was born on 22 Mar 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA NABOR MEDINA was born in Jul 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1985 **LUCAS CORDOVA** (Maria Juana Josefa Mestas, Juan Ascenio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Cordova) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA LUDOVINA MONTOYA**. She was born on 18 Feb 1827 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Lucas Cordova and Maria Ludovina Montoya had the following children:

- i. JOSE TOMAS CORDOVA was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE RAMON CORDOVA was born on 09 Jul 1848 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA FILOMENA CORDOVA was born on 11 Apr 1851 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

1986 **ANTONIO ENRIQUES CORDOVA** (Maria Juana Josefa Mestas, Juan Ascenio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Cordova) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA PETRONA ESPINOZA**. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Antonio Enrique Cordova and Maria Petrona Espinoza had the following children:

- i. JUAN ANDRES CORDOVA was born on 11 May 1836 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. BLAS JUAN NEPOMUCENO CORDOVA was born on 11 Mar 1836 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA ANDREA CORDOVA was born on 29 Nov 1837 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. DIEGO ANTONIO CORDOVA was born on 16 Nov 1839 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE BRIGIDO CORDOVA was born on 17 Dec 1841 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. JOSE CANDELARIO CORDOVA was born on 15 Feb 1844 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DEL REFUGIO CORDOVA was born on 08 May 1846 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA MANUELA CORDOVA was born on 22 Sep 1848 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ix. PEDRO YGNACIO CORDOVA was born on 20 Jan 1851 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- x. JUAN NEPOMUCENO CORDOVA was born on 17 May 1855 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- xi. MARIA HIPOLITA CORDOVA was born on 29 Jan 1860 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

1987 **FRANCISCO CORDOVA** (Maria Juana Josefa Mestas, Juan Ascenio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Cordova) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SANCHEZ**. She was born in 1830 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.

Francisco Cordova and Maria de los Angeles Sanchez had the following children:

- i. MARIA DEL ROSARIO CORDOVA was born on 06 Dec 1846 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JUANA DE JESUS CORDOVA was born on 28 Jan 1851 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. RUFINA DE JESUS CORDOVA was born on 27 Jun 1851 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN MANUEL CORDOVA was born on 18 Nov 1855 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA MANUELA CORDOVA was born on 19 Mar 1859 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA RAMONA CORDOVA was born on 10 Mar 1861 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA ANTONIA CORDOVA was born on 15 Jun 1862 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA DEL ROSARIO II CORDOVA was born on 18 Jul 1864 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ix. MARIA SOLEDAD CORDOVA was born on 06 Oct 1867 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA DOLORES CORDOVA was born on 14 Oct 1869 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

1988 **JOSE RAMON CORDOVA** (Maria Juana Josefa Mestas, Juan Ascenio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Cordova) was born on 13 Apr 1828 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JUANA DE HERRERA**. She was born on 09 Mar 1830 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Ramon Cordova and Maria Juana de Herrera had the following children:

- i. LEANDRO CORDOVA was born on 27 Mar 1852 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE DECIDERIO CORDOVA was born on 20 Feb 1859 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE DE JESUS CORDOVA was born on 07 May 1861 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He died in 1949 in Garcia, Costilla Colorado. He married NEMECIA CORDOVA.
- iv. JOSE BENITO CORDOVA was born on 18 Jun 1865 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 25 Mar 1945 in Cortez, Colorado.
- v. MARIA URSULA DE LOS REYES CORDOVA was born on 19 Jan 1868 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA GENOVEVA CORDOVA was born on 20 Dec 1870 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

1989 **RAMON CORDOVA** (Maria Juana Josefa Mestas, Juan Ascenio Mestas, Cristobal Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Cordova) was born on 28 Jun 1834 in Picuris, New Mexico. He died in 1870 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona. He married **JUANITA DE HERRERA**.

Ramon Cordova and Juanita De Herrera had the following child:

- i. JOS DE JESU CORDOVA was born in 1862 in La Joya, Socorro, New Mexico Territory. He died in 1949 in Garcia, Costilla, Colorado. He married NEMESIA CORDOVA. He married NEMESIA CORDOVA. She was born in 1870. She died in 1956.

Notes for Jos de Jesu Cordova:

Descendants of Nemesia Cordova from East and West of the Sangre de Cristos  
by Joseph A. Marquez

1990 **ANTONIA JOSEFA TRUJILLO** (Barbara Antonia <sup>8</sup>Mestas, Bartolome Mestas <sup>7</sup>(Maestas), Bartolome<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Trujillo, Juan Pedro Trujillo) was born on 03 Jun 1795 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Manuel de Jesus Lujan, son of Juan Antonio Domingo Serrano Lujan and MARIA DOLORES HURTADO on 13 Aug 1806 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born on 25 Dec 1782 in Angeles, Rio Arriba, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico, San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.

Antonia Josefa Trujillo and Manuel de Jesus Lujan had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. MARIA ASENCION LUJAN was born in San Miguel de la Puente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. ANTONIO ANDRES LUJAN was born on 14 Dec 1807 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, NM. He married MARIA GUADALUPE JARAMILLO. She was born about 1816 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN DE JESUS LUJAN was born about 1809 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married JOSEFA CHAVEZ. She died before 1855 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA ENCARNACION LUJAN.
- iv. JOSE ANTONIO LUJAN was born about 1810 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA. She was born on 27 Jun 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN LUJAN was born in 1818. He married MARIA ENCARNACION LUJAN. He married JOSEFA CHAVEZ.
- vi. JOSE BLAS LUJAN was born about 1824 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married GERTRUDIS VALDEZ.
- vii. JOSE AGAPITO LUJAN was born about 1828 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married JUANA MARIA ALCARIA ROMERO. She was born about 1834 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. PEDRO ANTONIO LUJAN was born on 26 Feb 1834 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ix. JOSE LUJAN. He married MARIA GUADALUPE SABINA MONTOYA. She was born in Dec 1826 in Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.
- x. JOSE MATEO LUJAN was born on 21 Sep 1855 in Nuevo Mexico, Reyno de Mexico. He married Maria Luciana Ambroisa Vaur, daughter of Juan Bautista (Jean Baptiste) Vaur and Eugenie (Eugenia) Antoinette Guerin on 08 Dec 1879 in Mora, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was born on 07 Jan 1863 in San Miguel, NM. She died before 1920.
- xi. ANTONIO ANDRES LUJAN was born on 17 Dec 1807 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Guadalupe Jaramillo, daughter of Juan Manuel Jaramillo and Maria Feliciano Valdez on 28 May 1851. She was born on 27 Jun 1825 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

1991 **JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL** (Maria de la Ascencion Medina, Maria Raphela<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Bartolome<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Antonio Vigil, Manuel Vigil, Juan Bautista Montes Vigil, Juan Ignacio Lucero, Juan Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 19 Jun 1796 in Santa Cruz, NM. He died in 1861. He married Maria Antonia Leonarda Madrid, daughter of Jose Ygnacio Madrid and Maria de la Nieves Gonzales on 22 May 1823. She was born in Nov 1800 in Santa Cruz, NM. She died in 1855.

Notes for Jose Antonio Vigil:

Source Chapman: Jose Antonio acquired land in Cundiyo and moved to settle there. "Jose Antonio Vigil a man of stories and legend, was not a man of education Like the Vigils of military and public service fame. he was, however, a man of action, of natural leadership, of tactical wisdom, a man who had, in a number of instances, demonstrated his skill of survival." (Chapman)

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Jose Antonio Vigil and Maria Antonia Leonarda Madrid had the following children:

- i. JUANA VIGIL was born on 28 Jan 1824. She married Ramon Lopez, son of Julian Lopez and Maria Dolores Sandoval on 03 Feb 1841.
- ii. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1825. He married (1) MARIA GUADALUPE ROMERO, daughter of Cristoval Romero and Andrea Montoya on 18 Mar 1850. He married (2) GUADALUPE ROMERO, daughter of Cristoval Romero and Andrea Montoya on 18 Mar 1850 in Santa Cruz, NM.

Notes for Jose Antonio Vigil:

MAR: Prenuptial investigation of 2/29/1850 and FHL Film #0016972

- iii. PASCUALA VIGIL was born on 23 Oct 1830. She married Jose Antonio Martin on 19 Jan 1949 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- iv. JUAN PABLO VIGIL was born on 15 Jan 1833 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married (1) MERCED TRUJILLO, daughter of Francisco Trujillo and Guadalupe Fernandez on 15 Aug 1855 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married MARIA PAULA ABEYTA.
- v. JUANA RAMONA VIGIL was born in Jun 1835 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married Tomas de Jesus Romero, son of Juan Christoval Romero and Andrea Montoya on 09 May 1859 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- vi. JOSE SIMON VIGIL was born on 29 Oct 1837 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married Maria Felipa Benica Mestas, daughter of Francisco Estevan Mestas and Dolores Martin on 02 Feb 1864 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- vii. MARIA JULIANA VIGIL was born on 03 Jan 1840 in Cundillo, NM. She married Gabriel Cordova, son of Josse Ygnacio Cordova and Teresa Mondragon on 07 Jan 1859 in Santa Cruz, NM.
- viii. POLONIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1842 in Santa Cruz, NM. He married Luisa Trujillo, daughter of Andres Trujillo and Rosario Lucero in Feb 1868.
- ix. ESQUIPULA VIGIL was born in 1844. She married Antonio Jose Garcia, son of Joses de la Cruz Garcia and Luisa Romero on 07 Jan 1864 in Santa Cruz, NM.

1992 **SOLEDAD VIGIL** (Maria de la Ascencion Medina, Maria Raphela<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Bartolome<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Antonio Vigil, Manuel Vigil, Juan Bautista Montes Vigil, Juan Ignacio Lucero, Juan Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1800. She married Juan Valdes on 28 Apr 1814 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Soledad Vigil and Juan Valdes had the following children:

- i. JOSE BENITO VALDEZ was born on 17 Mar 1815 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. PEDRO VALDEZ was born on 23 Mar 1816 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. DOLORES VALDEZ was born in Nov 1817 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA EUSEBIA DE JESUS VALDEZ was born on 02 Mar 1820.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 1993 **SALOME**<sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** (Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married **JUAN ANTONIO QUINTANA**. He was born on 12 Feb 1824 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Salome Mestas and Juan Antonio Quintana had the following child:

- i. **JOSE ANTONIO QUINTANA** was born on 31 Jan 1851 in Quarteles, New Mexico.

- 1994 **MARIA DEL CARMEN**<sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** (Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 16 Jun 1825 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JULIO DE JESUS MONTOYA**. He was born on 21 Dec 1821 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria del Carmen Mestas and Julio de Jesus Montoya had the following child:

- i. **MARIA YGNACIA MONTOYA** was born in 1849 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Dionisio Lopez, son of Pedro Antonio Lopez and Maria de la Cruz Abeyta on 25 Feb 1869 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 21 Apr 1828 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- 1995 **MARIA JUANA FLORENCIA**<sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** (Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 26 Feb 1830 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE TOMAS ABEYTA**. He was born on 05 Mar 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Juana Florencia Mestas and Jose Tomas Abeyta had the following child:

- i. **MARIA CASIMIRA ABEYTA** was born in 1853 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 30 Jan 1869 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE DOLORES LOPEZ**. He was born in 1850 in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Mexico.

- 1996 **MARIA FRANCISCA FRESQUIS** (Maria Dolores<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Bartolome<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Manuel Fresquis, Juan Andres Fresquis) was born on 10 Oct 1819 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **JUAN PABLO MADRID**. He was born in 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Francisca Fresquis and Juan Pablo Madrid had the following children:

- i. **MANUEL ANTONIO MADRID** was born on 01 Jun 1834 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA YSIDORA DEL REFUGIO MADRID** was born on 06 Apr 1836 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. **JOSE DE JESUS MADRID** was born on 30 Apr 1839 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. **JOSE GUADALUPE MADRID** was born on 15 Dec 1841 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. **JOSE DE LA ENCARNACION MADRID** was born on 25 May 1843 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 1997 **MARIA ANTONIA FRESQUIS** (Maria Dolores <sup>8</sup>Mestas, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Bartolome<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Manuel Fresquis, Juan Andres Fresquis) was born on 15 Nov 1830 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married Benito de Jesus Maria Madrid, son of Juan Cristobal Madrid and Maria Juana Fresquis on 21 Nov 1850 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 22 Mar 1819 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Antonia Fresquis and Benito de Jesus Maria Madrid had the following child:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA MADRID was born on 05 Aug 1857 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 06 Nov 1926 in Costilla, Colorado. She married PEDRO OLIVAS. He was born on 14 Aug 1845 in Santa Cruz, Nw Mexico. He died on 13 Oct 1935 in Costilla, Colorado.

- 1998 **MARIA NESTORA** <sup>9</sup>MESTAS (Hermeregildo <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Hermeregildo <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 27 Feb 1827 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **MANUEL LEYVA**. He was born in Picuris, New Mexico. She married (2) **JOSE DEL CARMEN APODACA**, son of Juan Cristobal Apodaca and Maria Francisca Guillen on 26 Dec 1845 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born in 1813 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Maria Nestora Mestas and Manuel Leyva had the following child:

- i. JOSE ENCARNACION LEYVA was born in Mar 1851 in Picuris, New Mexico.

- 1999 **MARIA ANTONIA** <sup>9</sup>MESTAS (Hermeregildo <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Hermeregildo <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 07 Oct 1828 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jesus Maria Sanchez, son of Juan Ygnacio Sanchez and Maria de Guadalupe Trujillo on 23 Dec 1844. He was born on 29 May 1814 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 15 Jan 1874 in Conejos, Conejos, Colorado.

Maria Antonia Mestas and Jesus Maria Sanchez had the following children:

- i. JOSE VICTOR SANCHEZ was born in 1847 in Conejos, Conejos, CO. He married an unknown spouse on 08 Nov 1869 in Antonito, Colorado. He married MARIA QUIRINA SUAZO. She was born on 19 Jun 1852 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE RAMON SANCHEZ was born on 19 Jun 1852 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LA CRUZ SUAZO. She was born in 1856 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iii. DONACIANO SANCHEZ was born in 1858 in Conejos, Colorado.
- iv. JOSE JULIAN SANCHEZ was born on 08 Feb 1852 in Mogote, Conejos, Colorado. He died on 15 Jan 1949 in La Jara, Colorado. He married (1) MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROYBAL, daughter of Tomas Antonio Roybal and Maria Paula Duran on 12 Sep 1881 in Conejos, County, Colorado. She was born on 28 Apr 1864 in Conejos, County, Colorado. She died on 03 Feb 1936 in Mogote, Conejos, Colorado. He married (2) MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROYBAL, daughter of Jose Antonio de los Reyes Roybal and Ana Maria Chaves on 12 Sep 1881 in Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, Conejos, CO. She was born on 28 Apr 1864. She died on 03 Feb 1936. He married (3) MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROYBAL, daughter of Tomas Antonio (Ruibal) Roybal and Maria Paula Duran on 12 Sep 1881 in Conejos, CO. She was born on 28 Apr 1864 in Conejos, CO. She died on 03 Feb 1936 in Mogote, CO.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Jose Julian Sanchez:

Baptism record from Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, Conejos County, Colorado

- v. MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ was born on 06 Mar 1867 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1893 in Rouse, Colorado. She married JOSE DOLORES MESTAS. He was born on 04 Sep 1854 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

2000 **MARIA DOLORES<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 29 Mar 1834 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **CRUZ ROYBAL**.

Maria Dolores Mestas and Cruz Roybal had the following children:

- i. MAURICIO ROYBAL.
- ii. DONALDO ROYBAL.
- iii. MOISES ROYBAL.
- iv. NORBERTA ROYBAL.
- v. SEVERINA ROYBAL.
- vi. EULOGIA ROYBAL.
- vii. VICTOR ROYBAL.

2002 **ASCENCION<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married **RAFAEL ALARID**.

Ascencion Mestas and Rafael Alarid had the following children:

- i. FRUCTOSO ALARID.
- ii. LEANDRO ALARID.
- iii. GREGORIO ALARID.
- iv. LUZ ALARID.
- v. PORFIRIO ALARID.
- vi. CARLOS ALARID.

2003 **JULIANITA<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married **JUAN PONCIANO LUJAN**.

Julianita Mestas and Juan Ponciano Lujan had the following children:

- i. PATRICIO LUJAN.
- ii. JUAN BENITO LUJAN.
- iii. PEDRP LUJAN.
- iv. ASENCION LUJAN.
- v. ELOISA LUJAN.
- vi. HONORATA LUJAN.
- vii. LUCIA LUJAN.

2004 **RAMON<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). He married **ENCARNACION MAESTAS**.

Ramon Mestas and Encarnacion Maestas had the following child:

- i. JUAN CLIMACO MESTAS was born in 1867. He married MARIA TERESA DE LUJAN.

Notes for Juan Climaco Mestas:  
Referred to as El Huero Santa Fe New Mexican

Beatty's Cabin by Elliott Baker, 1953 pp. 57-66

Don Juan Climaco Maestas, in 1872, when he was twenty-two years old, settled west of Rociada in a canyon which now bears his name. As a boy and young man, I knew him well, for his place was only a few miles from our home on Sapello Creek. He had a little farm and some cattle, which, along with those of his neighbors, grazed in summer in the Pecos high country. Their particular range was in the Hamilton Mesa and Mora Flats area. On the mesa and in the mountain parks the full drooping heads of the mountain bunch grass were stirrup high, and the meadows were lush with tender, succulent forage and spangled with wild flowers.

Don Juan Climaco was quite a man. His neighbors, in their native tongue, referred to him as being "muy hombre." He was tall, rawboned, and stout with keen, piercing black eyes. Besides being an unusually vigorous person and a good cowboy and woodsman, he always seemed just a little different from the other Spanish-speaking natives. Perhaps that was due to the fact that the Maestas family was not descended from any of the old original settlers but had come to New Mexico in about 1728 from Zacatecas, Mexico, and settled in the Santa Cruz Valley, near Espanola. A member of this original family, Phil Maestas, was a state senator from Rio Arriba County from 1949 to 1953.

Since Juan Climaco loved the Pecos high country, his neighbors, usually arranged for him to look after their cattle and horses along with his own on the summer range, which lay across the high, rugged main range of the Sangre de

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Cristos from their ranches. So it was that he kept a summer camp at the Mora Flats or on the Rio Valdez across the ridge from Beatty's Cabin.

Juan Climaco rode with unusually long stirrups, even for a tall man, and his saddle was of the old-time rolled cantle and big flat horn type. It was an extraordinarily good saddle, for he bought it when he was twenty-one years old and used it all his life. The last horseback ride he took, not too long before he died, in 1929, was in this same saddle. Of course, he had new stirrups and stirrup leathers, altigos, and lining every twenty or thirty years but, basically, it was the same old reliable saddle.

Once, when some folks I know were camped in the Mora Flats on a fishing trip, they ran onto Juan Climaco up on top of Hamilton Mesa riding a snorty half-broke bronco. As it is customary in breaking horses on the range, he was using a hackamore instead of a bridle. Somehow, the throatlatch had come loose, which ordinarily would have made no difference at all but this time it was soon to get the rider into a serious predicament. The bronco was nervous and skittish as the group rode up. While they talked to Juan Climaco, someone's horse crowded up a little too close and a boot toe (I wouldn't want to admit it could have been mine) carelessly poked the bronco in the flank, and the merry-go-round started. That big roan bronco dropped his head and bucked and pitched and bawled like the very devil was in him. Juan Climaco's big black hat flew off the very first jump but he sat tight-legged in the long-stirruped saddle, one hand gripping the hackamore reins and the other arm swinging in rhythm with the bucking bronco's gyrations, like a hot jazz band leader's baton. That devilish bronco alternately pawed at the moon and rooted in the dirt, but Juan Climaco seemed to anticipate every twist and turn, utterly undisturbed as the hurricane which had so suddenly struck.

Long stirrups normally cause a rider to take much more punishment than shorter ones, but the way he sat on the saddle controlling every move the horse made, was proof of his master horsemanship. Then the bronco came down out of the sky stiff-legged and hard, head between his knees and, since the throat-latch was loose, the hackamore was jarred off over his ears. Not only was Juan Climaco left on his perilous perch without any means of control, but the thrashing about of the hackamore headstall beneath the horse's breast seemed to scare him more at every jump. The headstall got tangled in the bronco's feet and the reins were jerked out of the buckaroo's hands. Then he was on his own for sure.

Now that was a big roan was entirely loose, it is the greatest wonder in the world that he didn't run away and drag the rider off in the nearby spruce forest. Fortunately, he preferred to exert every effort to throw Juan right there. He bucked high and came down hard; he reared and plunged and bawled; he twisted and whirled in the air; he sungished first, one way and then the other, but all in vain, for Juan Climaco rode without reins as if he were glued to the saddle. It was the doggonedest Wild West show those mountains had ever witnessed.

It must have been like the description of a cowboy once gave of a bad bronco he had ridden, when he said, "That son-of-a-jumpin' kangaroo got his tail between his teeth and took lockjaw. The harder he bit, the worse it hurt, and the worst it hurt, the madder he got, which, altogether, gave him the excuse to chin a cloud and come down stiff-legged, all four feet on a sport no bigger'n a Dutch oven. Then he would wipe out his tracks with the first one of my stirrups and then the other. He shore jarred every bone in my body, which is what he set out to do in the first place, but, damn his nakey hide, I rid him."

Now about the hardest and most exhausting work a horse can do is to get down and do a right good job of bucking, and the hardest work a man can do is to ride a hard-bucking horse. The show couldn't last long; something had to give, but it wasn't the rider this time. Gradually, the wild-eyed horse began to tire, his tempo slowed down and his vigor was gone, the jumps were not so high nor so crooked. His head gradually came up and he goat-jumped around for a brief

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

moment. Then, eyes blazing with anger and fright, sides heaving, and nostrils flaring, he came to a trembling stop. He had had enough. Juan Climaco was a bit pale and very much out of wind, too, but he had made the bronc say, "Uncle."

"Que Chivato!" he exclaimed. Then slowly he unbuckled the ropestrap on the side of the saddle, took lariat in hand, opened a small noose and, with great care, slowly eased it over the bronc's head, patted him soothingly on the neck, and got off. The bronc snorted and backed away but stopped with the rope around his neck tightened. Hat and hackamore were gathered up and brought to the victorious rider, who was still breathing hard but was as calm as if nothing had happened. Keeping the rope tight, he slowly walked up to the bronc, who eyed him half defiantly, half respectfully, and patted him on nose and neck. "Por Dios, que tienes? Ya sabes que no puedes tumbarme." "By God, what's the matter with you? You know you can't throw me." Then gently he put the hackamore back on, tied the throatlatch securely, replaced his lariat, and remounted the trembling, sweat-lathered bronc as unconcerned as if he would sit on the gentlest saddle horse. The roan was no longer just half-broke.

In the Pecos high country, cattle and horses are rounded up in October, at the latest, and driven out of the mountains to the home ranches, where they spend the winter or are marketed. To linger later is to risk getting snowed in. When snow comes in the high country, cattle will naturally drift down into lower ranges to get out of it. Not so with horses; instead, they will often go on even higher and injudiciously try to winter there. That trait often gets them into serious trouble, as their gruesome carcasses sometimes bear witness after snows have melted and the yards where they starved to death are found.

In the fall of 1907, a dozen or so horses belonging to Juan Climaco Maestas and his neighbors were not to be found when the other stock was rounded up and driven in. Since there were a couple of old genele work horses in the bunch, it was thought they would lead the others over the range to the ranch in due time. The snows came early but no horses showed up. November came, bringing more heavy snows and driving winds, but still no horses, and the owners began to worry about their safety.

December came, with more snow and drifts piled high, but no horses. By the middle of the month, Juan Climaco decided it was high time to do something about the situation, despite the frowning 11,500 foot, snow-packed range that he would have to cross. He well knew what he was going up against, for, even as late as June, he often had to maneuver his cattle around the deep drifts near the summit to get across in the summer range. His family and neighbors tried to discourage him. The horses probably had found a place to winter, they argued. But, even if they hadn't, what of it, what were a few head of horses compared to losing one's life in the unfriendly snowdrifts?

"Dejalos alli, si los hallamos en la primavera esta bien, y si no los hallamos poco se pierde," "Leave them there, if we find them in the spring, fine; if not, what's the difference," they said. But Juan Climaco would have none of it, and it is certain that his decision to try to rescue those horses was not based on mercenary consideration. His love of horses and the thought of them yarding up in the deep snow and starving to death impelled him to make the desperate effort, against great odds, to find them and bring them out.

It would be almost foolhardy to go alone, but who would go with him? Then, inspired by his determination, two neighbors, Pablo Herrera and Cornelio Trujillo, who owned some of the missing horses, reluctantly agreed to go. So it was that, about December 18, the three set out on their stoutest saddle horses leading two pack animals, one loaded with rain for their mounts and the other with light camp equipment and provisions for a week for themselves.

The long 4,000-foot climb to the top of the range was a gruelling test of

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

horseflesh. The snow was a foot deep at the ranch and grew steadily deeper as they approached the crest, until it was breast deep to the horses, who could hardly plow through it even a few yards at a time. Near the crest, where the strong winter blasts swept the snow off the open top of the Primer Bordo, they hit drifts piled ten to fifteen feet deep, and had to work their way around them and up through wind-swept alleys between the huge snow piles. Often the crusted drifts were too tough for the horses to plunge through at all, and the three men took turns trampling out a path for them.

It had taken them almost all day to come the five miles, but when someone suggested that it might be well to turn back, Juan Climaco chose not to hear; instead, he redoubled his efforts to break through the last snow barrier. The others followed. At long last, just before sundown, they got through to the top, and in the face of a sharp freezing winter wind, looked across the vast expanse of snow-blanketed ridges and canyons, somewhere among which they hoped to find their lost horses.

On top, except for the bitter cold wind, the going was good, for the persistent winds had swept the snow off to pile up the formidable drifts through which they had so laboriously fought their way. They made fair time, and, by dark, had gotten well down into the Rito del Oso. Here, near where Professor Dyche had made his camp while hunting grizzly bear twenty-five years before, they made a snowy camp in a sheltered spot under a clump of spruce trees.

Next morning they set out again and slowly plowed through the deep, soft snow in the timbered canyons to the Mora Flats, at the junction of Rio Mora and Rio Valdez. They had hoped to find some sign of the horses here but were doomed to disappointment. Hamilton Mesa was the next objective, for there it was where the horses ranged in summer and it seemed likely they might be there, living on one of the wind-swept areas where some grass would be exposed for food. After a tough climb through the two- to three-foot snow, with a hard crust here on the more open south exposures, they reached the top of the mesa and again were sorely disappointed in not finding any sign at all.

2005 **MARIA FELIPA**<sup>9</sup> **MESTAS** (Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE SIMON MONTES VIGIL**. He was born on 29 Oct 1837 in Cundillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married **VENTURA MEDINA**. He was born in 1818 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Felipa Mestas and Jose Simon Montes Vigil had the following children:

- i. **MARIA MONTES VIGIL** was born in 1866 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- ii. **SERAFINA MONTES VIGIL** was born in 1868 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iii. **FERNANDO MONTES VIGIL** was born in 1870 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **TEOFILA TRUJILLO**.
- iv. **AGAPITA MONTES VIGIL** was born in 1872 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 02 Feb 1885 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **JOSE DONISIO ORTIZ**. He was born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- v. **FERMIN MONTES VIGIL** was born in 1874 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Maria Felipa Mestas and Ventura Medina had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. MARIA ENCARNACION MEDINA was born in Mar 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- ii. MARIA DE LA ENCARNACION MEDINA was born on 25 Mar 1860 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DE JESUS MEDINA was born in 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- iv. MARIA ANTONIA MEDINA was born in Jan 1865 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

2006 **TEODORO<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 09 Nov 1848 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Santa Fé New Mexico. He died in 1920 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Santa Fé New Mexico. He married Patrocinia Duran in 1878. She was born in Apr 1860 in New México. She died about 1948 in New México.

Teodoro Mestas and Patrocinia Duran had the following children:

- i. JOSÉ RAMÓN<sup>10</sup> MESTAS was born on 13 Jun 1904 in Santa Cruz, New México. He died on 20 Feb 1990 in Wallace, Shoshone, Idaho, USA. He married ESTRELLA MARIE CHÁVEZ. She was born in 1907. She died in 2003.
- ii. AVENICIO MESTAS was born about 1879 in New México Territory.
- iii. PRECILIANO MAESTAS was born in Jan 1884 in New México. He died on 25 Nov 1982 in New México.
- iv. CANDIDO MAESTAS was born about 1888 in New México. He died in 1966.
- v. MARINA MAESTAS was born in 1888. She died in Feb 1976 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, New México.
- vi. LUÍS MESTAS was born in 1892. He died in 1967 in Española, Rio Arriba, New México.
- vii. ANTONIA MAESTAS was born in Sep 1897 in New México.

2008 **MATIANA<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset). She married **LUCIANO SERRANO**.

Matiana Mestas and Luciano Serrano had the following children:

- i. SIMON SERRANO.
- ii. POLONIA SERRANO.
- iii. ALBRERTO SERRANO.
- iv. TRINIDAD SERRANO.



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

v. MANUELA SERRANO.

2010 **JOSE RAMON** <sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Puebla, Nuevo Mexico. He married **MARIA ENCARNACION MESTAS**. She was born in 1847 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose Ramon Mestas and Maria Encarnacion Mestas had the following children:

- i. JOSE RICARDO <sup>10</sup>MESTAS was born in 1861.
- ii. VICTORIANO MESTAS was born in 1863.
- iii. ABELINO MESTAS was born in 1865.
- iv. JUAN CLIMACO MESTAS was born in 1867. He married MARIA TERESA DE LUJAN.

Notes for Juan Climaco Mestas:

Referred to as El Huero Santa Fe New Mexican

Beatty's Cabin by Elliott Baker, 1953 pp. 57-66

Don Juan Climaco Maestas, in 1872, when he was twenty-two years old, settled west of Rociada in a canyon which now bears his name. As a boy and young man, I knew him well, for his place was only a few miles from our home on Sapello Creek. He had a little farm and some cattle, which, along with those of his neighbors, grazed in summer in the Pecos high country. Their particular range was in the Hamilton Mesa and Mora Flats area. On the mesa and in the mountain parks the full drooping heads of the mountain bunch grass were stirrup high, and the meadows were lush with tender, succulent forage and spangled with wild flowers.

Don Juan Climaco was quite a man. His neighbors, in their native tongue, referred to him as being "muy hombre." He was tall, rawboned, and stout with keen, piercing black eyes. Besides being an unusually vigorous person and a good cowboy and woodsman, he always seemed just a little different from the other Spanish-speaking natives. Perhaps that was due to the fact that the Maestas family was not descended from any of the old original settlers but had come to New Mexico in about 1728 from Zacatecas, Mexico, and settled in the Santa Cruz Valley, near Espanola. A member of this original family, Phil Maestas, was a state senator from Rio Arriba County from 1949 to 1953.

Since Juan Climaco loved the Pecos high country, his neighbors, usually arranged for him to look after their cattle and horses along with his own on the summer range, which lay across the high, rugged main range of the Sangre de Cristos from their ranches. So it was that he kept a summer camp at the Mora Flats or on the Rio Valdez across the ridge from Beatty's Cabin.

Juan Climaco rode with unusually long stirrups, even for a tall man, and his saddle was of the old-time rolled cantle and big flat horn type. It was an extraordinarily good saddle, for he bought it when he was twenty-one years old and used it all his life. The last horseback ride he took, not too long before he died, in 1929, was in this same saddle. Of course, he had new stirrups and stirrup leathers, altigos, and lining every twenty or thirty years but, basically, it was the same old reliable saddle.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Once, when some folks I know were camped in the Mora Flats on a fishing trip, they ran onto Juan Climaco up on top of Hamilton Mesa riding a snorty half-broke bronco. As it is customary in breaking horses on the range, he was using a hackamore instead of a bridle. Somehow, the throatlatch had come loose, which ordinarily would have made no difference at all but this time it was soon to get the rider into a serious predicament. The bronc was nervous and skittish as the group rode up. While they talked to Juan Climaco, someone's hose crowded up a little too close and a boot toe (I wouldn't want to admit it could have been mine) carelessly poked the bronc in the flank, and the merry-go-round started. That big roan bronc dropped his head and bucked and pitched and bawled like the very devil was in him. Juan Climaco's big black hat flew off the very first jump but he sat tight-legged in the long-stirrups, one hand gripping the hackamore reins and the other arm swinging in rhythm with the bucking bronc's gyrations, like a hot jazz band leader's baton. That devilish bronc alternately pawed at the moon and rooted in the dirt, but Juan Climaco seemed to anticipate every twist and turn, utterly undisturbed at the hurricane which had so suddenly struck.

Long stirrups normally cause a rider to take much more punishment than shorter ones, but the way he sat on the saddle fortelling every move the horse made, was proof of his master horsemanship. Then the bronc came down out of the sky stiff-legged and hard, head between his knees and, since the throat-latch was loose, the hackamore was jarred off over his ears. Not only was Juan Climaco left on his perilous perch without any means of control, but the thrashing about of the hackamore headstall beneath the horse's breast seemed to screech him more at every jump. The headstall got tangled in the bronc's feet and the reins were jerked out of the buckaroo's hands. Then he was on his own for sure.

Now that was a big roan was entirely loose, it is the greatest wonder in the world that he didn't run away and drag the ride off in the nearby spruce forest. Fortunately, he preferred to exert every effort to throw Juan right there. He bucked high and came down hard; he reared and plunged and bawled; he twisted and whirled in the air; he sungished first, one way and then the other, but all in vain, for Juan Climaco rode without reins as if he were glued to the saddle. It was the doggonedest Wild West show those mountains had ever witnessed.

It must have been like the description of a cowboy once gave of a bad bronc he had ridden, when he said, "That son-of-a-jumpin' kangaroo got his tail between his teeth and took lockjaw. The harder he bit, the worse it hurt, and the worst it hurt, the madder he got, which, altogether, gave him the excuse to chin a cloud and come down stiff-legged, all four feet on a sport no bigger'n a Dutch oven. Then he would wipe out his tracks with the first one of my stirrups and then the other. He shore jarred every bone in my body, which is what he set out to do in the first place, but, darn his nakey hide, I rid him."

Now about the hardest and most exhausting work a horse can do is to get down and do a right good job of bucking, and the hardest work a man can do is to ride a hard-bucking horse. The show couldn't last long; something had to give, but it wasn't the rider this time. Gradually, the wild-eyed horse began to tire, his tempo slowed down and his vigor was gone, the jumps were not so high nor so crooked. His head gradually came up and he goat-jumped around for a brief moment. Then, eyes blazing with anger and fright, sides heaving, and nostrils flaring, he came to a trembling stop. He had had enough. Juan Climaco was a bit pale and very much out of wind, too, but he had made the bronc say, "Uncle."

"Que Chivato!" he exclaimed. Then slowly he unbuckled the ropestrap on the side of the saddle, took lariat in hand, opened a small noose and, with great care, slowly eased it over the bronc's head, patted him soothingly on the neck, and got off. The bronc snorted and backed away but stopped with the rope around his neck tightened. Hat and hackamore were gathered up and brought to the victorious rider, who was still breathing hard but was as calm as if nothing

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

had happened. Keeping the rope tight, he slowly walked up to the bronc, who eyed him half defiantly, half respectfully, and patted him on nose and neck. "Por Dios, que tienes? Ya sabes que no puedes tumbarme." "By God, what's the matter with you? You know you can't throw me." Then he gently put the hackamore back on, tied the throatlatch securely, replaced his lariat, and remounted the trembling, sweat-lathered bronco as unconcernedly as I would sit on the gentlest saddle horse. The roan was no longer just half-broke.

In the Pecos high country, cattle and horses are rounded up in October, at the latest, and driven out of the mountains to the home ranches, where they spend the winter or are marketed. To linger later is to risk getting snowed in. When snow comes in the high country, cattle will naturally drift down into lower ranges to get out of it. Not so with horses; instead, they will often go on even higher and injudiciously try to winter there. That trait often gets them into serious trouble, as their gruesome carcasses sometimes bear witness after snows have melted and the yards where they starved to death are found.

In the fall of 1907, a dozen or so horses belonging to Juan Climaco Maestas and his neighbors were not to be found when the other stock was rounded up and driven in. Since there were a couple of old genele work horses in the bunch, it was thought they would lead the others over the range to the ranch in due time. The snows came early but no horses showed up. November came, bringing more heavy snows and driving winds, but still no horses, and the owners began to worry about their safety.

December came, with more snow and drifts piled high, but no horses. By the middle of the month, Juan Climaco decided it was high time to do something about the situation, despite the frowning 11,500 foot, snow-packed range that he would have to cross. He well knew what he was going up against, for, even as late as June, he often had to maneuver his cattle around the deep drifts near the summit to get across in the summer range. His family and neighbors tried to discourage him. The horses probably had found a place to winter, they argued. But, even if they hadn't, what of it, what were a few head of horses compared to risking one's life in the unfriendly snowdrifts?

"Dejalos alli, si los hallamos en la primavera esta bien, y si no los hallamos poco se pierde," "Leave them there, if we find them in the spring, fine; if not, what's the difference," they said. But Juan Climaco would have none of it, and it is certain that his decision to try to rescue those horses was not based on mercenary consideration. His love of horses and the thought of them yarding up in the deep snow and starving to death impelled him to make the desperate effort, against great odds, to find them and bring them out.

It would be almost foolhardy to go alone, but who would go with him? Then, inspired by his determination, two neighbors, Pablo Herrera and Cornelio Trujillo, who owned some of the missing horses, reluctantly agreed to go. So it was that, about December 18, the three set out on their stoutest saddle horses leading two pack animals, one loaded with rain for their mounts and the other with light camp equipment and provisions for a week for themselves.

The long 4,000-foot climb to the top of the range was a gruelling test of horseflesh. The snow was a foot deep at the ranch and grew steadily deeper as they approached the crest, until it was breast deep to the horses, who could hardly plow through it even a few yards at a time. Near the crest, where the strong winter blasts swept the snow off the open top of the Primer Bordo, they hit drifts piled ten to fifteen feet deep, and had to work their way around them and up through wind-swept alleys between the huge snow piles. Often the crusted drifts were too tough for the horses to plunge through at all, and the three men took turns trampling out a path for them.

It had taken them almost all day to come the five miles, but when someone

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

suggested that it might be well to turn back, Juan climaco chose not to hear; instead, he redoubled his efforts to break through the last snow barrier. The others followed. At long last, just before sundown, they got through to the top, and in the face of a sharp freezing winter wind, looked across the vast expanse of snow-blanketed ridges and canyons, somewhere among which they hoped to find their lost hosses.

On top, except for the bitter cold wind, the going was good, for the persistent winds had swept the snow off to pile up the formidable drifts through which they had so laboriously fought their way. They made fair time, and , by dark, had gotten well down into the Rito del Oso. here, near where Professor Dyche had made his camp while hunting grizzly bear twenty-five years before, they made a snowy camp in a sheltered spot under a clump of spruce threes.

Next morning the set out again and slowly plowed through the deep, soft snow in the timbered canyons to the Mora Flats, at the junction of Rio Mora and Rio Valdez. They had hoped to find some sign of the horses here but were doomed to disappointment. Hamilton Mesa was the next objective, for there is where the horses ranged in summer and it seemed likely they might be there, living on one of the wind-swept areas where some grass would be exposed for food. After a tough climb through the tow- to three-foot snow, with a hard crust here on the more open south exposures, they reached the top of the mesa and again were sorely disappointed in not finding any sign at all.

- v. SENORINA MESTAS was born in 1869.
- vi. BASILIA DE JESUS MESTAS was born in 1872.
- vii. PETRONILA MESTAS was born in 1874.
- viii. GENOVEVA MESTAS was born in 1877.

2011 **MARIA MARTINA <sup>9</sup>MESTAS** (Juan Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1847 (Santa Cruz). She died on 25 Aug 1879 in Colorado. She married Jose Leonides Valdez, son of Juan Benito Valdez and Maria Estefana Vigil about 1862 in San Juan, New Mexico. He was born on 09 Aug 1848 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 03 Nov 1917 in Walsenburg, Colorado.

Notes for Jose Leonides Valdez:

BIR: 1 year old in the 1850 Census. Among the first settlers of the Cuchara Junction

Maria Martina Mestas and Jose Leonides Valdez had the following children:

- i. JUAN MANUEL VALDEZ was born in Walsenburg, Colorado. He died before 16 Apr 1893. He married Cleofes Naranjo, daughter of Jose Albino Naranjo and Maria Dolores Martin on 15 Dec 1882 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born in 1859.
- ii. EUFEMIA VALDEZ. She married Francisco Gonzales, son of Ramon Gonzales and Matilde Sierra on 06 Mar 1886 in Walsenburg, CO.
- iii. MELAQUIAS VALDEZ. He married (1) FRANCISCA MARTINEZ, daughter of Francisco Martinez and Dolores Martinez on 10 Feb 1895 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) ALBINA CORDOVA, daughter of Teofilo Cordova and Andrea Vigil on 27 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. DOLORES VALDEZ was born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married Vidal Martinez, son of Juan Santos Martinez and Rafaela Romero on 19 Jan 1873 in Walsenburg, CO.
- v. JOSE EUTEQUIO VALDEZ was born in May 1873 in COSTILLA, NM.
- vi. MARIA SIMONA VALDEZ was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Cucharas, CO. She married Juan Andres Trujillo, son of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Antonia Benigna Josefa Valdez on 02 Apr 1894 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 22 Oct 1871.
- vii. FLORENCIO VALDEZ was born on 27 Oct 1878 in Cucharas, Huerfano County, CO.

2012 **JOSE HILARIO<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Juan Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1843. He married **PERFECTA ROYBAL**.

Jose Hilario Mestas and Perfecta Roybal had the following children:

- i. ELISARDO <sup>10</sup>MESTAS.
- ii. MIGUEL MESTAS.
- iii. ELISA MESTAS.
- iv. ANTONIO MESTAS.

2013 **MARTINA<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Juan Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1845. She married **LUCIANO SERRANO**.

Martina Mestas and Luciano Serrano had the following children:

- i. MANUELITA SERRANO.
- ii. ALBERTO SERRANO.
- iii. SIMON SERRANO.
- iv. MARTIN SERRANO.
- v. TRINIDAD SERRANO.
- vi. FRANCISCO SERRANO.
- vii. POLONIA SERRANO.

2014 **TEODORO<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Juan Francisco Antonio <sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio <sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1846. He married **PATROCINIA DURAN**.

Teodoro Mestas and Patrocinia Duran had the following children:

- i. LUIS <sup>10</sup>MESTAS.
- ii. PRESCILIANO MESTAS.
- iii. RAMONA MESTAS.
- iv. ANTONIA MESTAS.
- v. CANDIDO MESTAS.
- vi. RAMON MESTAS. He married MARIA ESTRELLA CHAVREZ.
- vii. MARINA MESTAS.

2015 **ALCARIA DE LOS DOLORES** <sup>9</sup>MESTAS (Juan Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1851. She married Jose Cruz Roybal, son of Antonio Roybal and Relles Fernandes in 1863.

Alcaria de los Dolores Mestas and Jose Cruz Roybal had the following children:

- i. EULOGIA ROYBAL.
- ii. SEFERINA ROYBAL.
- iii. DONATO ROYBAL.
- iv. NORBERTA ROYBAL.
- v. MAURICIO ROYBAL.
- vi. VICTOR ROYBAL.
- vii. MOISES ROYBAL.

2016 **JULIANA** <sup>9</sup>MESTAS (Juan Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Francisco Antonio<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1853 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN PONCIANO LUJAN**.

Juliana Mestas and Juan Ponciano Lujan had the following children:

- i. LUCIA LUJAN.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. ELOISA LUJAN.
- iii. PEDRO LUJAN.
- iv. PATRICIO LUJAN.
- v. BENITO LUJAN.
- vi. ASCENCIION LUJAN.
- vii. HONORATA LUJAN.

2019 **JOSE TOEDORO<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon<sup>8</sup>, Tomas Gregorio<sup>7</sup>, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born about 1838.

Jose Toedoro Mestas had the following child:

- i. JUAN MESTAS was born about 1870 in Guadalupita, New Mexico. He married TERESITA MARION. She was born about 1878.

2091 **MARIA RAFAELA CORDOVA** (Maria Dolores I Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero, Maria Casilda<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova). She married Matias Esquibel, son of Francisco G. Esquibel and Gertrudes (Gallego) Trujillo on 01 Nov 1815 in SANTA Cruz de la Canada, NM. He was born about 1790.

Notes for Maria Rafaela Cordova:  
L2a

Notes for Matias Esquibel:  
R1b

Maria Rafaela Cordova and Matias Esquibel had the following child:

- i. MARIA JESUS ESQUIBEL was born about 1833. She married Jose Natividad Cruz about 1853. He was born on 25 Dec 1827.

Notes for Maria Jesus Esquibel:  
L2a

2092 **JUAN DOMINGO CORDOVA** (Maria Dolores I Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero, Maria Casilda<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born on 17 Mar 1811 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE JESUS VARELA**. She was born in Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Juan Domingo Cordova and Maria de Jesus Varela had the following children:

- i. JUAN FRANCISCO CORDOVA was born on 02 Feb 1834 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. PAUBLITA CORDOVA was born on 17 May 1835 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. MARIA GUADALUPE CORDOVA was born on 15 Dec 1838 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 28 Dec 1858 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JUAN FELIPE TRUJILLO. He was born in 1838 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. ENCARNACION CORDOVA was born on 28 Mar 1841 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 11 Oct 1859 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA ENCARNACION ROMERO. She was born on 16 May 1837 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

2093 **MARIA RAMONA CORDOVA** (Maria Dolores I Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born on 18 Apr 1813 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 20 Oct 1832 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO**. He was born on 12 Apr 1812 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Ramona Cordova and Jose Antonio Romero had the following children:

- i. MARIA RUFINA ROMERO was born on 05 Aug 1833 in Cundillo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 14 Aug 1858 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JUAN DE JESUS ROMERO. He was born on 12 Oct 1833 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. SALVADOR ANTONIO ROMERO was born in 1835 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 28 Dec 1858 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married JULIANA ORTIZ. She was born in 1845 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. JOSE FRANCISCO ROMERO was born on 16 Jan 1836 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- iv. CANDELARIA ROMERO was born on 28 Jan 1841 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA ANTONIA ROMERO was born on 16 Jun 1842 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 11 Dec 1863 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE DEL CARMEL ROMERO. He was born on 15 Jul 1843 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

2094 **JESUS MARIA CORDOVA** (Maria Dolores I Sandoval, Maria Rita Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Francisco Cordova, Antonio Arsenio Cordova) was born in 1818 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 07 Oct 1839 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA ANTONIA ARAGON**. She was born in 1823 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria Antonia Aragon had the following children:

- i. JUAN GABRIEL CORDOVA was born on 12 Mar 1845 in Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JESUS MARIA CORDOVA was born in Nov 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA FELICIANA CORDOVA was born on 01 Apr 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA DE LAS NIEVES CORDOVA was born on 01 Apr 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos,



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

New México.

- v. JOSE DE LOS REYES CORDOVA was born on 03 Apr 1867 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

2099 **MARIA YRINEA DURAN Y CHAVES** (Vicente Duran y Chaves, Maria Gertrudis Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Vicente Duran y Chaves, Baltazar Reyes Duran y Chaves, Francisco Duran y Chaves) was born on 03 Apr 1822 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MARIANO DURAN Y CHAVES**. He was born on 29 Oct 1814 in Valencia Country, New Mexico. He died in Jul 1859 in Sausal Territory, New Mexico.

Maria Yrinea Duran y Chaves and Jose Mariano Duran y Chaves had the following children:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA CHAVES was born on 16 Mar 1840.
- ii. JUAN MAMASIANO CHAVES was born on 25 May 1843.
- iii. MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES was born on 07 Oct 1844.
- iv. REFUGIO CHAVES was born in 1845.
- v. JOSE SATURNINO CHAVES was born on 30 Oct 1846.
- vi. MARIA BIBIANA CHAVES was born on 28 Nov 1846.
- vii. JOSE PERFECTO DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 17 Apr 1851 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married JUANA SANCHEZ. She was born in Mar 1854 in San Juan, New Mexico.

2100 **MARIA JOSEFA DURAN Y CHAVES** (Vicente Duran y Chaves, Maria Gertrudis Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Vicente Duran y Chaves, Baltazar Reyes Duran y Chaves, Francisco Duran y Chaves) was born on 05 Nov 1823 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married **VALENTINO ARTIAGA**. He was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

Maria Josefa Duran y Chaves and Valentino Artiaga had the following child:

- i. MARIA CORNELIA CIPRIANA ARTIAGA was born on 23 Sep 1945 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

2101 **MARIA DE JESUS BACA** (Maria Gertrudis Duran y Chaves, Maria Gertrudis Romero, Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y <sup>5</sup>Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Joaquin Padilla, Jose Joaquin Padilla). She married **JUAN ANDRES ALBINO GUTIERREZ**.

Maria de Jesus Baca and Juan Andres Albino Gutierrez had the following child:

- i. GRISELDA GUTIERREZ was born on 18 Oct 1862 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. She married (1) CHARLES FREDRIK ADELMAN on 16 Aug 1881 in Socorro, Valencia, New Mexico. He was born in Socorro, Valencia, New Mexico. She married (2) JOSE LOPEZ, son of Cesario Lopez and Maria Antonia Ortiz on 12 Feb 1876 in Socorro, NM. She married (3) JOSE LOPEZ, son of Cesario Lopez and Maria Antonia Ortiz on 12 Feb 1876 in Socorro, NM. He was born in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.

2102 **JUAN ESTEBAN SANCHEZ** (Ana Maria Guadalupe Duran y Chaves, Maria Gertrudis Romero,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Maria Casilda <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 20 Dec 1837 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 18 Jan 1862 in Sapello, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES ESPINOZA**.

Juan Esteban Sanchez had the following child:

- i. MARIA FIDELIA SANCHEZ was born in May 1869. She married an unknown spouse on 19 Nov 1882 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She married JOSE VICTORIANO ZAMORA. He was born on 15 Oct 1857 in Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 23 Jan 1948 in Puerto De Luna, Guadalupe, New Mexico.

- 2103 **CLARO MAESTAS** (Jose Vicente Polonio MAESTAS, Jose MESTAS, Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Vicente Polonio MAESTAS, Jose MESTAS, Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup> MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1864 in Los Lunas, Nuevo Mexico, Republica de Mexico. He died on 23 Dec 1937 in Cuervo, New Mexico. He married Juanita Lucero y Mestas, daughter of Barney Care and Delores Lucero on 29 Feb 1884 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.

Notes for Juanita Lucero y Mestas:

Juanita Lucero y Mestas (left side of photo) and her sister Asencion Lucero y Mestas. Dona Juanita is my maternal grandfather's mother; she was born in 1859 in the Chaperito, San Miguel, NM area to Dolores Lucero and Barney M Gare (b.1824,Ireland, an Overseer at Hatch's Ranch). Mama Dolores Lucero, b.1844, Oklahoma Territory, was raised by a Lucero woman when her Cherokee mother died in New Mexico; her father was Zadoc Bone, a Cherokee Indian Army Scout out of Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Mama Juanita's Mitochondrial DNA descendants test Haplogroup C (Native American) and match exactly with a Cherokee Woman who is Tribal registered in Oklahoma. Mama Juanita and her sister Asencion married two Mestas/Maestas brothers born in Los Lunas, NM, but settled in the Cuervo, Guadalupe, NM area. The other photo is Mama Juanita's grave in Santo Nino Campo Santo in Cuervo, NM. When she died in 1942 she asked to be buried wrapped in her blanket, but her son, my Grandfather Aurelio Mestas felt he needed to bury her in a coffin.

Claro MAESTAS and Juanita Lucero y Mestas had the following children:

- i. MARIANITA MAESTAS. She married MANUEL CHAVEZ.
- ii. MANUELA MAESTAS.
- iii. AURELIO MAESTAS was born on 06 Jan 1881 in Rio Colorado, New Mexico Territory. He died on 03 Sep 1970 in Santa Rosa, New Mexico. He married Nicolasa Chavez, daughter of Jose Gabriel Chavez and Porfiria Lucero on 08 Jan 1802 in Chaparito (San Isidro), New Mexico Territory.

Notes for Aurelio MAESTAS:

DNA: & Chromosome: R1B (Spain) MtDNA: C (Cherokee Indian)

Married in Iglesia de San Ysidro El Labrador. Testigos: Manuel Chavez y Mariana Maestas. Off. Rev. Fr. John G. Splinters (HGRC-NM.ORG)

- iv. VENTURA MAESTAS. He married Prudencia Hoehne, daughter of Blas Hoehne and Amalia Gutierrez on 07 Nov 1915 in Parroquia de San Jose, Anton Chico, Nuevo Mexico.

Notes for Ventura MAESTAS:

Ventura was struck by a train as he attempted to retrieve a shovel left on the tracks. This accident happened near Cuervo, New Mexico

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- v. PROCOPIO MAESTAS was born on 02 Jun 1892 in Cuervo, New Mexico. He died on 28 Nov 1918 in Cuervo, New Mexico.

2104 **MARIA BERNARDA GALLEGOS** (Maria de la Luz Lucero, Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Santiago Gallegos, Juan Julian Gallegos) was born on 31 Aug 1828 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY**. He was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Bernarda Gallegos and Jose Antonio Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- i. FELIS DAVID LUCERO was born on 26 May 1852 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ABRANA LUCERO was born on 16 May 1855 in Los Canejos, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

2105 **FRANCISCO GALLEGOS** (Maria de la Luz Lucero, Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Santiago Gallegos, Juan Julian Gallegos) was born in Mar 1855 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA CONCEPCION SALAS**. She was born on 26 Apr 1836 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Francisco Gallegos and Maria Concepcion Salas had the following children:

- i. MARIA DELUVINA GALLEGOS was born on 15 Mar 1854 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE BERNARDO GALLEGOS was born on 20 May 1864 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 08 Feb 1951 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California. He married an unknown spouse on 22 Oct 1788 in San Antonio, Colorado. He married (2) MARIA JOSEFA ESPINOZA, daughter of Jose Crecencio Espinoza and Maria del Refugio Valdez on 22 Oct 1888 in San Antonio, Colorado. She was born in 1872 in San Antonio, Colorado. She died in Apr 1912 in San Antonio, Colorado. He married (3) MARIA TECLA VALDEZ on 05 Aug 1912 in San Antonio, Colorado.
- iii. FRANCISCO ALBERTO GALLEGOS was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA MICAELA OLGUIN. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN BAUTISTA GALLEGOS was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. FRANCISCA GALLEGOS was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married DEMECIO VALDEZ. He was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA ANDREA GALLEGOS was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. MIGUEL ANTONIO GALLEGOS was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA MARGARITA GALLEGOS was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

2106 **ANTONIO JOSE RODRIGUEZ** (Maria Faustina Lucero, Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Rafael Rodriguez, Manuel Rodriguez) was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA CANDELARIA MASCARENAS**. She was

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

born on 04 Feb 1831. He married **MARIA CANDELARIA II MASCARENAS**. She was born on 04 Feb 1831 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA CANDELARIA MASCARENAS**. She was born on 04 Feb 1831.

Antonio Jose Rodriguez and Maria Candelaria Mascarenas had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ was born on 13 Feb 1850.
- ii. MARIA MARCELINA RODRIGUEZ.

Antonio Jose Rodriguez and Maria Candelaria II Mascarenas had the following child:

- iii. ANTONIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ was born on 13 Feb 1849 in San Pedro, San Juan, New Mexico.

Antonio Jose Rodriguez and Maria Candelaria Mascarenas had the following children:

- iv. JOSE ANASTACIO RODRIGUEZ was born on 27 Apr 1853 in San Pedro, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. ANTONIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ was born on 13 Feb 1850.
- vi. MARIA MARCELINA RODRIGUEZ was born on 09 Mar 1851 in San Pedro, San Juan, New Mexico.

2107 **MARIA DE JESUS LUCERO** (Vicente Lucero, Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Vicente Lucero, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born on 09 Jun 1834 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **ANTONIO DE JESUS VALDEZ**. He was born on 15 May 1823 in Canoa, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria de Jesus Lucero and Antonio de Jesus Valdez had the following children:

- i. JESUS MARIA VALDEZ was born in 1849 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA MARGARITA VALDEZ was born on 02 Mar 1852 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. VICENTE FERRAR VALDEZ was born on 04 Apr 1854 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. DONACIANO VALDEZ was born in 1857 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA CANDELARIA VALDEZ was born in 1859 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.
- vi. LEO VALDEZ was born on 08 Jul 1868 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.
- vii. JUAN DE JESUS VALDEZ was born on 18 Jun 1871 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.

2108 **JUAN SALVADOR<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Antonio Rafael<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup> Montoya, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Rafael<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup>, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1822 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 09 Mar 1898 in Las Animas, Colorado. He married **ANTONIA ROSA VITERBA DE VALDEZ**. She was born in 1822 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 09 Mar 1898 in Las Animas County, Colorado.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Juan Salvador Mestas and Antonia Rosa Viterba de Valdez had the following child:

- i. JUAN MARIA<sup>10</sup> MESTAS was born on 15 Sep 1854 in Chama (Espanola), Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 08 Jun 1927 in Hoehne, Las Animas County, Colorado. He married MARIA MATILDE MARTÍNEZ. She was born on 14 Mar 1863 in Tecolote, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1902 in Hoehne, Las Animas, Colorado, USA.

- 2109 **JUAN DE JESUS<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Antonio Rafael<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup> Montoya, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Rafael<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup>, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 10 Oct 1825 in Rio ce Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before 1890 in New Mexico Territory. He married **MARIA SERFINA MARTIN**. She was born in 1831 in Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico Territory.

Juan de Jesus Mestas and Maria Serfina Martin had the following child:

- i. ELISEO<sup>10</sup> MESTAS was born in Mar 1858 in Taos, Ferdinand de Taos, New Mexico. He died after 1905 in New Mexico. He married RUMALDA M MARTINEZ. She was born on 04 Apr 1869 in La Cebolla, Mora County New Mexico. She died on 30 Jun 1985 in Rio Arriba County, New Mexico.

- 2110 **JOSE SALVADOR<sup>9</sup> MESTAS** (Antonio Rafael<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup> Montoya, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Rafael<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup>, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1822 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 12 Feb 1892 in Las Aminas, Colorado. He married (1) **MARIA VITERBA TRUJILLO**. He married (2) **MARIA ANTONIA MONTOYA** in 1821 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Salvador Mestas:

Salbedor Mesthes (Salvador Mestas) and his family are living in HH #450 next to his brother Albino Mesthes (Albino Mestas) living in HH #449 and his family

Jose Salvador Mestas and Maria Viterba Trujillo had the following children:

- i. MARIA PAULA<sup>10</sup> MESTAS was born in 1844.
- ii. MARIA MANUELA MESTAS was born in 1846.
- iii. MARIA TOMASA MESTAS was born in 1855. She died in 1855.
- iv. MARIA MAGADELENA was born in 1857.
- v. MARIA YGNACIA MESTAS was born in 1860.
- vi. JOSE DE JESUS MESTAS was born in 1863.
- vii. MARIA ENCARNACION MESTAS was born in 1866. She died in 1929.
- viii. JUAN MARIA MESTAS was born on 15 Sep 1854 in Chama (Espanola), Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 08 Jun 1927 in Hoehne, Las Animas, Colorado, USA. He married Maria Matilde Martinez on 01 Nov 1880 in Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado (Marriage Padrinos: Juan Pablo Gallegos and Maria Cruz

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Benavidez).

Notes for Juan Maria Mestas:

Juan Maria was a pioneer Spanish-American resident of Las Animas county for fifty years. He died at 9:30 in the morning at his home in the "Sunflower Valley."

Buried: June 9, 1927 at the Mestas Cemetery east of Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado near Hoehne

Jose Salvador Mestas and Maria Antonia Montoya had the following child:

- ix. FELIPE NERIO MESTAS was born on 07 Sep 1842 in Chama, NM.

- 2111 **JOSE ESQUIPULAS**<sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** (Antonio Rafael<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup> Montoya, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Rafael<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup>, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 16 Feb 1823 in Chama, NM. He married **MARIA DE LA LUZ MONTOYA**.

Jose Esquipulas Mestas and MARIA DE LA LUZ MONTOYA had the following child:

- i. ENCARNACION<sup>10</sup>MESTAS was born about 1843 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria JULIANA VIGIL, daughter of Jose Manuel Vigil and Maria de la Concepcion Medina on 16 Nov 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 19 Feb 1844.

- 2112 **JOSE SILVERIO**<sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup> Montoya, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Nicholas<sup>8</sup>, Nicolas Valentin Archuleta<sup>7</sup>, Antonio Eusebio Mestas y<sup>6</sup>, Antonio Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Sánchez, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in Mar 1835 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died on 09 Jul 1919 in Redwing, Colorado. He married **MARIA SEBASTIANA CANDELARIA BACA**.

Jose Silverio Mestas and Maria Sebastiana Candelaria Baca had the following child:

- i. BONIFACIO<sup>10</sup>MESTAS was born in Apr 1870 in Cero, Taos, New Mexico. He died in Colorado. He married Eusebia Baca, daughter of J. Candelario Baca and Maria Dolores Garcia on 14 Nov 1890 in Walsenburg, Colorado (St. Mary's Church). She was born on 06 Apr 1877 in Huerfano County, Colorado. She died on 30 Jun 1952 in Pueblo, Colorado.

- 2126 **MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA DE NORIEGA** (Maria Josefa Pacheco, Maria Josefa Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Damacio Garcia de Noriega) was born in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN PADILLA**. He was born in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria del Carmen Garcia de Noriega and Juan Padilla had the following children:

- i. MARIA ALBINA PADILLA was born in 1830. She married DIEGO ANTONIO VALDEZ. He was born in 1810 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. JUANA MARIA PADILLA was born in 1831 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE CANDELARIO DE HERRERA. He was born in 1824 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- 2127 **YGNACIA GARCIA DE NORIEGA** (Maria Josefa Pacheco, Maria Josefa Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Damacio Garcia de Noriega) was born on 13 Jul 1800 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **SANTIAGO SANDOVAL**. He was born in 1789 in Los Luceros, San Juan, New Mexico.

Ygnacia Garcia de Noriega and Santiago Sandoval had the following children:

- i. JUANA NEPOMUCENA SANDOVAL was born in Jan 1828 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE JULIAN MEDINA. He was born on 19 Feb 1823 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE DOLORES SANDOVAL was born on 22 Apr 1832 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. ANTONIO DAMACIO SANDOVAL was born on 14 Feb 1835 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ROSA SANDOVAL was born on 19 May 1839 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 15 Oct 1913 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married VENTURA DE LOS REYES LOPEZ. He was born on 13 Jan 1809 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

2128 **MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA DE NORIEGA** (Maria Josefa Pacheco, Maria Josefa Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Damacio Garcia de Noriega) was born on 07 Jan 1805 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JUAN ANTONIO MARTIN**. He was born on 05 Dec 1786 in Los Angeles, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz Garcia de Noriega and Juan Antonio Martin had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE LA LUZ MARTIN was born in San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE FRANCISCO MARTIN. He was born on 11 Nov 1817 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ANTONIA MARTIN was born on 12 Mar 1826 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA FRANCISCA MARTIN was born on 11 Oct 1828 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA ENCARNACION MARTIN was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE VENTURA MARTIN was born on 14 May 1833 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA PAULA MARTIN was born on 15 Jan 1835 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico. She married TOMAS PACHECO. He was born in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA EULOGIA MARTIN was born on 26 Mar 1837 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA MANUELA MARTIN was born on 07 Sep 1845 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA YSABEL MARTIN was born on 21 Sep 1845 in Bosque, San Juan, New Mexico.
- x. JUAN ANTONIO MARTIN. He married Juliana Montes Leyba, daughter of Jesus

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Maria Leyva and Maria Guadalupe Baca in Jan 1873 in La Villita. She was born in 1858 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died on 20 Jan 1929 in La Villita, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 2129 **MARIA BARBARA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Mariano Martin, son of Luis Martin and Maria Candelaria Guillen Padilla on 13 Jun 1830 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Barbara Vigil and Jose Mariano Martin had the following child:

- i. MARIA GUADALUPE DE ESPIRITU MARTIN was born on 06 Aug 1838 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- 2130 **MARIA DOLORES VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores Vigil had the following child:

- i. MARIA TEODOSIA VIGIL was born on 20 Apr 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- 2131 **MARIA DE JESUS VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Antonio Abad Aragon, son of Juan Andres Aragon and Maria Manuelal Brito on 13 Dec 1841 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Maria de Jesus Vigil and Antonio Abad Aragon had the following children:

- i. MARIA TOMASA ARAGON was born in Mar 1844 in SAN Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN BAUTISTA ARAGON was born in Feb 1845 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

- 2132 **MARIA BUENAVENTURA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE LEON BRITO**. He was born on 01 Mar 1818 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Buenaventura Vigil and Jose Leon Brito had the following children:

- i. MARIA PAULA BRITO was born on 04 Mar 1843 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. JOSE GABRIEL BRITO was born on 24 Mar 1844 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Antonia Roybal, daughter of Fernando Roybal and Juana Maria Lopez on 13 Nov 1868 in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA RAFAELA BRITO was born on 11 Sep 1848 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 29 Nov 1862 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO JOSE GONZALEZ. He was born on 30 Apr 1834 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JUANA CATALINA BRITO was born on 26 Sep 1851 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA YGNACIA BRITO was born in Jul 1854 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO MONTOYA. He was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi. MIGUEL ANTONIO BRITO was born on 13 Jul 1856 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO BRITO was born on 01 Aug 1858 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LOS REYES ROMERO. She was born on 07 Jan 1861 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. JOSE MIGUEL BRITO was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Benigna Romero, daughter of Diego Antonio Romero and Maria Dolores Martin on 03 Jan 1881 in San Antonio, Alcalde, New Mexico. She was born in San Antonio, Alcalde, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA DE LA CRUZ BRITO was born on 08 May 1863 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA LORENZA BRITO was born on 21 Aug 1865 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.

2133 **JOSE BUENAVENTURA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, Tomas Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in San Fernando, Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Nicolasa Cardenas, daughter of Francisco Cardenas and Maria Ramona Martin on 08 Feb 1841 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in SAN Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Buenaventura Vigil and Maria Nicolasa Cardenas had the following child:

- i. MARIA YSABEL VIGIL was born on 04 Nov 1842 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

2134 **ASCENCION CRUZ** (María Barbara Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Luciano Cruz) was born in Jun 1832. She married **ALEJANDRO SISNEROS**.

Ascencion Cruz and Alejandro Sisneros had the following child:

- i. DONACIANO CRUZ was born in Sep 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

2135 **MARIANO CRUZ** (María Barbara Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Luciano Cruz). He married **DOROTEA ARELLANO**. She was born in CULEBRA.

Notes for Dorotea Arellano:

Couple from Culebra

Mariano Cruz and Dorotea Arellano had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO CRUZ. He married Juana Medina, daughter of Perfecto Medina and Rita Gallegos on 12 May 1892 in Walsenburg, CO.
- ii. BENITO CRUZ. He married Nicolasa Duran, daughter of Agapito Duran and Jacinta Chavez on 27 Oct 1885 in Walsenburg, CO.
- iii. JUANA MARIA CRUZ. She married JOSE LEONOR DE AGUERO.
- iv. APOLONIA CRUZ. She married Julian Martinez, son of Juan Luis Martinez and Tranquilina Ortega on 10 Jan 1884 in Walsenburg, CO.
- v. MARIA PAULA CRUZ was born in 1890 in Co. She married (1) JUAN TRINIDAD PACHECO, son of ESTEVAN PACHECO and MARIA SATURNINA ESPINOSA on 01 Dec 1886 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 12 Apr 1863 in Rio Colorado, NM. She married (2) JUAN TRINIDAD PACHECO, son of ANTONIO ESTEBAN PACHECO and MARIA SATURNINA ESPINOSA on 01 Dec 1886 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 12 Apr 1863 in RIO COLORADO, NM. She married (3) ARTURO MOYA, son of Julian Moya and Teresa Romero on 24 Oct 1910 in Walsenburg, CO.

- 2136 **FRANCISCO ANTONIO CRUZ** (María Barbara Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Luciano Cruz) was born in 1833. He married Bonifacia Trujillo, daughter of Juan Isidro Trujillo and Cruz Montoya on 18 Nov 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Francisco Antonio Cruz and Bonifacia Trujillo had the following children:

- i. MANUELA CRUZ was born on 16 Feb 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- ii. DARIO CRUZ was born on 16 Mar 1854 in Canoncito, de Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- iii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CRUZ was born on 26 Mar 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

- 2137 **NESTORA CRUZ** (María Barbara Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Luciano Cruz). She died on 13 Sep 1855.

Nestora Cruz had the following child:

- i. CLARA CRUZ was born in Mar 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

- 2138 **NESTORA CRUZ** (María Barbara Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Luciano Cruz, Antonio Jose Cruz). She died on 13 Sep 1855.

Notes for Nestora Cruz:

BUR: FHL Film #0016622. Adult daughter

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Nestora Cruz had the following child:

- i. CLARA CRUZ was born in Mar 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

2139 **MARIANO CRUZ** (María Barbara Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Luciano Cruz, Antonio Jose Cruz) was born in CULEBRA. He married **DOROTEA ARELLANO**. She was born in CULEBRA.

Notes for Mariano Cruz:

MAR: Nuestra Sensora de los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM. States couple from Culebra

Notes for Dorotea Arellano:

Couple from Culebra

Mariano Cruz and Dorotea Arellano had the following children:

- i. PABLA CRUZ was born in 1890. She married (1) JUAN TRINIDAD PACHECO, son of Juan Antonio Estevan Pacheco and Saturina Espinoza on 01 Dec 1886 in Walsenburg, CO. She married (2) ARTURO MOYA, son of Julian Moya and Teresa Romero on 24 Oct 1910 in Walsenburg, CO.
- ii. BENITO CRUZ. He married Nicolasa Duran, daughter of Agapito Duran and Jacinta Chavez on 27 Oct 1885 in Walsenburg, CO.
- iii. APOLONIA CRUZ. She married Julian Martinez, son of Juan Luis Martinez and Tranquilina Ortega on 10 Jan 1884 in Walsenburg, CO.
- iv. JOSE BENITO CRUZ. He married NACISITA DURAN.
- v. JUANA MARIA CRUZ. She married JOSE LEONOR DE AGUERO.
- vi. ANTONIO CRUZ. He married Juana Medina, daughter of Perfecto Medina and Rita Gallegos on 12 May 1892 in Walsenburg, CO.

2140 **MARIA ASCENCION CRUZ** (María Barbara Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Luciano Cruz, Antonio Jose Cruz) was born in Jun 1832 in San Antonio, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **ALEJANDRO SISNEROS**.

Notes for Maria Ascencion Cruz:

BAP: Abiquiu baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez

Maria Ascencion Cruz and Alejandro Sisneros had the following child:

- i. DONACIANO CRUZ was born in Sep 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

2141 **FRANCISCO ANTONIO CRUZ** (María Barbara Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Luciano Cruz, Antonio Jose Cruz) was born in 1833. He married Bonifacia Trujillo, daughter of Juan Isidro Trujillo and Cruz Montoya on 18 Nov 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco Antonio Cruz:

MAR: Native of Santa Clara living in Arroyo Hondo, NM

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Bonifacia Trujillo:

MAR: Per baptism of children. Also Taos Marriages, AASF extracted by GSHA

Francisco Antonio Cruz and Bonifacia Trujillo had the following children:

- i. MANUELA CRUZ was born on 16 Feb 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- ii. DARIO CRUZ was born on 16 Mar 1854 in Canoncito, de Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- iii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CRUZ was born on 26 Mar 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

- 2142 **MARIA VIVIANA SISNEROS** (Angela Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alejandro Sisneros, Manuel Sisneros) was born in 1810 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MARIA VALDEZ**.

Notes for Maria Viviana Sisneros:

MAR: AASF #30 Frame 178, bride from Rio de Chama. Baptism of children: Abiquiu baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez.

Notes for Jose Maria Valdez:

MAR: AASF #30 Frame 178, bride from Rio de Chama. Baptism of children: Abiquiu baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez.

Maria Viviana Sisneros and Jose Maria Valdez had the following children:

- i. MARIA LEUCADIA VALDES was born on 13 Nov 1836 in Abiquiu, NM.
- ii. JOSE MARIA VALDES was born on 22 Jan 1838 in Abiquiu, NM.

- 2143 **JOSE MANUEL SISNEROS** (Angela Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alejandro Sisneros, Manuel Sisneros). He married **MARIA SOLEDAD MARTINES**.

Jose Manuel Sisneros and Maria Soledad Martines had the following child:

- i. MARIA GUADALUPE SISNEROS was born in Oct 1854 in COSTILLA, NM.

- 2144 **SOLEDAD SISNEROS** (Angela Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alejandro Sisneros, Manuel Sisneros) was born in 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **DIEGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ**.

Soledad Sisneros and Diego Antonio Gonzalez had the following children:

- i. MANUEL GABRIEL GONZALES was born on 10 Apr 1834 in Abiquiu, NM.
- ii. JOSE DOLORES GONZALES was born in Mar 1838 in Abiquiu, NM.
- iii. JOSE EULOGIO GONZALES was born in Mar 1840 in Abiquiu, NM.

- 2145 **MARIA ESTEFANA REYES SISNEROS** (Angela Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alejandro Sisneros, Manuel Sisneros) was born in 1817 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Miguel Archuleta, son of Manuel Archuleta and

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Matilde Martin in 1832 in Abiquiu, NM. He was born in 1802 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Estefana Reyes Sisneros:

MAR: Prenuptial investigation of 16 Mar 1832 in Abiquiu. Estefana was fifteen years old, her groom was thirty.

Maria Estefana Reyes Sisneros and Jose Miguel Archuleta had the following child:

- i. JOSE NICANOR ARCHULETA was born on 15 Apr 1833 in Plasa de San Miguel, NM.

- 2146 **JUAN ANTONIO VIGIL** (Antonio Jose Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1815. He married **FELICIANA MAES**.

Notes for Juan Antonio Vigil:

The family appears in the 1960 U. S. Census, Territory of New Mexico, Precinct of Culebra, Household #1890, Juan Antonio (45) Farmer, \$300 real estate, \$400 personal property; Felicaina Mes, (35), Francisca (11), Enrique (8), and Jose Antonio 5 months.

Juan Antonio Vigil and Felician Maes had the following children:

- i. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 07 Oct 1847 in Ojo Caliente, NM.
- ii. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 25 Mar 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. ENRIQUE VIGIL was born in 1852.
- iv. JOSE ANASTACIO VIGIL was born on 14 Apr 1853 in Arroyo Seco, NM.
- v. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1860.
- vi. MANUEL VIGIL was born on 05 Feb 1860 in Culebra, NM.

- 2147 **DOLORES VIGIL** (Antonio Jose Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil). She married **JOSE GUADALUPE OLGUIN**.

Notes for Dolores Vigil:

listed in 1818 Census of Santa Clara

Dolores Vigil and Jose Guadalupe Olguin had the following child:

- i. MARIA DE JESUS OLGUIN was born in Jun 1839 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

- 2148 **RAMON VIGIL** (Antonio Jose Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1830. He married Erinea Trujillo, daughter of Aquino Trujillo and Ines Leon on 10 Jul 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1834 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Ramon Vigil:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Family was living in Spanish Peaks when Eugenia married and Cuchara when daughter Esquipula married

Ramon Vigil and Erinea Trujillo had the following children:

- i. JUAN VIGIL was born on 07 Mar 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- ii. EUGENIA VIGIL was born on 08 Jan 1861 in Culebra, NM. She married Pedro Gallegos, son of Juan Gallegos and Viviana Gutierrez on 06 Dec 1874 in Walsenburg, CO.
- iii. FELIS DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 19 Nov 1862 in Culebra Terr of CO.
- iv. ESQUIPULA VIGIL. She married Jose Leonor de Agüero, son of Juan Jose Agüero and Guadalupe Gomez in Dec 1869 in Trinidad, Co.

- 2149 **SERAFINA VIGIL** (Antonio Jose Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil). She married **REYES GALLEGOS**.

Notes for Serafina Vigil:

Enumerated in the 1818 census of Santa Clara Village

Serafina Vigil and Reyes Gallegos had the following child:

- i. JOSE LINO GALLEGOS was born in Nov 1842 in Abiquiu, NM.

- 2150 **SERAFINA MONTES VIGIL** (Antonio Montes Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Montes Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1812 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **REYES GALLEGOS**. He was born in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Serafina Montes Vigil and Reyes Gallegos had the following child:

- i. JOSE LINO GALLEGOS was born on 06 Dec 1842.

- 2151 **JUAN ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL** (Antonio Montes Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Montes Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1818 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA FELICIANA MAESE**. She was born on 15 Jun 1823 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Antonio Montes Vigil and Maria Felician Maese had the following children:

- i. MARIA AGAPITA VIGIL was born on 08 Jun 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 10 Oct 1847 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- 2152 **MARIA DOLORES MONTES VIGIL** (Antonio Montes Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Montes Vigil, Jose Matias Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1822 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **GUADALUPE OLGUIN**.

Maria Dolores Montes Vigil and Guadalupe Olguin had the following child:

- i. MARIA DE JESUS OLGUIN was born on 11 Jul 1839 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- 2153 **MARIA DE LA LUZ MONTES VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil). She married **NAZARIO ARCHULETA**.

Maria de la Luz Montes Vigil and Nazario Archuleta had the following child:

- i. MARIA MANUELA ARCHULETA was born on 23 Jul 1846.

- 2154 **MARIA GREGORIA MONTES VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 17 Apr 1796 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married **ANTONIO JOSE CRUZ**. He was born on 22 Mar 1789 in San Juan. She married **JUAN DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ**. He was born on 03 Sep 1785 in San Rafael, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Gregoria Montes Vigil and Antonio Jose Cruz had the following child:

- i. DIEGO ANTONIO CRUZ.

Maria Gregoria Montes Vigil and Juan de Jesus Rodriguez had the following children:

- i. JOSE GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA SANTOS MAESE.
- ii. JOSE MARIA RODRIGUEZ was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA SISNEROS.
- iii. JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE ATAGRACIA ARMIJO.
- iv. JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ was born on 10 Apr 1822.
- v. JOSE VICENTE RODRIGUEZ was born on 29 Feb 1824 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ. She married ANASTACIO LOBATO.

- 2155 **JOSE GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ** (María Gregoria Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodriguez, Francisco Rodriguez) was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA SANTOS MAESE**.

Jose Gregorio Rodriguez and Maria Santos Maese had the following child:

- i. JOSE MARIA RODRIGUEZ was born on 10 Oct 1852. He married MARIA FRANCISCA

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

ARCHULETA. She was born in Mar 1856 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

- 2156 **JOSE MARIA RODRIGUEZ** (María Gregoria Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodriguez, Francisco Rodriguez) was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JOSEFA SISNEROS**. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose Maria Rodriguez and Maria Josefa Sisneros had the following children:

- i. **MARIA ALBINA RODRIGUEZ** was born on 02 Oct 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. **JOSE ABRAN RODRIGUEZ** was born on 30 Mar 1845 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. **MARIA RUFINA RODRIGUEZ** was born in 1848 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- 2157 **JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ** (María Gregoria Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodriguez, Francisco Rodriguez) was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE ALTAGRACIA ARMIJO**. She was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Bautista Rodriguez and Maria de Altagracia Armijo had the following child:

- i. **JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ** was born on 09 Nov 1846 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

- 2158 **MARIA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ** (María Gregoria Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodriguez, Francisco Rodriguez). She married **ANASTACIO LOBATO**.

Maria de la Cruz Rodriguez and Anastacio Lobato had the following child:

- i. **MARIA PAULA LOBATO** was born in Jun 1856 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

- 2159 **MARIA ESTEFANA MONTES VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 21 Dec 1821 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Juan Benito Valdez, son of Juan Antonio Valdez and Maria Catarina Trujillo on 04 Feb 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Jan 1813 in Ojo Caliente, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Estefana Montes Vigil and Juan Benito Valdez had the following children:

- i. **MARIA ANDREA VALDEZ** was born in Nov 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA CATALINA VALDEZ** was born in Apr 1847 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married JUAN BAUTISTA MARTIN.
- iii. **JOSE LEONIDES VALDEZ** was born in Aug 1848 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. APOLONIA VALDEZ was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married MANUEL DE JESUS SIERRA.
- v. MARIA VIVIANA VALDEZ was born in Dec 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- vi. JOSE FRANCISCO VALDEZ was born in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 06 Oct 1875 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA JOSEFA CORDOVA. She was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vii. ANTONIO DOMINGO VALDEZ was born in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 12 Nov 1875 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married EPITACIA ARCHULETA. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA TRINIDAD VALDEZ was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 29 Nov 1875 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married YSIDRO MONDRAGON. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

2160 **DIEGO MARTIN MONTES VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 16 Nov 1823 in Chama, Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES RAMONA LUCERO DE GODOY**. She was born on 04 Aug 1797 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA MANUELA DURAN**, daughter of Pedro Antonio Duran and Maria Josefa Mestas on 14 Jun 1877 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Diego Martin Montes Vigil and Maria Dolores Ramona Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- i. JOSE DARIO MONTES VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1847 in Lo Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARGARITA DE CONTONA MONTES VIGIL was born on 22 Feb 1849 in Lo Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA LESMA MONTES VIGIL was born on 24 Jan 1851 in Lo Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE EULOGIO RAEL DE AGUILAR. He was born on 12 Feb 1852. He died before 1900.

2161 **JOSE EULOGIO MONTES VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in Mar 1827 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Guadalupe Martin, daughter of Miguel Martin and Maria Petra Romero on 16 Mar 1855 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Eulogio Montes Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Martin had the following children:

- i. MARIA YSABEL MONTES VIGIL was born in May 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- ii. MARIA CRUZITA MONTES VIGIL was born in Apr 1858 in Canejos, Taos, New

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mexico. She married AGAPTO OLGUIN. He was born in Sep 1851 in Socorro, Valencia, New Mexico.

- iii. MARIA DE LA CRUZ MONTES VIGIL was born in Apr 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- iv. MARIA YGNACIA MONTES VIGIL was born in Apr 1861 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- v. MARIA DEL CARMEN MONTES VIGIL was born in Aug 1863 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

2162 **MARIA MANUELA MONTES VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 30 Dec 1828 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MARIANO VALLEJOS**. He was born on 05 Sep 1819 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Manuela Montes Vigil and Jose Mariano Vallejos had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO VALLEJOS was born on 15 Feb 1850. He died on 12 Sep 1942. He married EUSEBIA MARTIN. She was born on 08 Mar 1857. She died on 09 Oct 1942 in IGNACIO, CO.
- ii. JOSE MANUEL VALLEJOS was born in Jun 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- iii. JOSE MANUEL VALLEJOS was born in Jun 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

2163 **MARIA RAMONA MONTES VIGIL** (Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 12 Feb 1837 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. She married Jose Felipe Quintana, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca on 19 Dec 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 27 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Ramona Montes Vigil and Jose Felipe Quintana had the following children:

- i. VITOR QUINTANA was born on 05 Mar 1854 in Canoncito, New Mexico.

Notes for Vitor Quintana:

According to Francis Granados, Hayward, CA Vitor killed his uncle Juan de Dios Vigil over water rights. Not verified

- ii. AUGUSTINA QUINTANA was born in Oct 1857 in Costilla, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 14 Feb 1874 in San Pedro, Colorado. She married QUIRINO ORTEGA. He was born in 1847 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- iii. LEANDRO QUINTANA was born in 1858 in La Culebra. He married MARIA FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ.
- iv. SEGUIO QUINTANA was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, Colorado.
- v. FLORIPA QUINTANA was born on 27 Dec 1864 in Conejos, Colorado.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. JUANA MARIA QUINTANA was born on 02 Jul 1871 in San Pedro, Colorado.
- vii. JUAN ANGEL QUINTANA was born on 21 Jul 1871 in San Pedro, Colorado.
- viii. EULALIA QUINTANA was born on 18 Dec 1873 in San Pedro, Colorado. She married Meliton Vigil, son of Juan de Dios Vigil and Maria Esquipula Cordova on 06 Dec 1886 in Conejos, Colorado. He died in 1963 in La Jara, Colorado.

2164 **JUAN DE DIOS MONTES VIGIL** (Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 19 Mar 1839 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Esquipulas Cordova, daughter of Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria de las Nieves Ortiz on 15 Jan 1857 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 23 May 1841 in San Felipe, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Juan de Dios Montes Vigil and Maria Esquipulas Cordova had the following children:

- i. PETRA VIGIL was born about 1858 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She married (1) JOSE DE LA LUZ LE BLANC, son of Guillermo Le Blanc and Maria Alvina de Jesus Vigil on 15 Dec 1871 in Culebra, CO. He was born on 04 Apr 1847 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) JOSE DE LA LUZ LE BLANC, son of Guillermo Le Blanc and Alvina Vigil on 15 Dec 1871 in CULEBRA, CO. He was born on 04 Apr 1847 in TAOS, NM.
- ii. EUGENIA MARINA VIGIL was born in Dec 1860 in Culebra, NM. She married Francisco Ambrosio Lucero, son of unreadable Lucero and Antonina Samora on 06 Nov 1882 in Conejos, CO (Entry states groom from Piedras Colorados). He was born in 1862.

2165 **JOSE MAXIMO MONTES VIGIL** (Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 20 Jun 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married ANA MARIA MARTIN, daughter of Nicolas Martinez and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 12 Dec 1868 in LA JARA, CO. She was born in NM.

Notes for Jose Maximo Montes Vigil:

Godparents: Jose Faustin Medina and Maria de Jesus Bernal.

Maximo appears in the 1860 census with his mother Guadalupe as head of household. He was 15 years old.

The family appears in the 1880 U. S. Census, Conejos County, he was 34 years old, wife Ana Maria (23) and son Jose (10), Francisco (7), Jose (2), and Fernando. He was a "ranchman".

Jose Maximo Montes Vigil and ANA MARIA MARTIN had the following children:

- i. ENRIQUEZ VIGIL was born on 18 Sep 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He married MAGDALENA RIVERA.

Notes for Enriquez Vigil:

Baptism: Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Conejos, CO. Padrinos Jose Francisco Sanchez and Paula Vigil. This child is probably the Jose, age 10 listed in the

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

1880 census. According to Pete Vigil Jr., the couple had at least 14 children.

- ii. GASPAR VIGIL was born on 06 Sep 1872 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 26 Jul 1873 in ALAMOSA, CO.

Notes for Gaspar Vigil:  
Died in infancy

- iii. FRANCISCO VIGIL was born about 1873 in CO.

Notes for Francisco Vigil:  
BIR: 7 years old in 1880 census. Married and lived in Monte Vista.

- iv. PEDRO VIGIL.

Notes for PEDRO VIGIL:  
Pedro married a woman from England, who they called "La Englesa". No issue.  
He came back home when he became ill and is buried in Capulin.

- v. MANUEL VIGIL was born on 29 Feb 1876 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 11 Mar 1876 in LA ISLA, CO.

Notes for Manuel Vigil:  
Died in infancy. Burial: Guadalupe Church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell  
Aug 1988  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988.  
BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988.

- vi. JUAN VIGIL was born on 03 Feb 1877 in La Jara, CO. He died on 24 Feb 1877 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for JUAN VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: The entry is dated 3/12/1877 although it is doubtful in that day and age that they waited sixteen days for burial. It states he was born the 3rd day of Feb, baptized in private by Juan de Dios Vigil and died the 24th day of Feb at La Jara. Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell.

BUR: The entry is dated 3/12/1877 although it is doubtful in that day and age that they waited sixteen days for burial. It states he was born the 3rd day of Feb, baptized in private by Juan de Dios Vigil and died the 24th day of Feb at La Jara. Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell.

BUR: The entry is dated 3/12/1877 although it is doubtful in that day and age that they waited sixteen days for burial. It states he was born the 3rd day of Feb, baptized in private by Juan de Dios Vigil and died the 24th day of Feb at La Jara. Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell.

- vii. EDORO VIGIL. He married MARINITA CHAVEZ.

Notes for Eodoro Vigil:  
He worked for the Sinclair Refinery for many years. He was in WWI. Married Raquel Chavez' sister Marinita. The family settled in Casper, Wyoming.

- viii. VENANCIANO VIGIL was born on 23 Feb 1878 in San Pedro, CO. He married RAQUEL CHAVEZ.

Notes for Venanciano Vigil:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

!This child is probably the Jose, age 2 listed in the 1880 census.

- ix. VICTORIANO VIGIL was born about 1880 in CO. He married Damiana Dominguez, daughter of Octaviano Dominguez and Barbara C. de Dominguez on 08 Jan 1917 in CONEJOS, CO.

Notes for Victoriano Vigil:  
He was a sheep shearer. Died in Salida.

- x. FERNANDO VIGIL was born in 1880 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for Fernando Vigil:  
!BIR: 6 months old in 1880 U. S. census.

- xi. TERESITA VIGIL. She married JUAN PONCIANO ORTIZ.

Notes for TERESITA VIGIL:  
The couple had one child. She was the only daughter of Venancio and she was the cook for "the gang" according to Pete Vigil Sr.

- 2166 **MARIA ESQUIPULAS MONTES VIGIL** (Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Felipe Nerio Roybal, son of Jose Ramon Roybal and Maria Romaulda Rodriguez on 27 Nov 1859 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born on 16 Oct 1835 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Esquipulas Montes Vigil and Felipe Nerio Roybal had the following children:

- i. GAVINA ROYBAL was born in Cucharas, Colorado.
- ii. MARIA GETRUDIS ROYBAL was born in Nov 1870 in Cucharas, Colorado.
- iii. JOSE MARIA ROYBAL was born in Apr 1877.

- 2167 **MARIA VICTORIA VIGIL** (Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 01 Apr 1856 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Alvino Martin, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 09 Jan 1875 in Conejos, Colorado. He was born on 25 Mar 1852 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Victoria Vigil and Alvino Martin had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN was born in 1876.
- ii. SOLOMAN MARTIN was born in 1878.
- iii. BENITO MARTIN was born in 1880. He married Emma Prien, daughter of Henry Prien and Nicanora Martinez in 1906 in CONEJOS, CO. She was born on 01 Feb 1890 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 04 Dec 1949 in Kersey, Conejos, Colorado.

Notes for Benito Martin:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Married Emma Prien?? According to Lucille Martinez he stayed in Colorado and possibly died in La Jara.

- iv. MANUELA MARTIN was born in 1883.
- v. ELVIRA MARTIN was born on 01 Dec 1888 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 03 Apr 1967 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married PATRICIO EMILIO MARTIN SERRANO. He was born in May 1870 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

2168 **MARIA ANTONIA R VIGIL** (Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1832. She married **JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTINEZ**. She married **JOSE MARIANO VALLEJOS**. He was born on 31 Aug 1819. He died on 26 Oct 1859. She married **JOSE MARIA MARTIN**. She married (4) **JOSE MARIA MARTIN**, son of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martín on 04 Mar 1839. He was born about 1814.

Maria Antonia R Vigil and Jose Quirino de Jesus MARTINEZ had the following child:

- i. REYMUNDO MARTINEZ. He married BERSABEL VIGIL.

Notes for Reymundo Martinez:

NOTES: ON Thursday, April 11, 1940, Deputy Reymundo Martinez and Deputy Eduardo Dominguez were shot and killed when they responded to a domestic dispute. Gunfire erupted between the deputies and one man. Three others, including a mother of 10 children were caught in the crossfire and were also killed. The 48 year old suspect was convicted of three counts of voluntary manslaughter and sentenced to 1 to ten years in prison. Deputy Martinez was survived by his wife. He was a Conejos County Sheriff's deputy when he was sent to settle a dispute between brother's in law, Patricio Maes and Manuel Ortega. Patricio Maes shot and killed him, he was 28 years old. See [www.odmp.org/officer/refections](http://www.odmp.org/officer/refections) 8644-deputy-sheriff-raymundo Martinez

Maria Antonia R Vigil and Jose Mariano Vallejos had the following child:

- i. EUFEMIA SANDOVAL was born on 05 Nov 1899. She died on 19 Feb 1989 in Hawthorne, Mineral, Nevada. She married JUAN FRANCISCO VALLEJOS. He was born on 27 Oct 1890 in New Mexico. He died on 16 Feb 1971 in Yerington, Lyon, Nevada.

Notes for Jose Maria Martin:  
[ronm.ged]

2 in 1816 Census

Maria Antonia R Vigil and Jose Maria Martin had the following child:

- i. ARSENIA MARTINEZ. She married GASPAR QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861.

2169 **MARIA RAMONA VIGIL** (Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 04 Mar 1837. She married (1) **JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA**, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria de Velado Baca on 09 Dec 1849 in Taos, New Mexico. He was born about 1820. She married

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

(2) **JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA**, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca de Velado on 09 Dec 1849 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 25 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, NM. He died on 21 Feb 1876 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for Maria Ramona Vigil:

Descendants of Ramona Vigil and Jose Felipe Quintana per Eva Vigil de Quintana and her brother Armando Quintana. According to them Ramoncita was called "La Vigila". She moved her family to Capulin, CO after her husband died. Family history is that he was killed by Indians, but his burial record in 1876 does not indicate this. The family was living in La Jara when he died. Her brother Juan de Dios invited her to move to Capulin where there was plenty of grazing for her animals and so he could help raise her family. When her son Vitor grew to adulthood he went to his uncle Juan de Dios to ask for his share of the personal property that he felt was his inheritance from his father. Juan de Dios told him he had nothing coming. Vitor killed him and ran away. He was never prosecuted for the murder and became an escapee of sorts living out his life away from the San Luis Valley. Armando Quintana thinks that he married in CA and had two children. His wife divorced and took the children (due to cruelty) .

Victor died an old man in Mack, CO near Grand Junction. His great grand-nephew thinks he might of assumed the name "Henry McCoy".

Maria Ramona Vigil and Jose Felipe Quintana had the following children:

- i. JOSE VICTOR QUINTANA was born on 05 Mar 1854 in CANONCITO, NM.

Notes for Jose Victor Quintana:

According to Francis Granados, Hayward, CA Vitor killed his uncle Juan de Dios Vigil over water rights, however his nephew Armando Quintana states that he killed his uncle over his inheritance; another version states that he wanted to marry his niece and was prevented from taking her. See narrative under Ramona Vigil

- ii. MARIA AGUSTINA QUINTANA was born on 03 Oct 1857.
- iii. LEANDRO QUINTANA was born in 1858 in Culebra, CO. He married (1) FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ on 22 Oct 1888 in ANTONITO, CO. He married FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ. He married FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ.
- iv. JUAN ANGEL QUINTANA was born on 21 Jul 1859. He died on 20 Aug 1877 in LA JARA, CO.

Notes for Juan Angel Quintana:

BUR: Guadalupe church records extracted by Karen Mitchell, Aug. 1988. Entry lists him as the age of eighteen years when in fact he was seven years old.

- v. SEGUIO (EUSEQUIO) QUINTANA was born in 1861.
- vi. MARIA FLORIPA QUINTANA was born in 1864.
- vii. JUAN ANGEL (TWIN) QUINTANA was born in 1871. He married UNKNOWN.
- viii. JUANA MARIA (TWIN) QUINTANA was born in 1871.
- ix. MARIA EULALIA QUINTANA was born in 1873.

Notes for JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA:  
[ronm.ged]

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

The family appears in the 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra, Household #2003, Jose Felipe (40), farm laborer, wife Ramona Vigil (28), son Victor (10), Juan Angel (10 months), and Maria Agustina (2), \$78 worth of personal property. BUR: Guadalupe burial record extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. He was fifty three years old. Resident of La Jara.

The family appears in the 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra, Household #2003, Jose Felipe (40), farm laborer, wife Ramona Vigil (28), son Victor (10), Juan Angel (10 months), and Maria Agustina (2), \$78 worth of personal property. BUR: Guadalupe burial record extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. He was fifty three years old. Resident of La Jara.

The family appears in the 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra, Household #2003, Jose Felipe (40), farm laborer, wife Ramona Vigil (28), son Victor (10), Juan Angel (10 months), and Maria Agustina (2), \$78 worth of personal property. BUR: Guadalupe burial record extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. He was fifty three years old. Resident of La Jara.

Maria Ramona Vigil and JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA had the following children:

- i. JOSE VICTOR QUINTANA was born on 05 Mar 1854 in CANONCITO, NM.

Notes for Jose Victor Quintana:

According to Francis Granados, Hayward, CA Vitor killed his uncle Juan de Dios Vigil over water rights, however his nephew Armando Quintana states that he killed his uncle over his inheritance; another version states that he wanted to marry his niece and was prevented from taking her. See narrative under Ramona Vigil

- ii. LEANDRO QUINTANA was born in 1858 in Culebra, CO. He married (1) FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ on 22 Oct 1888 in ANTONITO, CO. He married FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ. He married FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ.

- iii. ESEQUIO QUINTANA was born on 05 Nov 1861 in CONEJOS, CO. He married MARIA ARSENIA MARTINEZ. She was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for Esequio Quintana:

BAP: Name spelling is rare. Could it be Eusequio?

- iv. FLORIPA QUINTANA was born on 27 Dec 1864 in San Luis, Co.

- v. JUAN ANGEL QUINTANA was born on 21 Jul 1859. He died on 20 Aug 1877 in LA JARA, CO.

Notes for Juan Angel Quintana:

BUR: Guadalupe church records extracted by Karen Mitchell, Aug. 1988. Entry lists him as the age of eighteen years when in fact he was seven years old.

- vi. JUANA MARIA QUINTANA was born on 02 Jul 1871 in Chama, Co.

Notes for Juana Maria Quintana:

Padrinos were Jose Tomas Garcia and Maria Teofila Valdez.

- vii. AGUSTINA QUINTANA was born in Oct 1857 in COSTILLA, NM. She married (1) QUERINO ORTEGA, son of Jose Maria Ortega and Isabel Cordova on 14 Feb 1874 in San Pedro, CO. She married (2) QUERINO ORTEGA, son of Jose Maria Ortega and Isabel Cordova on 14 Feb 1874 in SAN PEDRO, CO.

Notes for Agustina Quintana:

BAP: Name listed as Maria Justina. MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla,

NM. MAR: States couple from San Pedro. Name listed as Agustina

- viii. EULALIA QUINTANA was born on 18 Dec 1873. She married (1) MELITON VIGIL, son of JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL and Esquipula Cordova on 08 Dec 1886 in Conejos,



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

CO. She married (2) MELITON VGIL, son of Juan de Dios Vigil and Esquipula Cordova on 06 Dec 1886 in CONEJOS, CO. He was born before 1857 in NM. He died in 1963 in LA JARA, CO.

- 2170 **JOSE RAFAEL BUENO** (Maria Paula Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pedro Bueno, Antonio Severino Bueno) was born on 18 Oct 1834 in El Rancho, Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES GARCIA**. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Rafael Bueno and Maria Dolores Garcia had the following child:

- i. MARIA SESARIA BUENO was born on 21 Jul 1850.

- 2171 **JUAN DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ** (Maria Dolores Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Gonzalez, Juan Gonzalez) was born in 1859 in New Mexico. He died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado. He married Francisca Marcelina Mestas, daughter of Jose Francisco Mestas and Maria Antonia Salazar on 01 Mar 1877 in Huerfano County, Colorado. She was born in San Pedro, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan del Carmen Gonzalez:

BAP: FHL Film #0016622. 1 year old Ute Indian. Padrinos were Adoptive parents from Costilla. Marriage: Listed as "hijo adoptivo" of Felipe Gonzales and Maria Dolores Vigil.

Burial: His grave was blessed on 14 May 1885. Entry does not list date of death or burial. He is listed as "hijo familiar" husband of Francisca Mestas.

Notes for Francisca Marcelina Mestas:

Marriage (2). Testigos Quirino Mestas and Josefa Mestas. Couple from Los Crestones.

Juan del Carmen Gonzalez and Francisca Marcelina Mestas had the following children:

- i. JUAN ESTEBAN GONZALEZ was born on 02 Sep 1884 in Colorado. He married Ysabel Gomez, daughter of Francisco Antonio Gomez and Maria de la Cruz Archuleta on 24 Dec 1902. She was born on 07 May 1884 in Redwing, Huerfano, Colorado.
- ii. CAUDIO GONZALEZ was born on 17 Feb in Colorado. He died on 25 Feb 1969 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado. He married RACHEL GOMEZ. She was born on 19 Feb 1881 in Malachie, Huerfano, Colorado. She died on 08 Nov 1955 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado.

- 2172 **JOSE ALBINO NARANJO** (Tomasa Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in Apr 1833. He married Maria Dolores Martin, daughter of Miguel Antonio Martin and Petra de Jesus Romero on 25 Dec 1853 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.

Jose Albino Naranjo and Maria Dolores Martin had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE JESUS NARANJO was born on 08 Sep 1854. She married BARTOLOME MARTINEZ.

Notes for Maria de Jesus Naranjo:

1860 Census shows 5 year old Maria de Jesus living with grandparents Miguel Antonio Martin and Maria Petra de Jesus Romero

- ii. JOSE ALBINO NARANJO was born on 04 Mar 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. CASIMIRO NARANJO was born on 10 Mar 1858 in Des Montes, NM.
- iv. CLEOFES NARANJO was born in 1859.
- v. GUADALUPE NARANJO was born on 02 Feb 1860. She married Rafael Tafoya, son of Bernabel Tafoya and Margarita Vigil on 08 Nov 1874 in Cuchara, CO. He was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Arroyo Seco, NM.
- vi. HILARIA NARANJO was born in 1865.
- vii. MANUEL NARANJO was born in 1867. He married Silviana Montoya, daughter of Manuel Montoya and Guadalupe Samora on 28 Jul 1887 in Walsenburg, CO.
- viii. MARIA ANTONIA NARANJO. She married MANUEL NARANJO.

2173 **JUAN DE LA CRUZ NARANJO** (Tomas Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born on 01 May 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married Patrocinia Martinez (a), daughter of Jose de los Angeles Martinez and Maria Valdez on 23 Nov 1856 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Juan de la Cruz Naranjo:

The family appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Costilla, Household #1367, wife Patrocinia (26), Juana (3), and Josefa (8 months); they owned \$100 of personal property. The 1870 Census in Crestones, CO lists the family as Household #1870, value of real estate \$1,200, personal property \$1,425. Judging from the value of his property, Naranjo was a prominent man. The village where this family lived was called Cruz Naranjo Plaza. Pioneers of the Territory of Southern Colorado, Vol. II by Members of the Southern Colorado Auxiliary of the Territorial Daughters, page 4, has the following information of the founding families of Crestones. "No history of early settlements is complete without mention of the Huerfano River settlements. To the upper Huerfano River Valley in 1869 came the Francisco Valdez, Francisco Manzaneros, Ramon Martinez de Valdez, Cruz Archuleta, Cruz Naranjo and Rinaldo Atencio families. The first settlement was called "Crestones" and is today called "Chama" because some of the settlers had come from Chama, NM.

Notes for Patrocinia Martinez (a):

1900 Huerfano County census lists Patrocinia as 82 years old widow living in Crestones

Juan de la Cruz Naranjo and Patrocinia Martinez (a) had the following children:

- i. JUAN DE LA CRUZ NARANJO was born on 20 Mar 1857 in COSTILLA, NM.
- ii. JUANA DE LA CRUZ NARANJO was born on 08 Jan 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- iii. ISABEL NARANJO was born on 06 Nov 1865. She married Jose Ciprian Martinez, son of Rafael Martinez and Francisca Romero on 29 Jul 1879 in COSTILLA, NM.
- iv. MATILDE NARANJO was born on 14 Mar 1862 in COSTILLA, NM.
- v. JUAN DE DIOS NARANJO. He married Juana Gomez, daughter of Pedro Gomez and Isabel Trujillo on 02 Nov 1895 in Canon, CO.
- vi. JOSEFA NARANJO was born on 28 Nov 1859. She married Carmel Mestas, son of Juan de Jesus Mestas and Josefa Marquez on 20 Oct 1872 in Huerfano, CO.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- vii. PASCUALA NARANJO. She married Jose Maria Espinoza, son of Juan Cruz Espinoza and Agapita Valdez on 12 Nov 1890 in Walsenburg, CO.

2174 **MANUELA NARANJO** (Tomasita Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in 1838. She died in 1874. She married Noerto Marquez, son of Manuel Marquez and Manuela Martinez on 14 Jan 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM. He was born in Abiquiu, NM.

### Notes for Manuela Naranjo:

Manuela appears with her husband Norberto Marques (34) in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Costilla, NM, household #1318. She was 23 years old, their children were Juan Antonio (5), Maria Lorenza (3), Maria Juana Nepomocena (3 months). They had real estate valued at \$100 and personal property of \$500. 12 years old in 1850 U. S. Census

Manuela Naranjo and Noerto Marquez had the following children:

- i. LORENZA MARQUEZ. She married Jose Ramon Sanchez, son of Maria Teodora Sanchez on 12 Jan 1874 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born on 22 Mar 1847 in Plaza Blanca, NM.

### Notes for Lorenza Marquez:

MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM. Padrinos were George Blackmore and Mary Heiden. BIR: Hijo natural. His maternal grandparents were Jose Antonio Sanchez and Maria Viviana Luna

- ii. JUANA NEPOMOCENA MARQUEZ. She married Ramon Suaso, son of Domingo Suaso and Tomasita Garcia on 23 Jan 1879 in COSTILLA, NM.
- iii. JUAN ANTONIO MARQUEZ was born in Jun 1856 in COSTILLA, NM.

2175 **FELIPE NARANJO** (Tomasita Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in New Mexico. He married Rosario Avila, daughter of Salvador Avila and Benigna Manzaneres on 14 Oct 1872 in Cuchara, CO.

Felipe Naranjo and Rosario Avila had the following children:

- i. NATIVIDAD NARANJO was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Walsenburg, CO.
- ii. SERAFINA NARANJO was born on 28 Oct 1877 in Malachite, CO. She married Elias Martinez, son of Cruz Martinez and Irinea Cordova on 09 Jan 1911 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born in Malachite, CO.
- iii. JOSE ALBINO NARANJO was born on 15 Aug 1880. He married ELIVIRA ERNESTINA VIGIL.

### Notes for Jose Albino Naranjo:

Was from Bear Creek when he got married

- iv. LINO NARANJO was born on 16 Sep 1882 in COSTILLA, NM. He married (1) DOLORES NARANJO, daughter of Crescencio Naranjo and Luciana Lucero on 24 Apr 1911 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born in Bear Creek, Co. He married (2) DOLORES NARANJO, daughter of Crescencio Naranjo and Luciana Lucero on 24 Apr 1911 in Walsenburg, CO.
- v. HENRIQUE NARANJO was born on 01 Sep 1885. He married Felicitas Valdez,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

daughter of Francisco Valdez and Donaciana Sandoval on 10 Jan 1908 in Walsenburg, CO.

- vi. NEPOMOCENO NARANJO was born on 21 Dec 1892 in Cruz Naranjo Plaza, CO.

2176 **JUAN LUIS NARANJO** (Tomas Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in 1841. He married Paula Quintana, daughter of Baltazar de los Reyes Quintana and Maria Gertrudis Lovato on 09 Jan 1865 in COSTILLA, NM.

Juan Luis Naranjo and Paula Quintana had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO NERIO NARANJO was born on 02 Sep 1871. He married GENOVEVA CHALIFOUX.

Notes for Antonio Nerio Naranjo:

The family appears in the 1910 census of Huerfano, CO Precinct 15. Antonio Nerio Naranjo (37), wife Genoveva (27) and 2 children, Juan Luis (6) and Paulita (5). Genoveva bore 7 children, 2 were living. Antonio Nerio was a stable boss. Baptismal entry for Antonio states his padrinos were Pedro Nolasco Valdez and Maria Tomasa Vigil.

- ii. MANUELA NARANJO was born on 28 Dec 1873 in COSTILLA, NM.
- iii. BERNARDINA NARANJO was born on 21 May 1875 in Huerfano, CO. She married MARCOS YRIBIA.
- iv. VICTORIA NARANJO was born on 10 May 1880 in Huerfano, CO.
- v. FIDEL NARANJO was born on 31 Oct 1882 in Huerfano, CO. He married (1) TEODORA MARTINEZ on 07 Jan 1905 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) REFLORA MANZANERES, daughter of Rosario Manzaneres and Maria Manuela Vialpando on 04 Nov 1944 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 24 Apr 1899 in San Luis, Co.

2177 **ASCENCION NARANJO** (Tomas Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born on 09 Aug 1847 in Abiquiu, NM. She married (1) **JUAN NEPOMOCENO MARTIN**, son of Miguel Antonio Martin and Petra de Jesus Romero on 12 Nov 1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra. He was born on 10 Jun 1837 in La Joya, NM. She married (2) **RAFAEL VARELA**, son of Juan Antonio Varela and M. Ascencion Avila on 22 Dec 1878 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Ascencion Naranjo:  
13 in 1860 Census.

MAR: (2) padrinos: Faustin Medina and Maria de Jesus Bernal from Costilla

Notes for Juan Nepomoceno Martin:

MAR: by the priest of Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Conejos, CO

Ascencion Naranjo and Juan Nepomoceno Martin had the following child:

- i. ANASTACIO MARTINEZ was born in Mar 1863. He married Emilia Lovato, daughter of Agustin Lovato and Francisca Gonzales on 31 Jan 1884 in Walsenburg, CO.

2178 **DESIDERIO NARANJO** (Tomas Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup>

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in 1858. He married Maria de la Luz Trujillo, daughter of Pedro Trujillo and Virginia Manzaneres on 30 Oct 1878 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for Desiderio Naranjo:  
2 years old in 1860 census.

MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM. Hijo natural de Tomasa Vigil. Padrinos were Francisco and Maria del Rosario Cena from San Luis, CO

Desiderio Naranjo and Maria de la Luz Trujillo had the following child:

- i. JOSE RAMON NARANJO. He married Rosabe Lovato, daughter of Juan Francisco Lovato and Maria Josefa Garcia on 18 Dec 1914 in San Luis, Co.

- 2179 **MARIA DE LA CRUZ MONTES VIGIL** (Juan Simón Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Simón Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 19 May 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Maria de la Cruz Montes Vigil and unknown had the following child:

- i. JOSE ESQUIPULA MONTES VIGIL was born in Oct 1851 in Picuris, New Mexico.

- 2180 **MARIA DE LA CRUZ VIGIL** (Juan Simón Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Simón Montes Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in Des Montes, NM. She married (2) **FRANCISCO CASTRO**, son of Fernandes Castro and Maria Andrea Grarcia on 19 Feb 1871 in Conejos, CO. She married **MIGUEL GALLEGOS**.

Maria de la Cruz Vigil had the following children:

- i. ESQUIPULO VIGIL was born in Oct 1851.
- ii. SANTIAGO VIGIL was born on 21 Jul 1853.

- 2181 **JOSE TOMAS MONTES VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 18 Dec 1831 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He died in 1890. He married Maria Guadalupe Pacheco on 22 Aug 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She was born in 1839 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose Tomas Montes Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Pacheco had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL was born in 1869. She died on 22 Aug 1902 in Costilla, Taos, New Mexico. She married TOMAS ARELLANO. He was born on 20 Dec 1862 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado.
- ii. TEODORA MONTES VIGIL was born in Costilla Co, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA FRANCISCA MONTES VIGIL was born on 18 Apr 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- iv. MARIA TERESA MONTES VIGIL was born on 07 Nov 1856 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- v. JOSE SIMON MONTES VIGIL was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Costilla County, New Mexico. He married Maria Cenobia Trujillo on 22 Oct 1879 in San Pedro Costilla, Colorado. She was born on 31 Oct 1863 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA ROSALIA MONTES VIGIL was born on 21 Sep 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She died on 20 May 1862 in Costilla County, Colorado.
- vii. MARIA PATROCINIA MONTES VIGIL was born on 14 Mar 1861 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She died on 25 May 1862 in Costilla County, Colorado.
- viii. MARIA NAZARINA MONTES VIGIL was born in Costilla County, Colorado. She died on 12 Feb 1944 in DENVER, CO. She married Norberto Jose Martinez on 05 Sep 1881 in SAN LUIS, CO. He was born on 05 Jun 1860 in DES MONTES, NM. He died in 1923 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for Maria Nazarina Montes Vigil:  
Nazarena, affectionately called "Vigila", was a descendant of the Montes Vigil family, recruited by Juan Paez Hurtado for the reconquest of New Mexico. They came from "El Real de Zacatecas" in Mexico.

When Vigila was widowed, her son Jacobo opened a charge account for her at the local grocery store. The descendant of a Hijodalgo, of wealthy pioneer settlers in New Mexico and Colorado, became penniless, dependent on her children for her well being. She was visiting her daughter in Denver, became ill and died there in 1944. Viewing for friends and relatives was at a funeral home "near the Capitol" according to great-granddaughter Geraldine Henderson. She was brought home to San Pedro where a velorio was held in the home of her son Tomas in San Pedro, CO. She is buried in the San Luis Cemetary.

Her grandchildren remember her as a warm, loving and fun loving person.

She loved the outdoors and would take them in the field with her looking for herbs and medicinal plants. Her own mother died when she was a young child. She entertained her grandchildren with exciting tales of the old days, of Indians, scalplings, etc. Her gaiety belied the sorrow of tragically losing all, except three, of her children, and later losing the ranch she loved.

- ix. FRANCISCO ANTONIO MONTES VIGIL was born on 11 May 1872 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado.
- x. JOSE RICARDO MONTES VIGIL was born on 11 May 1872 in Costilla County, Colorado.
- xi. JOSE CINLIO MONTES VIGIL was born on 31 Jan 1874 in Costilla County, Colorado.
- xii. ADELAIDA MONTES VIGIL was born in Costilla County, Colorado.

2182 **MARIA GUADALUPE VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born about 1824 in Des Montes, NM. She married JOSE YGNACIO CHAVES, son of Blas CHAVES and Dolores Martinez on 25 Dec 1840 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 02 Feb 1818 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for MARIA GUADALUPE VIGIL:

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

[ronm.ged]

Little is known of Guadalupe and Ignacio Chaves. Their son Felipe de Jesus does not appear in any documents. A child Jose Gabriel Chavez appears with his Vigil grandparents in the census. It appears they raised him.

Guadalupe must have been the oldest girl of Ricardo et. Dolores because her first child was born about the same time as brother Jose Felipe de Jesus Chavez

Notes for JOSE YGNACIO CHAVES:

[ronm.ged]

Listed in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra, he was age 40, and had the following people living in his household: Manuela Velasquez age 30 (wife), Pantaleon Duran (19); Benigno Duran (13); Eulogia Ruibal age 56 who was born in Santa Fe, NM. Jose Ignacio owned \$400 worth of real estate and \$1500 worth of personal property.

MAR (1): Taos marriages by David Salazar. Both bride and groom were from Arroyo Hondo. MAR (2) The entry in the Arroyo Hondo marriage records, FHL Film 0016622, does not list the parents of either bride or groom. The groom was from "La Culebra" and the bride from Rio Colorado. The padrinos were Jose Ignacio Arellano and Maria Isabel Ballejos.

Although not listed as a widower in the marriage entry, Jose Ignacio Chaves who married Manuela Velasquez is probably the widower of Maria Guadalupe Vigil, his wife Manuel a Velasquez was a widow.

The Duran children listed in the census are her children from a prior marriage Juan de Los Reyes Duran.

There were no children living with Ricardo et. Dolores in 1860 but there were two farm laborers that may have been related, Jose Gabriel Chavez and Jose Benito Espinosa. There were also other Begil Families in this same neighborhood of Culebra who were probably related in some way.

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, pp. 35-36

MARIA GUADALUPE VIGIL and JOSE YGNACIO CHAVES had the following children:

- i. JOSE FELIPE CHAVES was born on 05 Feb 1842 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for JOSE FELIPE CHAVES:

[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Mariano Vallejos and Maria Manuela Vigil.

He was living with his grandparents Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and Maria Dolores Ballejos in Arroyo Hondo in 1850. He was five years old. In 1860 he appears, again with the Vigil family, age 19. No death records found for his parents, likely they died very young and he was raised by his maternal grandparents. What happened to Gabriel? Cannot identify him after 1860.

Died in infancy

- ii. FELIPE DE JESUS CHAVES was born on 05 Feb 1843. He married (1) MANUELA BORREGO before 1877. She was born in EMBUDO, NM. He married JOSEFA ATENCIO. She was born on 15 Mar 1878 in San Pedro, CO. She died on 24 May 1949 in SAN PABLO, CO.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Felipe de Jesus Chaves:

Padrinos: Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin. This genealogy is not certain. The marriage to Borrego would have probably list the parents of both bride and groom. Secondary information per family member Jesusita Manzaneres de Romero who states that "Moises Chavez era sobrino de mi Papa Tomas Vigil. Translation: "Moises Chavez was the nephew of her grandfather Tomas Vigil." Tomas Vigil was the grandfather of Jesusita, and Guadalupe Vigil, wife of Jose Ignacio Chavez and mother of Felipe de Jesus Chaves, were siblings, which would make Moises (son of Felipe and Josefita Atencio, the nephew of Tomas Vigil. Another bit of secondary information is that my father (Maria Clara Martinez) always treated the Chavez' as primos. Felipe was thirty four years old when his son Juan Pedro is born. Possible he was married before he married Borrego? Possibly the sixteen year old Felipe Chavez living in the household of Blas Chavez and Maria Dolores Martinez in 1860, in the precinct of Culebra, Territory of NM (Grandson?)

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 37

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 258

Padrinos Mariano Vallejos and Maria Manuela Vigil.

Padrinos Mariano Vallejos and Maria Manuela Vigil.

- iii. JOSE GABRIEL CHAVES was born on 21 Jul 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for Jose Gabriel Chaves:

He was living with his grandparents Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and Maria Dolores Ballejos in Arroyo Hondo in 1850. He was five years old. In 1860 he appears again with the Vigil family, age 19. No death records found for his parents, likely they died very young and he was raised by his maternal grandparents. What happened to Gabriel? Cannot identify him after 1860

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 35

- 2183 **MARIA GUADALUPE VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1825. She married Jose Ignacio Chaves, son of Blas Chaves and Dolores Martinez on 25 Oct 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for Maria Guadalupe Vigil:

Little is know of Guadalupe and Ignacio Chaves. Their son Felipe de Jesus does not appear in any documents. A child Jose Gabriel Chaves appears with his Vigil grandparents in the census. It appears they raised him. Felipe de Jesus is listed in this genealogy based on social and "parentesco" relationships to the Vigil/Ballejos families

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 35

Notes for Jose Ignacio Chaves:

Listed in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra, he was age 40, and had the following people living in his household: Manuela Velasquez age 30 (wife), Pantaleon Duran (19); Benigno Duran (13); Eulogia Ruibal age 56 who was born in Santa Fe, NM. Jose Ignacio owned \$400 worth of real estate and \$1500 worth of personal property.

MAR: (1) Taos marriages by David Salazar. Both bride and groom were from Arroyo Hondo

MAR: (2) The entry in the Arroyo Hondo marriage records, FHL Film #0016622, does not list



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

the parents of either the bride or groom. The groom was from "La Culebra" and the bride from Rio Colorado. The padrinos were Jose Ignacio Arellano and Maria Isabel Ballejos

Although not listed as a widower in the marriage entry, Jose Ignacio Chaves who married Manuela Velasquez is probably the widower of Maria Guadalupe Vigil, his wife Manuela Velasquez was a widow. the Duran Children listed in the census are her children from a prior marriage Juan de Los Reyes Duran

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 35

Maria Guadalupe Vigil and Jose Ignacio Chaves had the following children:

- i. FELIPE DE JESUS CHAVES was born on 05 Feb 1843. He married (1) MANUELA BORREGO before 1877. She was born in EMBUDO, NM. He married JOSEFA ATENCIO. She was born on 15 Mar 1878 in San Pedro, CO. She died on 24 May 1949 in SAN PABLO, CO.

Notes for Felipe de Jesus Chaves:

Padrinos: Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin. This genealogy is not certain. The marriage to Borrego would have probably list the parents of both bride and groom. Secondary information per family member Jesusita Manzaneres de Romero who states that "Moises Chavez era sobrino de mi Papa Tomas Vigil. Translation: "Moises Chavez was the nephew of her grandfather Tomas Vigil." Tomas Vigil was the grandfather of Jesusita, and Guadalupe Vigil, wife of Jose Ignacio Chavez and mother of Felipe de Jesus Chaves, were siblings, which would make Moises (son of Felipe and Josefita Atencio, the nephew of Tomas Vigil. Another bit of secondary information is that my father (Maria Clara Martinez) always treated the Chavez' as primos. Felipe was thirty four years old when his son Juan Pedro is born. Possible he was married before he married Borrego? Possibly the sixteen year old Felipe Chavez living in the household of Blas Chavez and Maria Dolores Martinez in 1860, in the precinct of Culebra, Territory of NM (Grandson?)

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 37

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 258

Padrinos Mariano Vallejos and Maria Manuela Vigil.

Padrinos Mariano Vallejos and Maria Manuela Vigil.

- ii. JOSE GABRIEL CHAVES was born on 21 Jul 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for Jose Gabriel Chaves:

He was living with his grandparents Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and Maria Dolores Ballejos in Arroyo Hondo in 1850. He was five years old. In 1860 he appears again with the Vigil family, age 19. No death records found for his parents, likely they died very young and he was raised by his maternal grandparents. What happened to Gabriel? Cannot identify him after 1860

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 35

- 2184 **JOSE TOMAS VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 19 Dec 1831. He died in 1890 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) **MARIA ERINEA TRUJILLO**, daughter of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Antonia Benigna Josefa Valdez on 16 Dec 1874 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 13 May 1857 in Conejos, CO. She died in Feb 1923 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) **GUADALUPE PACHECO**, daughter of JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO and NARAZENA TRUJILLO on 22 Aug 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1840 in Chama, NM. He married (3) **GUADALUPE PACHECO**, daughter of JUAN DE

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

JESUS PACHECO and NAZARENA TRUJILLO on 22 Aug 1853 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She was born in 1840 in CHAMA, NM. She died in 1874 in SAN PEDRO, CO.

Notes for JOSE Tomas Vigil:

Padrinos: Carlos Martinez and Juana Maria Martin. Tomas appears with his parents in the 1850 U. S. Census, Taos Territory. They were residing in the village of Des Montes. He came to the San Luis Valley with his parents, at age of 20. His last child with Guadalupe Pacheco was born in early January 1874. By December of that year he was remarried. Marriage (2): Place of residence "de la Culebra". widower of Juanita Pacheco. The bride was from Arenoso. Padrinos: Felipe Chavez and Feliciano Borrego. Testigos: Irene Valdez and Gabriel Montoya. Tomas had twenty four (24) known children with his two wives.

The family appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, as household #1973, Tomas (25), Guadalupe Pacheco (20), Simon (3). \$800 value of real estate, \$600 personal property. The 1870 census lists Ramon (12)-probably son Simon, because there is no birth record for a Ramon, Cruz (4), Delida (2) and Luce (1 month old). Real estate valued at \$530 and personal property of \$1300.

Sometime in 1890 Tomas was on his way to pick up freight in Fort Garland, CO when his horses spooked. His wagon overturned and he was killed in the accident. Source: Bertha Gallegos - Ida Foraci.

Notes for Maria Erinea Trujillo:  
[ronm.ged]

Baptized at the age of 4 months, 23 days.

The Trujillos relocated area which is currently known as Huerfano County. Maria Erinea, 17 years old married Tomas Vigil, 43 years old on December 6, 1874. Tomas was previously married to Guadalupe Pacheco. Guadalupe and Tomas are the great grandparents of Maria Clara Martinez. According to family lore, Tomas, a storekeeper in San Pedro was killed sometime in the late 1890's while returning from Ft. Garland with a load of freight when his horses got spooked, ran away overturning the wagon killing him. Maria Erinea was left with most of her children still under her care. Tomas left extensive land holdings including a store and livestock which Maria Erinea sold as needed to support her family. (Bertha Manzaneros Gallegos, Albertina, "Maria Erinea Trujillo-A First Family of Colorado, The Colorado Hispanic Genealogist, Vol. 1, No. 2, Summer 2004, Pg. 21)

Major Lafayette Head, a former United States Marshall for the Northern District of New Mexico, eald about 50 Mexican families who established themselves on the north side of the Conejos River. They laer named the establishment Guadalupe. Erinea Trujillo's parents, Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Josefa Benigna Valdez, were among these settlers who during the 1850s left Taos, New Mexico and settled in Guadalupe. Flooding caused the settlers to move to the south side of the river. They called this new settlement Conejos, which means rabbits in Spanish. Two children of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Josefa Benigna Valdez were born in Conejos: Ramon was born in 1854 and Erinea in 1857. Both were baptized in Conejos, and their baptisms were recorded in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. The Catholic parish priest from Arroyo Hondo traveled to missions in the San Luis Valley. her performed the various sacraments and recorded them in the Nuestra Senora de los Dolores (Our Lady of Sorrows) Church registers in Arroyo Hondo.

Bertha Gallegos' grandmother Erinea married Tomas Vigil. Their daughter, Benigna married Juan Miguel Romero. The Romero children, Jesusita, the daughter of Benigna Vigil and Juan Miguel Romero, was her mother. Jose Anastacioi Vigil, the son of Erinea Trujillo and Tomas Vigil, married Telesfora Ballejos.

Baptized at the age of 4 months, 23 days.

JOSE Tomas Vigil and Maria Erinea Trujillo had the following children:

- i. ANASTACIO VIGIL was born on 29 Dec 1875 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He died in Jun 1947 in WALSENBURG, CO. He married Lugarda Telesfora Vallejos, daughter of ANTONIO DE JESUS BALLEJOS and ADELLA GARCIA on 26 Oct 1897 in SAN

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

LUIS, CO. She was born on 18 May 1879 in Huerfano, CO. She died on 08 Jun 1947 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for Anastacio Vigil:

BAP: Padrinos: Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Alijabu.

The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, San Pedro, CO, Household 168, Anastacio (35), Telesfora (30), Isallias (7), Adela (3), Adelina (5 mos.). Next door was Antonio Vallejos (55) Household #168. MAR: Anastacio and Lugarda were second cousins.

- ii. TELESFOR VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1877 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Telesfor Vigil:

Padrinos, Felipe Chaves and Manuela Borrego.

- iii. JOSE ANASTACIO VIGIL was born on 29 Dec 1875. He died in Jun 1947 in Walsenburg, CO. He married Lugarda Telesfora Vallejos, daughter of ANTONIO DE JESUS BALLEJOS and ADELLA GARCIA on 26 Oct 1897 in San Luis, Co\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. She was born on 18 May 1879 in Huerfano, CO. She died on 08 Jun 1947 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for Jose Anastacio Vigil:

[ronm.ged]

BAP: Padrinos: Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Alijabu.

The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, San Pedro, CO, Household 168, Anastacio (35), Telesfora (30), Isallias (7), Adela (3), Adelina (5 mos.). Next door was Antonio Vallejos (55) Household #168.

MAR: Anastacio and Lugarda were second cousins.

- iv. TELESFOR VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1877 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Telesfor Vigil:

Died in infancy[ronm.ged]

Padrinos, Felipe Chaves and Manuela Borrego.

- v. PORFIRIA VIGIL was born on 17 Sep 1878 in San Pedro, CO. She died in Apr 1880 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Porfiria Vigil:

Died in infancy[ronm.ged]

!BUR: Entry in the records of San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM. Recordkeeping started in San Luis, CO in 1881.

BUR: Entry in the records of San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM. Recordkeeping started in San Luis, CO in 1881.

- vi. ELISEO VIGIL was born on 17 Oct 1879 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) FELIPA OLGUIN, daughter of Antonio Olguin and Isabel Gallegos on 07 Apr 1902 in N. La Veta, CO. He married (2) FELIPA OLGUIN on 07 Apr 1902 in N. La Veta, CO. He married (3) FELIPA OLGUIN, daughter of Antonio Olguin and Isabel Gallegos on 07 Apr 1902 in N. La Veta, CO.

Notes for ELISEO VIGIL:

Died in the late 1940's in an accident

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- vii. ABEL VIGIL was born on 22 Apr 1881 in 1 jun 1938. He died on 01 Jun 1938. He married Victorita Cordova, daughter of Antonio Maria Cordova and Juana Lovato on 05 Nov 1902 in San Pedro, CO. She was born on 06 Mar 1882 in San Luis, Co.
- viii. ABEL VIGIL was born on 22 Apr 1881 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (1) VICTORIA CORDOVA, daughter of ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA JUANA NEPOMUCENA on 05 Nov 1902 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She was born on 06 Mar 1882 in SAN LUIS, CO. He married (2) VICTORITA CORDOVA, daughter of Antonio Maria Cordova and Juana Lovato on 05 Nov 1902 in San Pedro, CO\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. She was born on 06 Mar 1882 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for ABEL VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Rufino and Rosarita Gallegos. Abel was married three times; to Virginia, surname unknown, and Maria Dulcinea, surname unknown, but had children only from his first wife Victoria.

Source: Ida Foraci, Denver, CO.

Padrinos: Rufino and Rosarita Gallegos. Abel was married three times; to Virginia, surname unknown, and Maria Dulcinea, surname unknown, but had children only from his first wife Victoria. Source: Ida Foraci, Denver, CO.  
Padrinos: Rufino and Rosarita Gallegos. Abel was married three times; to Virginia, surname unknown, and Maria Dulcinea, surname unknown, but had children only from his first wife Victoria. Source: Ida Foraci, Denver, CO.

- ix. FRANCISCO VIGIL was born on 02 Dec 1882 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Francisco Vigil:  
Died in infancy  
[ronm.ged]

PADRINOS: RAMON ESQUIBEL-MARIA GERTRUDIS ALBERT  
PADRINOS: RAMON ESQUIBEL-MARIA GERTRUDIS ALBERT

- x. BENIGNA VIGIL was born on 27 Apr 1884 in San Pedro, CO. She died on 20 Apr 1970 in San Luis, Co. She married Juan Miguel Romero on 14 Apr 1902 in San Luis, Co. He was born on 08 Apr 1880 in San Luis, Co. He died on 15 Nov 1951 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for Benigna Vigil:

Padrinos: Alejandro Marchand and Maria Dolores Ballejos (grandmother then 80 years old). Alejandro Marchand was a Catholic Priest who came to the area in 1881 and remained until 1899 when he converted to the Methodist faith, according to Olibama Lopez Tushar, The People of El Valle.

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 269  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Alejandro Marchand and Maria Dolores Ballejos (grandmother then 80 years old). Alejandro Marchand was a Catholic Priest who came to the area in 1881 and remained until 1889 when he converted to the Methodist faith, according to Olibama Lopez Tushar, PEOPLE OF EL VALLE.

When Benigna was a young girl she was sent to Durango, to attend a boarding Methodist school. Father Garcia, the Catholic priest in San Luis at that time threatened to excommunicate the family if she continued at the school. After six months of schooling her parents withdrew her thus her education came to an

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

end, she learned to speak English in that amount of time. After the death of Bertina's grandfather, Juan Miguel Romero died, Grandma Benigna lived with Bertina's family on and off for eighteen years, we did not know she was bilingual. We discovered her little secret when my sisters, Linda and Marcella would make devious plans (in English) for the evening (my parents were very strict) when Grandma would thwart their plans by telling my mother. Grandma Benigna married Juan Miguel Romero on April 14 1902. He was the son of Juan de Los Reyes Romero and Maria de Jesus Lobato. My grandfather was a sheepherder, spending most his time in Wyoming. My grandmother raised the children and tended the farm by herself. (Bertha Manzaneres Gallegos, Albertina, "Maria Erinea Trujillo-A First Family of Colorado, The Colorado Hispanic Genealogist, Vol. 1, No. 2, Summer 2004, Pg, 22)

Padrinos: Alejandro Marchand and Maria Dolores Ballejos (grandmother then 80 years old). Alejandro Marchand was a Catholic Priest who came to the area in 1881 and remained until 1889 when he converted to the Methodist faith, according to Olibama Lopez Tushar, PEOPLE OF EL VALLE.

- xi. ABRAN VIGIL was born on 26 Dec 1885 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 19 May 1967 in Pueblo, CO. He married (1) SOFIA DEHERRERA, daughter of Pedro De Herrera and Ramona Medina on 01 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She died on 20 Jan 1956 in Pueblo, CO. He married (2) SOFIA DE HERRERA, daughter of Pedro De Herrera and Ramona Medina on 01 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 20 Oct 1889 in ARENOSO, CO. She died on 20 Jan 1956 in Pueblo, CO. He married (3) SOFIA DEHERRERA on 01 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 20 Oct 1889 in Arenoso, CO. She died on 20 Jan 1956 in Pueblo, CO.

Notes for ABRAN VIGIL:

Marriage: Residents of North Veta. In her book A PARADE THROUGH TIME Molly Baily relates that her mother Anna who was in her seventies after WWII, married Abran Vigil a man she had known throughout the years. He and his wife had been pillars of the community. He had owned a small store. They were married for ten years before his health began failing and he passed on.

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 275  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: Residents of Norte Veta (North Veta).

In her book, A PARADE THROUGH TIME, Molly Bailey relates that her mother Anna who was in her seventies after WWII, married Abran Vigil a man she had known throughout the years. He and his wife had been pillars of the community. He had owned a small store. They were married for ten years before his health began failing and he passed on.

MAR: Residents of Norte Veta (North Veta).

In her book, A PARADE THROUGH TIME, Molly Bailey relates that her mother Anna who was in her seventies after WWII, married Abran Vigil a man she had known throughout the years. He and his wife had been pillars of the community. He had owned a small store. They were married for ten years before his health began failing and he passed on.

- xii. JACOBO VIGIL was born on 23 Oct 1887 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Jacobo Vigil:  
Died in infancy

- xiii. ISAAC VIGIL was born on 17 Oct 1889 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Isaac Vigil:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Died in infancy[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Juan Esquibel and Maria de la Luz Gallegos.

Padrinos: Juan Esquibel and Maria de la Luz Gallegos.

- xiv. ZACARIAS VIGIL was born on 12 Oct 1891 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Zacarias Vigil:

[ronm.ged]

PADRINOS: ANTONIO CORDOVA-JUANA LOVATO, Died in infancy

- xv. ZACARIAS VIGIL was born on 08 Feb 1895 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Zacarias Vigil:

Died in infancy

PADRINOS: ANTONIO CORDOVA-JUANA LOVATO

PADRINOS: ANTONIO CORDOVA-JUANA LOVATO

JOSE Tomas Vigil and Guadalupe Pacheco had the following children:

- xvi. TEODORA VIGIL was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.

- xvii. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 18 Apr 1855 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. She died on 28 Apr 1858 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.

- xviii. CRUZ VIGIL was born in 1856 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.

- xix. JOSE SIMON VIGIL was born on 24 Oct 1857. He died in 1928 in San Pedro, CO. He married Cenobia Trujillo, daughter of Jose de Jesus Trujillo and Ana Maria Martinez on 22 Oct 1879 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. She was born on 31 Oct 1863 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She died in Mar 1955 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Jose Simon Vigil:

Simon appears in the 1860 U. S. Census with his parents. Tomas and Guadalupe; he was three years old. He lived out his life in the village of San Pedro. Marriage padrinos: Felipe Chavez and M. Manuela Borrego. The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, San Pedro, CO, he is listed as a herder on a stock ranch, Senovia, Ricardo (22), Fred (19), Feles (17), Aurelia (16), and Estela (9 months); Burial: taken from his tombstone in San Pedro Cemetery. Source: Descendants of Simon Vigil from granddaughter Velma Espinoza de Manzaneres.

Maria C. Martinez, et. al. "Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Sierro Spain to "La Culebra" 1695-1999, p. 103

- xx. ROSALIA VIGIL was born on 21 Sep 1859 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. She died on 20 May 1960 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.

- xxi. NAZARENA VIGIL was born in 1860. She died on 12 Feb 1944.

- xxii. PATROCINIO VIGIL was born on 14 Mar 1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. She died on 25 May 1862 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.

- xxiii. JUANA MARIA VIGIL was born on 18 May 1863 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.

- xxiv. FRANCISCO ANTONIO VIGIL was born on 14 Mar 1864 in San Pedro de la Culebra,

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

NM.

- xxv. MARIA DE LA LUZ (LUCE) VIGIL was born about 1869 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She died on 22 Aug 1902 in COSTILLA, NM. She married TOMAS ARELLANO. He was born on 20 Dec 1862 in COSTILLA, NM. He died in 1895 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Maria de la Luz (Luce) Vigil:

!BUR: San Miguel de la Costilla. States she was 33 years 4 months old.

- xxvi. RICARDO VIGIL was born on 11 Jun 1872 in San Pedro, CO.

- xxvii. ADELAIDA VIGIL was born in 1874 in San Pedro, CO. She married German Aragon on 30 Jan 1896 in San Luis, Co.

- xxviii CIRILO VIGIL was born on 31 Jan 1874 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Guadalupe Pacheco:

BIR: Baptismal records of children which list maternal grandparents. MAR: FHL Film #0016622, Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM. Of thirteen children, only Simon, Maria de la Luz (Luce), Nazarena, and Adelaida survived to adulthood.

BIR: Baptismal records of children which list maternal grandparents. MAR: FHL Film #0016622, Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Of thirteen children, only Simon, Maria de la Luz (Luce), Nazarena, and Adelaida survived to adulthood.

BIR: Baptismal records of children which list maternal grandparents. MAR: FHL Film #0016622, Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Of thirteen children, only Simon, Maria de la Luz (Luce), Nazarena, and Adelaida survived to adulthood.

JOSE Tomas Vigil and Guadalupe Pacheco had the following children:

- xvii. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 18 Apr 1855 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. She died on 28 Apr 1858 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.

- xxx. CRUZ VIGIL was born in 1856 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.

Notes for Cruz Vigil:

!4 years old in 1860 census.

- xxxi. JOSE SIMON VIGIL was born on 24 Oct 1857 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. He died in 1928 in San Pedro, CO. He married Cenobia Trujillo, daughter of Jose de Jesus Trujillo and Ana Maria Martinez on 22 Oct 1879 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, CO. She was born on 31 Oct 1863 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She died in Mar 1955 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for JOSE SIMON VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

Simon appears in the 1860 U.S. Census with his parents, Tomas and Guadalupe; he was three years old. He lived out his life in the village of San Pedro. Marriage padrinos: Felipe Chavez and M. Manuela Borrego. The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, San Pedro, CO, he is listed as a herder on a stock ranch, Senovia, Ricardo (22), Fred (19), Feles (17), Aurelia (16) and Estela (9 mos).

BUR: Taken from his tombstone in San Pedro Cemetary. SOURCE:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Descendants of Simon Vigil from granddaughter Velma Espinosa de Manzanares.

Simon appears in the 1860 U.S. Census with his parents, Tomas and Guadalupe; he was three years old. He lived out his life in the village of San Pedro. Marriage padrinos: Felipe Chavez and M. Manuela Borrego. The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, SAn Pedro, CO, he is listed as a herder on a stock ranch, Senovia, Ricardo (22), Fred (19), Feles (17), Aurelia (16) and Estela (9 mos). BUR: Taken from his tombstone in San Pedro Cemetary. SOURCE: Descendants of Simon Vigil from granddaughter Velma Espinosa de Manzanares.

Simon appears in the 1860 U.S. Census with his parents, Tomas and Guadalupe; he was three years old. He lived out his life in the village of San Pedro. Marriage padrinos: Felipe Chavez and M. Manuela Borrego. The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, SAn Pedro, CO, he is listed as a herder on a stock ranch, Senovia, Ricardo (22), Fred (19), Feles (17), Aurelia (16) and Estela (9 mos). BUR: Taken from his tombstone in San Pedro Cemetary. SOURCE: Descendants of Simon Vigil from granddaughter Velma Espinosa de Manzanares.

xxxii. MARIA ROSALIA MONTES VIGIL was born on 21 Sep 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. She died on 20 May 1862 in Costilla County, Colorado.

xxxiii. MARIA NAZARINA MONTES VIGIL was born in Costilla County, Colorado. She died on 12 Feb 1944 in DENVER, CO. She married Norberto Jose Martinez on 05 Sep 1881 in SAN LUIS, CO. He was born on 05 Jun 1860 in DES MONTES, NM. He died in 1923 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for Maria Nazarina Montes Vigil:

Nazarena, affectionately called "Vigila", was a descendant of the Montes Vigil family, recruited by Juan Paez Hurtado for the reconquest of New Mexico. They came from "El Real de Zacatecas" in Mexico.

When Vigila was widowed, her son Jacobo opened a charge account for her at the local grocery store. The descendant of a Hijodalgo, of wealthy pioneer settlers in New Mexico and Colorado, became penniless, dependent on her children for her well being. She was visiting her daughter in Denver, became ill and died there in 1944. Viewing for friends and relatives was at a funeral home "near the Capitol" according to great-granddaughter Geraldine Henderson. She was brought home to San Pedro where a velorio was held in the home of her son Tomas in San Pedro, CO. She is buried in the San Luis Cemetary.

Her grandchildren remember her as a warm, loving and fun loving person.

She loved the outdoors and would take them in the field with her looking for herbs and medicinal plants. Her own mother died when she was a young child. She entertained her grandchildren with exciting tales of the old days, of Indians, scalpings, etc. Her gaiety belied the sorrow of tragically losing all, except three, of her children, and later losing the ranch she loved.

xxxiv. PATROCINIO (MARIA DE) VIGIL was born on 14 Mar 1861 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She died on 25 May 1862 in San Pedro, CO.

xxxv. JUANA MARIA VIGIL was born on 18 May 1863 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, CO.

xxxvi. FRANCISCO ANTONIO VIGIL was born about 1859 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, CO.

Notes for FRANCISCO ANTONIO VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Criado de Tomas Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Pacheco. Padrinos Juan Ramon Pacheco.

He was five eyars old.

Criado de Tomas Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Pacheco. Padrinos Juan Ramon Pacheco. He was five years old.

Criado de Tomas Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Pacheco. Padrinos Juan Ramon Pacheco. He was five years old.

- xxv. MARIA DE LA LUZ (LUCE) VIGIL was born about 1869 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She died on 22 Aug 1902 in COSTILLA, NM. She married TOMAS ARELLANO. He was born on 20 Dec 1862 in COSTILLA, NM. He died in 1895 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Maria de la Luz (Luce) Vigil:

!BUR: San Miguel de la Costilla. States she was 33 years 4 months old.

- xxxvi ii. ADELAIDA VIGIL was born before 1874 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She married German Aragon on 30 Jan 1896 in San Luis, Co.

- xxxix . MARIA TERESA MONTES VIGIL was born on 07 Nov 1856 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

- xi. JOSE RICARDO MONTES VIGIL was born on 11 May 1872 in Costilla County, Colorado.

- xxviii . CIRILO VIGIL was born on 31 Jan 1874 in San Pedro, CO.

- 2185 . **TOMAS VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Des Montes, NM. He died in 1890 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) **GUADALUPE PACHECO**, daughter of JUAN DE JESUS PACHECO and NAZARENA TRUJILLO on 22 Aug 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1840 in Chama, NM. She died in 1874 in San Pedro, CO. He married (2) **MARIA ERINEA TRUJILLO**, daughter of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Antonia Benigna Josefa Valdez on 16 Dec 1874 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 13 May 1857 in Conejos, CO. She died in Feb 1923 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for TOMAS VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

Tomas appears with his parents in the 1850 U. S. Census, Taos Territory. They were residing in the village of Des Montes. He came to the San Luis Valley with his parents, at age of 20. His last child with Guadalupe Pacheco was born in early January 1874. By December of that year he was remarried.

Tomas had twenty four (24) known children with his two wives. The family appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, as household #1973, Tomas (25), Guadalupe Pacheco (20), Simon (3). \$800 value of real estate, \$600 personal property. The 1870 census lists Ramon (12)-probably son Simon, because there is no birth record for a Ramon, Cruz (4), Delida (2) and Luce (1 month old). Real estate valued at \$530 and personal property of \$1300.

Sometime in 1890 Tomas was on his way to pick up freight in Fort Garland, CO when his horses spooked. His wagon overturned and he was killed in the accident. Source: Bertha Gallegos - Ida Foraci.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for GUADALUPE PACHECO:  
[ronm.ged]

BIR: Baptismal records of children which list maternal grandparents.  
MAR: FHL Film #0016622, Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Of thirteen children, only Simon, Maria de la Luz (Luce), Nazarena, and Adelaida survived to adulthood.

TOMAS VIGIL and GUADALUPE PACHECO had the following children:

- i. TEODORA VIGIL was born in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.
- ii. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 18 Apr 1855 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She died on 28 Apr 1858 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.
- iii. CRUZ VIGIL was born about 1856 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, NM.

Notes for CRUZ VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

!4 years old in 1860 census.

- iv. JOSE SIMON VIGIL was born on 24 Oct 1857 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. He died in 1928 in San Pedro, CO. He married Cenobia Trujillo, daughter of Jose de Jesus Trujillo and Ana Maria Martinez on 22 Oct 1879 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, CO. She was born on 31 Oct 1863 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She died in Mar 1955 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for JOSE SIMON VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Simon appears in the 1860 U.S. Census with his parents, Tomas and Guadalupe; he was three years old. He lived out his life in the village of San Pedro. Marriage padrinos: Felipe Chavez and M. Manuela Borrego. The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, San Pedro, CO, he is listed as a herder on a stock ranch, Senovia, Ricardo (22), Fred (19), Feles (17), Aurelia (16) and Estela (9 mos).

BUR: Taken from his tombstone in San Pedro Cemetary. SOURCE: Descendants of Simon Vigil from granddaughter Velma Espinosa de Manzanares.

Simon appears in the 1860 U.S. Census with his parents, Tomas and Guadalupe; he was three years old. He lived out his life in the village of San Pedro. Marriage padrinos: Felipe Chavez and M. Manuela Borrego. The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, SAN Pedro, CO, he is listed as a herder on a stock ranch, Senovia, Ricardo (22), Fred (19), Feles (17), Aurelia (16) and Estela (9 mos). BUR: Taken from his tombstone in San Pedro Cemetary. SOURCE: Descendants of Simon Vigil from granddaughter Velma Espinosa de Manzanares.

Simon appears in the 1860 U.S. Census with his parents, Tomas and Guadalupe; he was three years old. He lived out his life in the village of San Pedro. Marriage padrinos: Felipe Chavez and M. Manuela Borrego. The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, SAN Pedro, CO, he is listed as a herder on a stock ranch, Senovia, Ricardo (22), Fred (19), Feles (17), Aurelia (16) and Estela (9 mos). BUR: Taken from his tombstone in San Pedro Cemetary. SOURCE: Descendants of Simon Vigil from granddaughter Velma Espinosa de Manzanares.

- v. ROSALIA VIGIL was born on 21 Sep 1859 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She died on 20 May 1860 in SAN PEDRO, CULEBRA, NM.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. FRANCISCO ANTONIO VIGIL was born about 1859 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, CO.

Notes for FRANCISCO ANTONIO VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Criado de Tomas Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Pacheco. Padrinos Juan Ramon Pacheco.

He was five eyars old.

Criado de Tomas Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Pacheco. Padrinos Juan Ramon Pacheco. He was five years old.

Criado de Tomas Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Pacheco. Padrinos Juan Ramon Pacheco. He was five years old.

- vii. NAZARENA VIGIL was born about 1860 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, NM. She died on 12 Feb 1944 in Denver, CO. She married Norberto Jose Martinez, son of Jose Acacio Martin and Rosa (Rosita) Romero on 05 Sep 1881 in San Luis, Co. He was born on 05 Jun 1860 in Des Montes, NM. He died in 1923 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for NAZARENA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Nazarena, affectionately called "Vigila", was a descendant of the Montes Vigil family, recruited by Juan Paez Hurtado for the reconquest of New Mexico. They came from "El Real de Zacatecas" in Mexico.

When Vigila was widowed, her son Jacobo opened a charge account for her at the local grocery store. The descendant of a Hijodalgo, of wealthy pioneer settlers in New Mexico and Colorado, became penniless, dependent on her children for her well being. She was visiting her daughter in Denver, became ill and died there in 1944. Viewing for friends and relatives was at a funeral home "near the Capitol" according to great-granddaughter Geraldine Henderson. She was brought home to San Pedro where a velorio was held in the home of her son Tomas in San Pedro, CO. She is buried in the San Luis Cemetary.

Her grandchildren remember her as a warm, loving and fun loving person.

She loved the outdoors and would take them in the field with her looking for herbs and medicinal plants. Her own mother died when she was a young child. She entertained her grandchildren with exciting tales of the old days, of Indians, scalpings, etc. Her gaiety belied the sorrow of tragically losing all, except three, of her children, and later losing the ranch she loved.

- viii. PATROCINIO (MARIA DE) VIGIL was born on 14 Mar 1861 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She died on 25 May 1862 in San Pedro, CO.
- ix. JUANA MARIA VIGIL was born on 18 May 1863 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, CO.
- x. MARIA DE LA LUZ (LUCE) VIGIL was born about 1869 in San Pedro, CO. She died on 22 Aug 1902 in COSTILLA, NM. She married TOMAS ARELLANO. He was born on 20 Dec 1862 in COSTILLA, NM. He died in 1895 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for MARIA DE LA LUZ (Luce) VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

!BUR: San Miguel de la Costilla. States she was 33 years 4 months old.

- xi. RICARDO VIGIL was born on 11 Jun 1872 in San Pedro, CO.
- xii. ADELAIDA VIGIL was born before 1874 in San Pedro, CO. She married GERMAN ARAGON on 30 Jan 1896 in San Luis, Co.
- xiii. CIRILO VIGIL was born on 31 Jan 1874 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Maria Erinea Trujillo:  
[ronm.ged]

Baptized at the age of 4 months, 23 days.

The Trujillos relocated area which is currently known as Huerfano County. Maria Erinea, 17 years old married Tomas Vigil, 43 years old on December 6, 1874. Tomas was previously married to Guadalupe Pacheco. Guadalupe and Tomas are the great grandparents of Maria Clara Martinez. According to family lore, Tomas, a storekeeper in San Pedro was killed sometime in the late 1890's while returning from Ft. Garland with a load of freight when his horses got spooked, ran away overturning the wagon killing him. Maria Erinea was left with most of her children still under her care. Tomas left extensive land holdings including a store and livestock which Maria Erinea sold as needed to support her family. (Bertha Manzaneres Gallegos, Albertina, "Maria Erinea Trujillo-A First Family of Colorado, The Colorado Hispanic Genealogist, Vol. 1, No. 2, Summer 2004, Pg. 21)

Major Lafayette Head, a former United States Marshall for the Northern District of New Mexico, eald about 50 Mexican families who established themselves on the north side of the Conejos River. They laer named the establishment Guadalupe. Erinea Trujillo's parents, Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Josefa Benigna Valdez, were among these settlers who during the 1850s left Taos, New Mexico and settled in Guadalupe. Flooding caused the settlers to move to the south side of the river. They called this new settlement Conejos, which means rabbits in Spanish. Two children of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Josefa Benigna Valdez were born in Conejos: Ramon was born in 1854 and Erinea in 1857. Both were baptized in Conejos, and their baptisms were recorded in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. The Catholic parish priest from Arroyo Hondo traveled to missions in the San Luis Valley. her performed the various sacraments and recorded them in the Nuestra Senora de los Dolores (Our Lady of Sorrows) Church registers in Arroyo Hondo.

Bertha Gallegos' grandmother Erinea married Tomas Vigil. Their daughter, Benigna married Juan Miguel Romero. The Romero children, Jesusita, the daughter of Benigna Vigil and Juan Miguel Romero, was her mother. Jose Anastacioi Vigil, the son of Erinea Trujillo and Tomas Vigil, married Telesfora Ballejos.

Baptized at the age of 4 months, 23 days.

TOMAS VIGIL and Maria Erinea Trujillo had the following children:

- xiv. JOSE ANASTACIO VIGIL was born on 29 Dec 1875. He died in Jun 1947 in Walsenburg, CO. He married Lugarda Telesfora Vallejos, daughter of ANTONIO DE JESUS BALLEJOS and ADELLA GARCIA on 26 Oct 1897 in San Luis, Co\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. She was born on 18 May 1879 in Huerfano, CO. She died on 08 Jun 1947 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for Jose Anastacio Vigil:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Padrinos: Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Alijabu.

The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, San Pedro, CO, Household 168, Anastacio (35), Telesfora (30), Isallias (7), Adela (3), Adelina (5 mos.). Next door was Antonio Vallejos (55) Household #168.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

MAR: Anastacio and Lugarda were second cousins.

- xv. TELESFOR VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1877 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Telesfor Vigil:  
Died in infancy[ronm.ged]

Padrinos, Felipe Chaves and Manuela Borrego.

- xvi. PORFIRIA VIGIL was born on 17 Sep 1878 in San Pedro, CO. She died in Apr 1880 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Porfiria Vigil:  
Died in infancy[ronm.ged]

!BUR: Entry in the records of San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM.  
Recordkeeping started in San Luis, CO in 1881.  
BUR: Entry in the records of San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM.  
Recordkeeping started in San Luis, CO in 1881.

- xvii. ELISEO VIGIL was born on 17 Oct 1879 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) FELIPA OLGUIN, daughter of Antonio Olguin and Isabel Gallegos on 07 Apr 1902 in N. La Veta, CO. He married (2) FELIPA OLGUIN on 07 Apr 1902 in N. La Veta, CO. He married (3) FELIPA OLGUIN, daughter of Antonio Olguin and Isabel Gallegos on 07 Apr 1902 in N. La Veta, CO.

Notes for ELISEO VIGIL:  
Died in the late 1940's in an accident

- xviii. ABEL VIGIL was born on 22 Apr 1881 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (1) VICTORIA CORDOVA, daughter of ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA JUANA NEPOMUCENA on 05 Nov 1902 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She was born on 06 Mar 1882 in SAN LUIS, CO. He married (2) VICTORITA CORDOVA, daughter of Antonio Maria Cordova and Juana Lovato on 05 Nov 1902 in San Pedro, CO\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. She was born on 06 Mar 1882 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for ABEL VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Rufino and Rosarita Gallegos. Abel was married three times; to Virginia, surname unknown, and Maria Dulcinea, surname unknown, but had children only from his first wife Victoria.

Source: Ida Foraci, Denver, CO.

Padrinos: Rufino and Rosarita Gallegos. Abel was married three times; to Virginia, surname unknown, and Maria Dulcinea, surname unknown, but had children only from his first wife Victoria. Source: Ida Foraci, Denver, CO.

Padrinos: Rufino and Rosarita Gallegos. Abel was married three times; to Virginia, surname unknown, and Maria Dulcinea, surname unknown, but had children only from his first wife Victoria. Source: Ida Foraci, Denver, CO.

- xix. FRANCISCO VIGIL was born on 02 Dec 1882 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Francisco Vigil:  
Died in infancy  
[ronm.ged]

PADRINOS: RAMON ESQUIBEL-MARIA GERTRUDIS ALBERT

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

PADRINOS: RAMON ESQUIBEL-MARIA GERTRUDIS ALBERT

- xx. BENIGNA VIGIL was born on 27 Apr 1884 in San Pedro, CO. She died on 20 Apr 1970 in San Luis, Co. She married Juan Miguel Romero on 14 Apr 1902 in San Luis, Co. He was born on 08 Apr 1880 in San Luis, Co. He died on 15 Nov 1951 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for Benigna Vigil:

Padrinos: Alejandro Marchand and Maria Dolores Ballejos (grandmother then 80 years old). Alejandro Marchand was a Catholic Priest who came to the area in 1881 and remained until 1899 when he converted to the Methodist faith, according to Olibama Lopez Tushar, The People of El Valle.

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 269  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Alejandro Marchand and Maria Dolores Ballejos (grandmother then 80 years old). Alejandro Marchand was a Catholic Priest who came to the area in 1881 and remained until 1889 when he converted to the Methodist faith, according to Olibama Lopez Tushar, PEOPLE OF EL VALLE.

When Benigna was a young girl she was sent to Durango, to attend a boarding Methodist school. Father Garcia, the Catholic priest in San Luis at that time threatened to excommunicate the family if she continued at the school. After six months of schooling her parents withdrew her thus her education came to an end, she learned to speak English in that amount of time. After the death of Bertina's grandfather, Juan Miguel Romero died, Grandma Benigna lived with Bertina's family on and off for eighteen years, we did not know she was bilingual. We discovered her little secret when my sisters, Linda and Marcella would make devious plans (in English) for the evening (my parents were very strict) when Grandma would thwart their plans by telling my mother. Grandma Benigna married Juan Miguel Romero on April 14 1902. He was the son of Juan de Los Reyes Romero and Maria de Jesus Lobato. My grandfather was a sheepherder, spending most his time in Wyoming. My grandmother raised the children and tended the farm by herself. (Bertha Manzaneres Gallegos, Albertina, "Maria Erinea Trujillo-A First Family of Colorado, The Colorado Hispanic Genealogist, Vol. 1, No. 2, Summer 2004, Pg, 22)

Padrinos: Alejandro Marchand and Maria Dolores Ballejos (grandmother then 80 years old). Alejandro Marchand was a Catholic Priest who came to the area in 1881 and remained until 1889 when he converted to the Methodist faith, according to Olibama Lopez Tushar, PEOPLE OF EL VALLE.

- xxi. ABRAN VIGIL was born on 26 Dec 1885 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 19 May 1967 in Pueblo, CO. He married (1) SOFIA DEHERRERA, daughter of Pedro De Herrera and Ramona Medina on 01 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She died on 20 Jan 1956 in Pueblo, CO. He married (2) SOFIA DE HERRERA, daughter of Pedro De Herrera and Ramona Medina on 01 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 20 Oct 1889 in ARENOSO, CO. She died on 20 Jan 1956 in Pueblo, CO. He married (3) SOFIA DEHERRERA on 01 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 20 Oct 1889 in Arenoso, CO. She died on 20 Jan 1956 in Pueblo, CO.

Notes for ABRAN VIGIL:

Marriage: Residents of North Veta. In her book A PARADE THROUGH TIME Molly Baily relates that her mother Anna who was in her seventies after WWII, married Abran Vigil a man she had known throughout the years. He and his wife had been pillars of the community. He had owned a small store. They were married for ten years before his health began failing and he passed on.

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 275

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

[ronm.ged]

MAR: Residents of Norte Veta (North Veta).

In her book, A PARADE THROUGH TIME, Molly Bailey relates that her mother Anna who was in her seventies after WWII, married Abran Vigil a man she had known throughout the years. He and his wife had been pillars of the community. He had owned a small store. They were married for ten years before his health began failing and he passed on.

MAR: Residents of Norte Veta (North Veta).

In her book, A PARADE THROUGH TIME, Molly Bailey relates that her mother Anna who was in her seventies after WWII, married Abran Vigil a man she had known throughout the years. He and his wife had been pillars of the community. He had owned a small store. They were married for ten years before his health began failing and he passed on.

xxii. JACOBO VIGIL was born on 23 Oct 1887 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Jacobo Vigil:  
Died in infancy

xxiii. ISAAC VIGIL was born on 17 Oct 1889 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Isaac Vigil:  
Died in infancy[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Juan Esquibel and Maria de la Luz Gallegos.  
Padrinos: Juan Esquibel and Maria de la Luz Gallegos.

xxiv. ZACARIAS VIGIL was born on 12 Oct 1891 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Zacarias Vigil:  
[ronm.ged]

PADRINOS: ANTONIO CORDOVA-JUANA LOVATO, Died in infancy

xxv. ZACARIAS VIGIL was born on 08 Feb 1895 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Zacarias Vigil:  
Died in infancy  
PADRINOS: ANTONIO CORDOVA-JUANA LOVATO  
PADRINOS: ANTONIO CORDOVA-JUANA LOVATO

2186 **ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 13 Jun 1833 in VARRIO DE, SAN ANTONIO, ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married (1) **JOSE SALOME JAQUES**, son of Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan on 14 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 18 Oct 1826 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married (2) **JOSE SALOME JAQUES**, son of Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan on 14 Jan 1850 in Taos, NM\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. He was born in Oct 1826 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, lists the family owning \$900 worth of real estate, \$1200 worth of personal property, four children in H/hold #1974

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Marriage: Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar.

Baptism: Padrinos Juan Julian Martin and Maria Guadalupe Vigil. 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, lists the family owning \$900 worth of real estate, \$1200 worth of personal property, four children in H/hold #1974

Marriage: Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar.

Baptism: Padrinos Juan Julian Martin and Maria Guadalupe Vigil. 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, lists the family owning \$900 worth of real estate, \$1200 worth of personal property, four children in H/hold #1974

Marriage: Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar.

Notes for Jose Salome Jaques:

Baptism: Padrinos Rafael and Ana Maria Martin. Marriage: Taos marriages. Entry states he was a resident of San Acacio, native of Abiquiu. If "San Acacio" is the town of San Acacio, now in Colorado this places the family in the area one year earlier than previously thought, and the establishment of San Acacio before San Luis.

The family appears in the 1860 Census, Territory of New Mexico, Precinct of Culebra, Household #1974, Salome, age (30) Farmer with \$900 value of real estate and \$1200 value of personal property; wife Antonia Rosa Vigil, 25, and 4 children, Manuel (11), Guadalupe (7), Juan Agustine (3) and Maria Paula, 2 months. note: Pablo Jaques was born 7/20/1860; and Paula Jaques is listed in the census, age 2 months when the census was taken. possibly twins? or Paula should be Pablo.....

Two books mention the Salome Jaquez family, the first, PIONEERS OF SAN JUAN COUNTY, by Sarah Platt Decker, states that Salome Jacquez, Francisco Manzanarez, Jesus Manzanarez and Epifanio Valdez arrived on the San Juan River on 12/20/1876. The following year, the brothers, Juan N. and Ramon Jaquez, sons of Salome Jacquez, brought their father's stock. In 1878, Juan N. brought his wife, and in 1882, Ramon married Maria Trinidad Munos. Juan N. and Ramon (if my information is correct) were the sons of Eusequio Jaques and not Salome as stated by Decker. According to Frances Leon Swadesh, LOS PRIMEROS POBLADORES, "The descendants of Salome Jaquez claim that their ancestors accompanied the first Valdez-Manzanarez-Archuleta migration from the Huerfano Valley, but give a date of December 20, 1876, for arrival in the San Juan Basin. Since Jaquez brought in a sizable herd of sheep which would have been in jeopardy before the Utes accepted the terms of the Brunot Agreement, it seems unlikely that he was with the first settlers."

ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL and Jose Salome Jaques had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE LA LUZ JAQUES was born on 30 Jul 1854 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.
- ii. FRANCISCA JAQUES was born on 02 Feb 1859 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She died on 17 Apr 1859 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.
- iii. PABLO JAQUES was born on 20 Jul 1860 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.
- iv. MARIA PAULA JAQUES was born about 1860 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Paula Jaques:  
[ronm.ged]

2 1/2 years old in 1860 Census

- v. JOSE DE LA CRUZ JAQUES was born in Apr 1862 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, CO.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. RICARDO JAQUES was born on 11 May 1863 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, CO. He married MARGARITA SANCHEZ.
- vii. GREGORIO JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He married ANTONIA MANZANERES. He married MARIA ANTONIA MANZANARES.  
  
Notes for Gregorio Jaques:  
Christened on 5/12/1865 by Padrinos J. Amador Sanchez and M. Soledad Martin. Spouse - Antonia Manzanares, 10 children.
- viii. JOSE DE LA CRUZ JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- ix. PABLO JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- x. GUADALUPE JAQUES was born in 1853 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She married Francisco Garcia on 22 Dec 1870 in San Pedro, CO.  
  
Notes for Guadalupe Jaques:  
!MAR: Padrinos: Luciano Lucero and Maria Francisca Martinez.
- xi. RICARDO JAQUES. He married MARGARITA SANCHEZ.
- xii. DAVID JAQUES was born on 17 Sep 1871 in CHAMA, CO.  
  
Notes for David Jaques:  
Padrinos: Francisco Sanchez & M. Soledad Jaramillo. Chama, CO.
- xiii. MARIA DE LA LUZ JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- xiv. FRANCISCA JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- xv. PAULA JAQUES was born in San Pedro, CO.
- xvi. JUAN AGUSTIN JAQUES was born in 1857 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. He married (1) SILVERIA VASQUES, daughter of Pedro Vasques and Maria Rosario Tafoya on 01 Jan 1875 in Walsenburg, CO. He married LIVERIS LOPEZ. He married (3) LIVERIS LOPEZ on 01 Jan 1875 in WALSENBURG, CO. He married LIVERIS LOPEZ.
- xvii. GREGORIO JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He married ANTONIA MANZANERES.
- xviii. EMANUEL JAQUES was born in Mar 1851 in CULEBRA, NM. He married (1) EMILIA QUINTANA, daughter of Antonio Quintana and Barbara Garcia on 07 Jan 1871 in San Pedro, CO. He married (2) EMILIA QUINTANA, daughter of Antonio Quintana and Barbara Garcia on 07 Jan 1871 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She was born in NM.

Notes for Jose Salome Jaques:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: Taos marriages. Entry states he was a resident of San Acacio, native of Abiquiu. If "San Acacio" is the town of San Acacio, now in Colorado this places the family in the area one year earlier than previously thought, and the establishment of San Acacio before San Luis. The family appears in the

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

1860 Census, Territory of New Mexico, Precinct of Culebra, Household #1974, Salome, age (30) Farmer with \$900 value of real estate and \$1200 value of personal property; wife Antonia Rosa Vigil, 25, and 4 children, Manuel (11), Guadalupe (7), Juan Agustine (3) and Maria Paula, 2 months.

Two books mention the Salome Jaquez family, the first, PIONEERS OF SAN JUAN COUNTY, by Sarah Platt Decker, states that Salome Jaquez, Francisco Manzanarez, Jesus Manzanarez and Epifanio

Valdez arrived on the San Juan River on 12/20/1876. The following year, the brothers, Juan N. and Ramon Jaquez, sons of Salome Jaquez, brought their father's stock. In 1878, Juan N. brought his wife, and in 1882, Ramon married Maria Trinidad Munos. Juan N. and Ramon (if my information is correct) were the sons of Eusequio Jaques and not Salome as stated by Decker. According to Frances Leon Swadesh, LOS PRIMEROS POBLADORES, "The descendants of Salome Jaquez claim that their ancestors accompanied the first Valdez-Manzanarez-Archuleta migration from the Huerfano Valley, but give a date of December 20, 1876, for arrival in the San Juan Basin. Since Jaquez brought in a sizable herd of sheep which would have been in jeopardy before the Utes accepted the terms of the Brunot Agreement, it seems unlikely that he was with the first settlers." These hardy settlers had already braved many dangers in their migration from New Mexico. The Utes were probably the least of their problems.

Jaques descendants number in the thousands and only a few have been included in this genealogy (mainly descendants of Josefa Jaques).

A Jaques genealogy has been completed by Charlie Jaques, San Pablo, CO, and Thomas D. Martinez from California.

A farmer in 1860 Census pct. of Culebra, pg. 221, Taos County, Territory, \$900 real estate , \$1,200 personal property Pct of Culebra, pg. 221, Taos, CO, Territory of N.M.

Salome was brother of Jose Eusequio Jacques (See Rosemarie Weisse, 693 0885)

Marriage: Taos Marriages extracted by David Salazar

ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL and Jose Salome Jaques had the following children:

- i. PABLO JAQUES was born on 20 Jul 1860 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.
- ii. MARIA PAULA JAQUES was born about 1860 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.  
  
Notes for Maria Paula Jaques:  
[ronm.ged]  
  
2 1/2 years old in 1860 Census
- iii. FRANCISCA JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- iv. JOSE DE LA CRUZ JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- v. RICARDO JAQUES. He married MARGARITA SANCHEZ.
- vi. JOSE EMANUEL JAQUES was born in Mar 1851 in Culebra, NM. He married (1) EMILIA QUINTANA on 07 Jan 1871 in San Pedro, CO. She was born in NM. He married (2) EMILIA QUINTANA, daughter of Antonio Quintana and Barbara Garcia on 07 Jan 1871 in San Pedro, CO. She was born in NM.

- vii. GUADALUPE JAQUES was born in 1853 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She married (1) FRANCISCO GARCIA on 22 Dec 1870 in San Pedro, CO. She married (2) FRANCISCO GARCIA, son of RAMON GARCIA and RAMONA PACHECO on 22 Dec 1870 in San Pedro, CO.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Guadalupe Jaques:  
[ronm.ged]

!MAR: Padrinos: Luciano Lucero and Maria Francisca Martinez.

- viii. MARIA DE LA LUZ JAQUES was born on 30 Jul 1854 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.
- ix. JUAN AGUSTIN JAQUES was born in 1857 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. He married (1) SILVERIA VASQUES on 01 Jan 1875 in Walsenburg, CO. He married LIVERIS LOPEZ.
- x. JUAN AGUSTIN JAQUES. He married (1) SILVERIA VASQUES, daughter of Pedro Vasques and Maria Rosario Tafoya on 01 Jan 1875 in Walsenburg, CO. He married LIVERIS LOPEZ.
- xi. PAULA JAQUES was born in San Pedro, CO.
- xii. MARIA DE LA LUZ JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- xiii. FRANCISCA JAQUES was born on 02 Feb 1859 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She died on 17 Apr 1859 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.
- xiv. JOSE DE LA CRUZ JAQUES was born in Apr 1862 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, CO.
- xv. RICARDO JAQUES was born on 11 May 1863 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, CO. He married MARGARITA SANCHEZ.
- xvi. JOSE GREGORIO JAQUES was born on 09 May 1865 in San Pedro, CO. He married MARIA ANTONIA MANZANARES.

Notes for JOSE GREGORIO JAQUES:  
[ronm.ged]

Christened on 5/12/1865 by Padrinos J. Amador Sanchez and M. Soledad Martin.  
Spouse - Antonia Manzanares, 10 children.

- xvii. DAVID JAQUES was born on 17 Sep 1871 in Chama, Co.

Notes for DAVID JAQUES:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Francisco Sanchez & M. Soledad Jaramillo. Chama, CO.

- xviii. GREGORIO JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He married ANTONIA MANZANERES. He married MARIA ANTONIA MANZANARES.

Notes for Gregorio Jaques:  
Christened on 5/12/1865 by Padrinos J. Amador Sanchez and M. Soledad Martin. Spouse - Antonia Manzanares, 10 children.

- xix. DAVID JAQUES was born in Chama, Co.
- xx. PABLO JAQUES was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

xxi. PAULA JAKUES was born in San Pedro, CO.

- 2187 **MARIA FRANCISCA VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 02 Apr 1837 in Des Montes, NM. She died in 1863 in Co. She married (1) **EUSEQUIO JAKUES** on 22 Jan 1854 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in 1829 in Rio Arriba, NM. He died about 1901 in SAN ACACIO, CO. She married (2) **JOSE EUSEQUIO JAKUES**, son of SEGUNDO FELIPE DE JESUS JAKUES and MARIA DEL CARMEN LUJAN on 22 Jan 1854 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in 1837 in Rio Arriba, NM. He died about 1901 in SAN ACACIO, CO.

Notes for Maria FRANCISCA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Maria Francisca was about 13 years old in 1850 when she was listed in the 1850 census (as age 17) with her parents Ricardo and Dolores

Maria Francisca probably died in childbirth in 1863. (daughter Maria Gertrudis was baptized on 5/18/1863). Jose

Eusequio remarried the widow of Jose Francisco Lovato in 1864. Maria Francisca was about 13 years old in 1850 when she was listed in the 1850 census (as age 17) with her parents Ricardo and Dolores. Maria Francisca died in childbirth in abt. 1863

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 280

Baptism: Padrinos Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Soledad Romero. Maria Francisca was about 13 years old in 1850 when she was listed in the 1850 census (as age 17) with her parents Ricardo and Dolores.

Maria Francisca probably died in childbirth in 1863. (daughter Maria Gertrudis was baptized on 5/18/1863). Jose Eusequio remarried the widow of Jose Francisco Lovato in 1864.

Baptism: Padrinos Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Soledad Romero. Maria Francisca was about 13 years old in 1850 when she was listed in the 1850 census (as age 17) with her parents Ricardo and Dolores.

Maria Francisca probably died in childbirth in 1863. (daughter Maria Gertrudis was baptized on 5/18/1863). Jose Eusequio remarried the widow of Jose Francisco Lovato in 1864.

Notes for Eusequio Jaques:

Eusequio came to the San Luis Valley with his folks, Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan, among the pioneer settlers.

Jose Eusequio (31) and Francisca (28) appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of New Mexico, Precinct of Culebra. Listed as farm laborer with \$100 of real estate and \$300 of personal property; Francisca was 28, Victoria (5), Juan Nepomuceno (3) and Josefa (9 months). Maria FRANCISCA VIGIL and Eusequio Jaques had the following children:

- i. JUAN NEPOMUCENO JACQUEZ was born on 06 Apr 1856 in San Pedro, Culebra, Colorado. He died on 29 May 1943 in Denver, Colorado. He married Ana Maria Lujan on 21 Sep 1875 in San Pedro de Culebra, Colorado. She was born in NEW MEXICO.

Notes for Juan Nepomuceno Jacquez:

Juan "N" was an important figure in New Mexico history. According to granddaughter Ana Maria Sandoval he was a State Legislator, Territory of NM. Juan N became a prominent stockman, he had great interest in political affairs, both county and state. He served as County Treasurer, state representative to the Legislature and was County Commissioner in "the San Juan Country".

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. RAMON JAQUES was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Culebra, CO.
- iii. GERTRUDIS JAQUES was born on 07 May 1863 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- iv. VITORIA JAQUES was born in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, NM. She married (1) VICTOR TRUJILLO on 08 Jan 1877 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born in 1851 in Fernando, NM. She married (2) VICTOR TRUJILLO, son of Jose de Jesus Trujillo and Ana Maria Martinez on 08 Jan 1877 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born in 1851 in Fernando, NM. She married (3) VICTOR TRUJILLO, son of Jose de Jesus Trujillo and Ana Maria Martinez on 08 Jan 1877 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born in 1851 in Fernando, NM.

Notes for Vitoria Jaques:

Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was 15 years old.

Maria C. Martinez, et. al. "Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Sierro Spain to "La Culebra" 1695-1999, p. 102

[ronm.ged]

!Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was 15 years old.

!Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was 15 years old.

!Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was 15 years old.

- v. JUAN NEPOMOCENO JAQUES was born on 16 May 1856. He married ANA MARIA LUJAN, daughter of JESUS LUJAN and Ana Maria Garcia on 21 Nov 1875 in San Pedro DE LA CULEBRA, CO. She was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Nepomoceno Jaques:

Juan "N" was an important figure in New Mexico history. According to granddaughter Ana Maria Sandoval he was a State Legislator, Territory of New Mexico. Juan N. became a prominent stockman, he had a great interest in political affairs, both county and state. He served as County Treasurer, state representative to the Legislature and was County Commissioner in "the San Juan Country."

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 281

- vi. GERTRUDIS JAQUES was born on 07 May 1863 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- vii. PATRICIO JAQUES.
- viii. EUSEQUIO JAQUES was born on 09 Mar 1858 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He died on 09 Mar 1858 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.

Notes for Eusequio Jaques:

BUR: FHL Film #0016622. Nino

- ix. JOSEFA JAQUES was born in Jan 1859 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, NM. She died on 27 Dec 1940 in Culebra, CO. She married (1) JUAN BAUTISTA REYES VIALPANDO on 01 Feb 1875 in SAN PEDRO DE LA. He was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Chama, NM. She married (2) JUAN BAUTISTA DE LOS REYES VIALPANDO, son of Juan Antonio Villapando and Maria Clara Sanchez on 01 Feb 1875 in San Pedro

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

de la Culebra, NM. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Josefa Jaques:  
[ronm.ged]

Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was eleven years old. She married on 1 Feb 1875 and the child Juan Bautista Vialpando listed in this family group was "adopted" on 14 Feb 1875. Family history indicates that Josefa had a child by a Vigil man who was "Indian", but it is not known what happened to the child. Possible that Juan Bautista is that child, that Josefa was pregnant when she married and that Juan Reyes adopted the child at his birth. Likely because the Ricardo Vigil family had Indian servants as did the Ballejos' and other families in La Culebra.

Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was eleven years old. She married on 1 Feb 1875 and the child Juan Bautista Vialpando listed in this family group was "adopted" on 14 Feb 1875. Family history indicates that Josefa had a child by a Vigil man who was "Indian", but it is not known what happened to the child. Possible that Juan Bautista is that child, that Josefa was pregnant when she married and that Juan Reyes adopted the child at his birth. Likely because the Ricardo Vigil family had Indian servants as did the Ballejos' and other families in La Culebra.

Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was eleven years old. She married on 1 Feb 1875 and the child Juan Bautista Vialpando listed in this family group was "adopted" on 14 Feb 1875. Family history indicates that Josefa had a child by a Vigil man who was "Indian", but it is not known what happened to the child. Possible that Juan Bautista is that child, that Josefa was pregnant when she married and that Juan Reyes adopted the child at his birth. Likely because the Ricardo Vigil family had Indian servants as did the Ballejos' and other families in La Culebra.

- x. RAMON JAQUES was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Culebra, CO.

Notes for Jose Eusequio Jaques:  
[ronm.ged]

Eusequio came to the San Luis Valley with his folks, Felipe de Jesus Jaques and Maria del Carmen Lujan, among the pioneer settlers.

Jose Eusequio (31) and Francisca (28) appear in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of New Mexico,

Precinct of Culebra. Listed as farm laborer with \$100 of real estate and \$300 of personal property; Francisca was 28, Victoria (5), Juan Nepomoceno (3) and Josefa (9 months).

Maria FRANCISCA VIGIL and Jose Eusequio Jaques had the following children:

- i. VITORIA JAQUES was born in Feb 1855 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, NM. She married (1) VICTOR TRUJILLO on 08 Jan 1877 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born in 1851 in Fernando, NM. She married (2) VICTOR TRUJILLO, son of Jose de Jesus Trujillo and Ana Maria Martinez on 08 Jan 1877 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born in 1851 in Fernando, NM. She married (3) VICTOR TRUJILLO, son of Jose de Jesus Trujillo and Ana Maria Martinez on 08 Jan 1877 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born in 1851 in Fernando, NM.

Notes for Vitoria Jaques:

Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was 15 years old.

Maria C. Martinez, et. al. "Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Sierro Spain to "La Culebra" 1695-1999, p. 102

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

[ronm.ged]

!Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was 15 years old.

!Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was 15 years old.

!Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was 15 years old.

- ii. EUSEQUIO JAQUES. He died on 09 Mar 1858 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM.

Notes for EUSEQUIO JAQUES:

[ronm.ged]

BUR: FHL Film #0016622. Nino

- iii. PATRICIO JAQUES.

- iv. EUSEQUIO JAQUES. He died on 09 Mar 1858 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.

Notes for Eusequio Jaques:

FHL: Film #0016622

- v. JUAN NEPOMOCENO JAQUES was born on 16 May 1856 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. He married ANA MARIA LUJAN on 21 Nov 1875 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, CO. She was born on 02 Aug 1862 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Nepomoceno Jaques:

[ronm.ged]

Juan "N" was an important figure in New Mexico history. According to granddaughter Ana Maria Sandoval he was a State Legislator, Territory of NM.

- vi. JOSEFA JAQUES was born in Jan 1859 in SAN PEDRO, DE LA CULEBRA, NM. She died on 27 Dec 1940 in Culebra, CO. She married (1) JUAN BAUTISTA REYES VIALPANDO on 01 Feb 1875 in SAN PEDRO DE LA. He was born on 25 Feb 1856 in Chama, NM. She married (2) JUAN BAUTISTA DE LOS REYES VIALPANDO, son of Juan Antonio Villapando and Maria Clara Sanchez on 01 Feb 1875 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Josefa Jaques:

[ronm.ged]

Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was eleven years old. She married on 1 Feb 1875 and the child Juan Bautista Vialpando listed in this family group was "adopted" on 14 Feb 1875. Family history indicates that Josefa had a child by a Vigil man who was "Indian", but it is not known what happened to the child. Possible that Juan Bautista is that child, that Josefa was pregnant when she married and that Juan Reyes adopted the child at his birth. Likely because the Ricardo Vigil family had Indian servants as did the Ballejos' and other families in La Culebra.

Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was eleven years old. She married on 1 Feb 1875 and the child Juan Bautista Vialpando listed in this family group was "adopted" on 14 Feb 1875. Family history indicates that Josefa had a child by a Vigil man who

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

was "Indian", but it is not known what happened to the child. Possible that Juan Bautista is that child, that Josefa was pregnant when she married and that Juan Reyes adopted the child at his birth. Likely because the Ricardo Vigil family had Indian servants as did the Ballejos' and other families in La Culebra.

Appears with her grandmother Maria Dolores Ballejos in the 1870 U. S. Census, San Pedro Village. She was eleven years old. She married on 1 Feb 1875 and the child Juan Bautista Vialpando listed in this family group was "adopted" on 14 Feb 1875. Family history indicates that Josefa had a child by a Vigil man who was "Indian", but it is not known what happened to the child. Possible that Juan Bautista is that child, that Josefa was pregnant when she married and that Juan Reyes adopted the child at his birth. Likely because the Ricardo Vigil family had Indian servants as did the Ballejos' and other families in La Culebra.

- vii. RAMON JAQUES was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Culebra, CO.
- viii. GERTRUDIS JAQUES was born on 07 May 1863 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- ix. PATRICIO JAQUES.

2188 **MICAELA VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in May 1843 in Des Montes, NM. She married DESIDERIO VALENCIA on 12 Jan 1860 in SAN PEDRO DE LA. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for MICAELA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Dr. Eugene Torres mentions that Desiderio Valencia was one of the settlers of the Cuchara Valley. (Cuchara Junction) in 1866 with the Ballejos. The 1870 census finds Desiderio and Micaela living in San Francisco, CO.

Notes for DESIDERIO VALENCIA:  
[ronm.ged]

1860 census of the Precinct of Culebra, Taos Territory lists Desiderio as Household #1975. Age 30, Farm Laborer, Value of personal property \$100. Wife Miquela (24). Desiderio was born in Socorro. The family appears in the 1870 U.S. Census, State of Colorado; they were living in San Pedro, CO, household #82, he was a farmer with value of real estate \$1350, value of personal property \$1150, Isidro (8), Pascual (7), Miguel (5), Antonio (1 mo).

MICAELA VIGIL and DESIDERIO VALENCIA had the following children:

- i. PASCUAL VALENCIA was born on 21 Jun 1862 in San Pedro, CO.
- ii. ISIDRO VALENCIA was born about 1862 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for ISIDRO VALENCIA:  
[ronm.ged]

8 years old in 1870 census.

- iii. JULIAN VALENCIA was born on 06 Jan 1865 in San Pedro, CO.



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for JULIAN VALENCIA:  
[ronm.ged]

baptism recorded Nra Sra de Guadalupe, Conejos.  
baptism recorded Nra Sra de Guadalupe, Conejos.

- iv. DOLORITA VALENCIA was born on 15 Jan 1872 in San Francisco, CO.

2189 **MARIA MICAELA VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in May 1843. She died on 10 Apr 1925. She married Desiderio Valencia, son of Rafael Valencia and Maria Rosalia Lovato on 12 Jan 1860 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Desiderio Valencia:

1860 census of the Precinct of Culebra, Taos Territory lists Desiderio as Household #1975. Age 30, Farm Laborer, value of personal property \$100. Wife Miquela (24). Desiderio was born in Socorro. The family appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, State of Colorado; they were living in San Pedro, CO, household #82, he was a farmer with value of real estate of \$1,350, value of personal property \$1,150. Isidro (8), Pascual (7), Miguel (5), Antonio (1 month). Dr. Eugene Torres mentions that Desiderio Valencia was one of the settlers of the Cuchara Valley. (Cuchara Junction) in 1866 with the Ballejos.

María Micaela Vigil and Desiderio Valencia had the following children:

- i. ISIDRO VALENCIA was born in 1862 in San Pedro, CO.
- ii. PASCUAL VALENCIA was born on 21 Jun 1862 in San Pedro, CO.
- iii. JULIAN VALENCIA was born on 06 Jan 1865 in San Pedro, CO.
- iv. DOLORITA VALENCIA was born on 15 Jan 1872 in San Francisco, CO.

2190 **ROSARIO (MARIA DEL) VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1857 in NEW MEXICO.

Notes for Rosario (Maria del) Vigil:

Rosario: Navajo Child adopted by Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Ballejos at age four. Baptized on 1/7/1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra. Padrinos were Francisco and Maria Antonia Ballejos. The children listed for Maria del Rosario were "hijos natural"

Navajo child adopted by Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Ballejos at age four. Baptized on 1/7/1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra. Padrinos were Francisco and Maria Antonia Ballejos.

The children listed for Maria del Rosario are "hijos natural".

Navajo child adopted by Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Ballejos at age four. Baptized on 1/7/1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra. Padrinos were Francisco and Maria Antonia Ballejos.

The children listed for Maria del Rosario are "hijos natural".

Rosario (Maria del) Vigil had the following children:

- i. FLORIPA VIGIL was born on 14 Oct 1882 in San Pedro, CO.
- ii. JACOBO VIGIL was born on 08 Oct 1890 in San Luis, Co.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

iii. GUADALUPE VIGIL was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

iv. MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL was born on 27 Oct 1879 in San Pedro, CO.

2191 **ROSARIO (MARIA DEL) VIGIL** (RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Montes Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, RICARDO DE JESUS VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1857 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for ROSARIO (Maria del) VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Navajo child adopted by Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Ballejos at age four. Baptized on 1/7/1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra. Padrinos were Francisco and Maria Antonia Ballejos.

The children listed for Maria del Rosario are "hijos natural".

ROSARIO (Maria del) VIGIL had the following children:

i. MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL was born on 27 Oct 1879 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Line 39044 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long:  
NAME MARIA DE LA CRUZ /VIGIL/

Hija natural of Maria del Rosario Vigil. Navajo Indian adopted by Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and Maria Dolores Ballejos. Padrinos: Tomas Vigil and Erinea Trujillo.

ii. GUADALUPE VIGIL was born in NM.

iii. FLORIPA VIGIL was born on 14 Oct 1882 in San Pedro, CO.

iv. JACOBO VIGIL was born on 08 Oct 1890 in San Luis, Co.

2196 **MARIA VIVIANA SISNEROS** (María Angela Vigil, Matias Aparicio Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alejandro Sisneros, Manuel Sisneros) was born in 1810. She married **JOSE MARIA VALDES**.

María Viviana Sisneros and Jose Maria Valdes had the following children:

i. MARIA LEUCADIA VALDES was born on 13 Nov 1836 in Abiquiu, NM.

ii. JOSE MARIA VALDES was born on 22 Jan 1838 in Abiquiu, NM.

2197 **SOLEDAD SISNEROS** (María Angela Vigil, Matias Aparicio Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Alejandro Sisneros, Manuel Sisneros). She married **DIEGO GONZALES**.

Soledad Sisneros and Diego Gonzales had the following children:

i. MANUEL GABRIEL GONZALES was born on 10 Apr 1834 in Abiquiu, NM.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

ii. JOSE DOLORES GONZALES was born in Mar 1838 in Abiquiu, NM.

iii. JOSE EULOGIO GONZALES was born in Mar 1840 in Abiquiu, NM.

2198 **JOSE MANUEL SISNEROS** (María Angela Vigil, Matias Aparicio Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,Alejandro Sisneros, Manuel Sisneros). He married **MARIA SOLEDAD MARTINES**.

Jose Manuel Sisneros and Maria Soledad Martines had the following child:

i. MARIA GUADALUPE SISNEROS was born in Oct 1854 in COSTILLA, NM.

2199 **ESTEFANA REYES SISNEROS** (María Angela Vigil, Matias Aparicio Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,Alejandro Sisneros, Manuel Sisneros). She married Jose Miguel Archuleta, son of Manuel Archuleta and Matilde Martin in 1832 in Abiquiu, NM. He was born in 1802 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Estefana Reyes Sisneros and Jose Miguel Archuleta had the following child:

i. JOSE NICANOR ARCHULETA was born on 15 Apr 1833 in Plasa de San Miguel, NM.

2208 **VIVIANA SISNEROS** (Angela Vigil, Jose Matias Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,unknown Sisneros) was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MARIA VALDEZ**. He was born on 17 Sep 1801 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Viviana Sisneros and Jose Maria Valdez had the following children:

i. MARIA JUANA VALDEZ was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married UNKNOWN.

ii. MARIA LEUCADIA VALDEZ was born on 03 Nov 1836 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

iii. JOSE MARIA VALDEZ was born on 22 Jan 1838 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

2209 **MARIA ESTEFANA REYES SISNEROS** (Angela Vigil, Jose Matias Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,unknown Sisneros) was born in 1817 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MIGUEL ARCHULETA**. He was born on 24 Nov 1800 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Estefana Reyes Sisneros and Jose Miguel Archuleta had the following child:

i. JOSE NICANOR ARCHULETA was born on 26 Apr 1833.

2210 **SOLEDAD SISNEROS** (Angela Vigil, Jose Matias Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset,unknown Sisneros) was born in 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **DIEGO ANTONIO GONZALEZ**. He was born on 26 May 1796 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Soledad Sisneros and Diego Antonio Gonzalez had the following children:

i. MANUEL GABRIEL GONZALEZ was born on 17 Apr 1834 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

ii. JOSE DOLORES GONZALEZ was born on 01 Apr 1838 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. JOSE EULOGIO GONZALEZ was born on 08 Mar 1840 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

2211 **MARIA MANUELA SISNEROS** (Angela Vigil, Jose Matias Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, unknown Sisneros) was born in 1822 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Jose Antonio Rael de Aguilar, son of Juan Jose Rael de Aguilar and Maria Rita Moya on 06 Oct 1844 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Manuela Sisneros and Jose Antonio Rael de Aguilar had the following children:

- i. FRANCISCO RAEI was born in 1845 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA TELESFORA LUCERO. She was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE DE JESUS RAEI was born in 1849 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA TELESFORA LUCERO.
- iii. JOSE TRANQUILINO RAEI was born on 07 Apr 1851 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA DE LA LUZ RAEI was born in 1855 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married FRANCISCO ANTONIO MONTOYA.
- v. JOSE EFIRIO RAEI was born on 07 Feb 1858 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi. ELISIO RAEI was born in 1860 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married INOENCIA GOMEZ. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. MELQUALIDES RAEI was born in 1864 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- viii. MELEADIZ RAEI was born in 1868 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ix. ELISIO RAEI was born in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married INOENCIA GOMEZ.

2212 **BARTOLOME MESTAS** <sup>7</sup>(**MAESTAS**) (Bartolome<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1680. He married **MICAELA VIGIL**. She was born in 1680.

Bartolome Mestas (Maestas) and Micaela Vigil had the following child:

- 636. i. BARBARA ANTONIA <sup>8</sup>MESTAS was born in 1761 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Antonio Trujillo, son of Juan Pedro Trujillo and Maria Josefa Martin on 08 Mar 1778 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He was born on 24 May 1750 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

2213 **MARIA RAPHELA** <sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 18 May 1765. She married (1) **JUAN SALVADOR MEDINA**. He was born on 26 May 1736. He died in 1803. She married (2) **JUAN SALVADOR MEDINA**, son of Jose Ysidro Medina and Catarina (Catalina) Martin on 22 May 1786 in Santa Cruz, NM.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Maria Raphela Mestas and Juan Salvador Medina had the following child:

637. i. MARIA DE LA ASCENCION MEDINA was born in May 1771 in Santa Cruz, NM. She married Pedro Antonio Vigil, son of Manuel Vigil and Antonia Teresa Romero in 1793 in Santa Cruz, NM. He was born in May 1767.

Maria Raphela Mestas and Juan Salvador Medina had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA MEDINA was born on 29 Mar 1787 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married HERMENEGILDO SALAZAR.
- ii. MARIA MICHAELA MEDINA.
- iii. MARIA JOSEFA MEDINA.
- iv. MIGUEL ANTONIO MEDINA.
- v. FRANCISCO MEDINA was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico. He married BARBARA DE JESUS FRESQUIS.
- vi. JOSE VICENTE MEDINA was born in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA MICAELA MEDINA was born on 30 Sep 1788 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. She married an unknown spouse on 06 Jan 1804 in Picuris de San Lorenzo, Taos, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO MARTIN. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA JOSEFA MEDINA was born on 16 Oct 1790 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ix. MAIA TERESA MEDINA was born on 16 Oct 1790 in San Yldefonso, Santa fe, New Meixo.
- x. MIGUEL ANTONIO MEDINA was born on 30 Sep 1792 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA JUANA ARAGON.
- xi. MIGUEL SANTIAGO MEDINA was born on 08 Jan 1797 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married LORENZA GALLEGOS.

- 2214 **TOMAS GREGORIO** <sup>7</sup>**MESTAS** (Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup> Cortes, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Bartolome<sup>6</sup>, Mateo "Matias" de Mestas y<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 06 Jun 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 03 Aug 1838. He married (1) **MARIA IGNACIA DURAN**, daughter of Juan Pablo Duran and Maria Margarita Sanchez on 21 Jun 1788 in Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. She was born on 11 Mar 1770 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA YGNACIA DURAN**, daughter of Juan Duran and Maria Pacheco on 21 Jun 1788 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1773.

Notes for Tomas Gregorio Mestas:

Tomas Mestas served on the local militia declaring a bow, arrow and a shield as his only weaponry. His father, Bartolome, might very well have been a descendant of Mateo Mestas and Rafaela Cortes who figure prominently in Origins of New Mexico Families, page 218. Such a speculation is based on the following: 1) the similar usage of first names by both Bartolome's and Mateo's families including the recurring use of apostolic names by males; and 2) the burial of a Mateo Mestas in 1754 at which a Bartolo Mestas is listed as a witness, possibly being the Bartolome Mestas in question. Whatever the case, Mateo's family includes Bentura Mestas

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

who is mentioned previously with regard to the Archuleta family. Mateo's father, Juan Mestas de Peralta, returned from Mexico in 1693 with the De Vargas Reconquest as indicated on p. 218 of Origins (Hilario Rubio, 1980)

Tomas Gregorio Mestas and Maria Ignacia Duran had the following children:

- i. JUAN PABLO <sup>8</sup>MESTAS. He married MARIA DEL PILAR ORTEGA, daughter of JOSE GERBACIO ORTEGA and Maria GUADALUPE MONTES VIGIL on 13 Dec 1853. She was born on 07 Oct 1838 in Chimayo, NM.
- ii. MARIA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born on 11 Oct 1789 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
638. iii. JOSE RAMON MESTAS was born on 21 Oct 1797 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada,. He married Maria Dolores Duran, daughter of Gregorio Duran and Maria Rosalia II Martin Serrano in 1822 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 26 Oct 1804 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
639. iv. MARIA DOLORES MESTAS was born in 1798 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died before Apr 1839. She married Jose Manuel Fresquis, son of Juan Andres Fresquis and Maria Josefa Quintana on 17 Dec 1818 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
640. v. HERMEREGILDO MESTAS was born on 06 Apr 1800 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died before 1844 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico. He married Maria Dolores Carmen Garcia de Noriega, daughter of Francisco Garcia de Noriega and Ana Maria de Jesus Quintana on 09 Sep 1825 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Jul 1811 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
641. vi. FRANCISCO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 08 Jul 1802 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He died in 1890 in New México. He married MARIA RAMONA MARTIN SERRANO. She was born on 14 Nov 1810 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SANGIL. He married (3) MARIA DOLORES MARTIN SANGIL, daughter of Juan de Jesus Martin Sangil and Maria Guadalupe Varela on 09 Apr 1836 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 05 Jun 1820 in Dolores, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married MARIA PETRA BUSTOS. She was born in 1818. She died in 1888 in New México.
642. vii. JOSE MATEO MESTAS was born on 20 Sep 1804 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz de la Canada, New Mexico. He married Maria de Esquipulas Fresquis, daughter of Juan Andres Fresquis and Maria Josefa Quintana on 01 Nov 1833 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born on 16 Jun 1812 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA YGNACIA MESTAS was born on 09 Apr 1807.
643. ix. JUAN FRANCISCO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico (Known as el "Huero"). He died in 1890. He married (1) MARIA PETRA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS, daughter of Juan Martin Valdez y Bustos and Maria Teodora Martin Serrano in 1834. She was born in Jan 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in 1888. He married (2) MARIA PETRA BUSTOS, daughter of Juan Martin Bustos and Maria Josefa Teodora Martin on 10 Mar 1834 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 02 Feb 1818 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1888.
- x. BARTOLOME JULIAN MESTAS was born on 02 Nov 1814.

Tomas Gregorio Mestas and Maria Ygnacia Duran had the following children:

- xi. MATEO MESTAS. He married Esquipula Fresques, daughter of Andres Fresques

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

and Josefa Quintana in 1833.

- xii. FRANCISCA MESTAS was born about 1791.
- xiii. JUANA FRANCISCA MESTAS was born on 27 May 1792.
- 644. xiv. JOSE RAMON MESTAS was born in 1797. He married Maria Dolores Duran, daughter of Gregorio Duran and Rosalia Martin on 04 May 1822 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico. She was born on 23 Oct 1804.
- xv. ESMEREJILDO MESTAS was born in 1800. He married Dolores Garcia, daughter of Francisco Garcia and Ana Quintana in 1812.
- xvi. FRANCISCO MESTAS was born in 1802. He married Francisca Martin, daughter of Jose Dolores Martin and Trinidad Fresques in 1833.

#### Notes for Francisco Mestas:

Francisco Antonio by tradition was fathered by a German. Possibly he was born to a daughter of Tomas Mestas, maybe Francisca, and was treated from baptism as Tomas' son. Francisco had an "oratorio" (family chapel) in La Puebla dedicated to the Santo Nino de Atocha. His son, Ramon, around the time he moved to Rociada in the early 1860's reportedly was summoned to serve with the New Mexico Volunteers in the Civil War. Supposedly, he was separated from the Union forces and escaped the clutches of the Confederates by wearing a sarapa and posing as an Indian who did not understand English or Spanish. Ramon and Encarnacion first lived in La Cebolla (by Mora) and then they acquired a house in the village of Rociada Abajo before clearing out a place in the canyon now bearing Ramon's surname. Each time his wife was close to the time of having a child, a trip was made back to Santa Cruz for this purpose. (Hilario Rubio, 1980, p. 23)

- 643. ix. JUAN FRANCISCO ANTONIO MESTAS was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Cuchilla, Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico (Known as el "Huero"). He died in 1890. He married (1) MARIA PETRA VALDEZ Y BUSTOS, daughter of Juan Martin Valdez y Bustos and Maria Teodora Martin Serrano in 1834. She was born in Jan 1818 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died in 1888. He married (2) MARIA PETRA BUSTOS, daughter of Juan Martin Bustos and Maria Josefa Teodora Martin on 10 Mar 1834 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 02 Feb 1818 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1888.
- xviii. DOLORES MESTAS. She married Manuel Fresques, son of Andres Fresques and Josefa Quintana in 1818.

2227 **SERAFINA VIGIL** (Antonio Jose Vigil, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Vigil, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Francisco Montes Vigil de Santilana III VIGIL, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil). She married **REYES GALLEGOS**.

Serafina Vigil and Reyes Gallegos had the following child:

- i. JOSE LINO GALLEGOS was born in Nov 1842 in Abiquiu, NM.

2228 **JUAN ANTONIO VIGIL** (Antonio Jose Vigil, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Vigil, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Francisco Montes Vigil de

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Santilana III VIGIL, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1815. He married **FELICIANA MAES**.

Juan Antonio Vigil and Felician Maes had the following children:

- i. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 07 Oct 1847 in Ojo Caliente, NM.
- ii. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 25 Mar 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. ENRIQUE VIGIL was born in 1852.
- iv. JOSE ANASTACIO VIGIL was born on 14 Apr 1853 in Arroyo Seco, NM.
- v. JOSE ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1860.
- vi. MANUEL VIGIL was born on 05 Feb 1860 in Culebra, NM.

2229 **RAMON VIGIL** (Antonio Jose Vigil, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Vigil, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Francisco Montes Vigil de Santilana III VIGIL, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born in 1830. He married Erinea Trujillo, daughter of Aquino Trujillo and Ines Leon on 10 Jul 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1834 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Ramon Vigil and Erinea Trujillo had the following children:

- i. ESQUIPULA VIGIL. She married Jose Leonor de Agüero, son of Juan Jose Agüero and Guadalupe Gomez in Dec 1869 in Trinidad, Co.
- ii. JUAN VIGIL was born on 07 Mar 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- iii. EUGENIA VIGIL was born on 08 Jan 1861 in Culebra, NM. She married Pedro Gallegos, son of Juan Gallegos and Viviana Gutierrez on 06 Dec 1874 in Walsenburg, CO.
- iv. FELIS DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 19 Nov 1862 in Culebra Terr of CO.

2230 **DOLORES VIGIL** (Antonio Jose Vigil, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Jose Vigil, Mathias Aparacio VIGIL, Francisco Montes Vigil de Santilana III VIGIL, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil). She married **JOSE GUADALUPE OLGUIN**.

Dolores Vigil and Jose Guadalupe Olguin had the following child:

- i. MARIA DE JESUS OLGUIN was born in Jun 1839 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

2231 **MARIA ESTEFAMA VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Francisco Montes Vigil III, Francisco Montes VIGIL II, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Sant Clara Pueblo Mission, New Mexico. She died after 1900. She



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

married **JUAN BENITO VALDEZ**. He was born on 12 Jan 1813 in Ranchitos de Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died in 1880 in New Mexico.

Maria Estefama Vigil and Juan Benito Valdez had the following child:

- i. MALAQUIAS VALDEZ was born on 09 Nov 1876 in Huerfano County, Colorado. He died on 28 Jan 1935 in Cucharas Huerfano County, Colorado. He married ALVINITA "ALBINA" CORDOVA. She was born on 26 Mar 1885 in Huerfano County, Colorado. She died on 17 Apr 1930 in Huerfano County, Colorado.

2243 **JOSÉ MANUEL VIGIL** (Juan Miguel Angel Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in Apr 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 17 Jan 1906. He married **RAMONA VIGIL**. She was born in Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **RAMONA VIGIL**. She was born in Feb 1840 in ABIQUIU, NM.

Notes for José Manuel VIGIL:

Descendants of Jose Manuel Vigil and Ramona Vigil per Leonila Lopez Saenz, Melanie Vigil (with the help of her grandfather Pedro Vigil, Gilbert Garcia and Mike Vigil of La Jara, CO

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 368

José Manuel VIGIL and Ramona Vigil had the following children:

- i. MARÍA JULIANA VIGIL was born in Apr 1858 in CONEJOS, NM.

Notes for María Juliana VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Jesus and Maria Quintana.  
Padrinos Jesus and Maria Quintana.

- ii. PETRONILA VIGIL. She died in 1923. She married JUAN MANUEL CENOBIO GALLEGOS, son of Miguel Antonio Gallegos and María Paula Trujillo on 20 Dec 1875 in CONEJOS, CO. He was born in 1846.

José Manuel VIGIL and RAMONA VIGIL had the following children:

- i. MARÍA JULIANA VIGIL was born in Apr 1858 in CONEJOS, NM.

Notes for María Juliana VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Jesus and Maria Quintana.  
Padrinos Jesus and Maria Quintana.

- iv. GUADALUPE (LUPITA) VIGIL. She married FELIPE LOPEZ.

- v. JOSE ELUTERIO VIGIL was born on 25 Feb 1874 in CONEJOS, CO. He died on 28 Jan 1951 in DENVER, CO. He married MARIA YGNACIA CHAVEZ on 10 Jun 1899 in CONEJOS, CO. She was born on 15 Mar 1879 in GUADALUPE, CO. She died on 15 Mar 1938 in Conejos, Colorado.

Notes for JOSE ELUTERIO VIGIL:  
Marriage: he was from Conejos, single, his parents are listed, and the bride single, from Conejos, her parents are listed. Witnesses George Hill and Piedad Hill. Officiating priest José M. Montenarelli

- vi. JUAN ANGEL VIGIL. He married ADELA CHACON.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. PETRONILA VIGIL. She died in 1923. She married JUAN MANUEL CENOBIO GALLEGOS, son of Miguel Antonio Gallegos and María Paula Trujillo on 20 Dec 1875 in CONEJOS, CO. He was born in 1846.

- viii. MARIA SILVESTrita HILARIA VIGIL was born on 09 Jan 1870 in CONEJOS, CO. She married JUAN GALLEGOS.

Notes for MARIA SILVESTrita HILARIA VIGIL:

Baptism: Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe baptisms, v. 3. Padrinos Joaquin Fernandez and Guadalupe Ballejos (grandmother)

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 371

Baptism: Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe baptisms, v.3. Padrinos Joaquin Fernandez a Guadalupe Ballejos (grandmother).

- ix. JOSE MANUEL VIGIL was born on 30 Apr 1873 in Conejos, Colorado.

Notes for JOSE MANUEL VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Died at age 21 in a farm accident.

Died at age 21 in a farm accident.

- x. MAGDALENA VIGIL. She married Romulo ROYBAL, son of Tomás Antonio Roybal and María Paula Duran on 20 Dec 1875 in Conejos, Colorado. He was born about 1850 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico.

2244 **MARIA RAMONA VIGIL** (Juan Miguel Angel Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 12 Feb 1837 in Desmontes, NEW MEXICO. She died on 17 Jan 1923 in Colorado. She married **JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA**. She married (2) **JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA**, son of Francisco Encarnacion Quintana and Ana Maria Baca de Velado on 09 Dec 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 25 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, NM. He died on 21 Feb 1876 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for Maria Ramona Vigil:  
[ronm.ged]

Descendants of Ramona Vigil and Jose Felipe Quintana per Eva Vigil de Quintana and her brother Armando Quintana. According to them Ramoncita was called "La Vigila". She moved her family to Capulin, CO after her husband died. Family history is that he was killed by Indians, but his burial record in 1876 does not indicate this. The family was living in La Jara when he died. Her brother Juan de Dios invited her to move to Capulin where there was plenty of grazing for her animals and so he could help raise her family. When her son Vitor grew to adulthood he went to his uncle Juan de Dios to ask for his share of the personal property that he felt was his inheritance from his father. Juan de Dios told him he had nothing coming. Vitor killed him and ran away. He was never prosecuted for the murder and became an escapee of sorts living out his life away from the San Luis Valley. Armando Quintana thinks that he married in CA and had two children. His wife divorced and took the children (due to cruelty)

Victor died an old man in Mack, CO near Grand Junction. His great grand-nephew thinks he might of assumed the name "Henry McCoy".

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 372

According to Amada (Quintana) Fulcher..Her grandfather Leandro Quintana told her that Victor was always in trouble. He was in jail many times and his Uncle would always get him out. His Uncle had enough and decided not to get him out. This made Victor so mad. When he got out

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

of jail he went and killed his Uncle. He took off and wasn't seen or heard of again.

by Eleannor Valdez

Maria aRamona's father, Juan Angel Vigil, was killed by Indians about 1850 while attempting to start a settlement in San Luis.

Notes for Jose Felipe Quintana:

The family appears in the 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra, Household #2003. Jose Felipe (40) farm laborer, wife Ramona Vigil (28), son Victor (10), Juan Angel (10 months), and Maria Agustina (2), \$78 worth of personal property.

Maria Ramona Vigil and Jose Felipe Quintana had the following children:

- i. VITOR QUINTANA was born on 05 Mar 1854 in Canoncito, New Mexico.

Notes for Vitor Quintana:

According to Francis Granados, Hayward, CA Vitor killed his uncle Juan de Dios Vigil over water rights. Not verified

- ii. AGUSTINA QUINTANA was born in Oct 1857 in COSTILLA, NM. She married Querino Ortega, son of Jose Maria Ortega and Isabel Cordova on 14 Feb 1874 in San Pedro, CO.
- iii. AGUSTINA QUINTANA was born in Oct 1857 in COSTILLA, NM. She married (1) QUERINO ORTEGA, son of Jose Maria Ortega and Isabel Cordova on 14 Feb 1874 in San Pedro, CO. She married (2) QUERINO ORTEGA, son of Jose Maria Ortega and Isabel Cordova on 14 Feb 1874 in SAN PEDRO, CO.

Notes for Agustina Quintana:

BAP: Name listed as Maria Justina. MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla,

NM. MAR: States couple from San Pedro. Name listed as Agustina

- iv. LEANDRO QUINTANA was born in 1858 in Culebra, CO. He married (1) FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ on 22 Oct 1888 in ANTONITO, CO. He married FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ. He married FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ.
- v. EUSEQUIO QUINTANA was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. He married MARIA ARSENIA MARTINEZ. She was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO.
- vi. EUSEQUIO QUINTANA was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. He married MARIA ARSENIA MARTINEZ. She was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO.
- vii. FLORIPA QUINTANA was born on 27 Dec 1864 in San Luis, Co.
- viii. FLORIPA QUINTANA was born on 27 Dec 1864 in San Luis, Co.
- ix. JUANA MARIA QUINTANA was born on 02 Jul 1871 in Chama, Co.
- x. JUANA MARIA QUINTANA was born on 02 Jul 1871 in Chama, Co.

Notes for Juana Maria Quintana:

Padrinos were Jose Tomas Garcia and Maria Teofila Valdez.

- xi. JUAN ANGEL QUINTANA was born on 21 Jul 1871 in San Pedro, CO.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- xii. JUAN ANGEL QUINTANA was born on 21 Jul 1871 in San Pedro, CO.
- xiii. EULALIA QUINTANA was born on 18 Dec 1873. She married Meliton Vigil, son of Juan de Dios Vigil and Esquipula Cordova on 08 Dec 1886 in Conejos, CO.
- xiv. EULALIA QUINTANA was born on 18 Dec 1873. She married (1) MELITON VIGIL, son of JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL and Esquipula Cordova on 08 Dec 1886 in Conejos, CO. She married (2) MELITON VIGIL, son of Juan de Dios Vigil and Esquipula Cordova on 06 Dec 1886 in CONEJOS, CO. He was born before 1857 in NM. He died in 1963 in LA JARA, CO.

Notes for JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA:  
[ronm.ged]

The family appears in the 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra, Household #2003, Jose Felipe (40), farm laborer, wife Ramona Vigil (28), son Victor (10), Juan Angel (10 months), and Maria Agustina (2), \$78 worth of personal property. BUR: Guadalupe burial record extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. He was fifty three years old. Resident of La Jara.

The family appears in the 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra, Household #2003, Jose Felipe (40), farm laborer, wife Ramona Vigil (28), son Victor (10), Juan Angel (10 months), and Maria Agustina (2), \$78 worth of personal property. BUR: Guadalupe burial record extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. He was fifty three years old. Resident of La Jara.

The family appears in the 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra, Household #2003, Jose Felipe (40), farm laborer, wife Ramona Vigil (28), son Victor (10), Juan Angel (10 months), and Maria Agustina (2), \$78 worth of personal property. BUR: Guadalupe burial record extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. He was fifty three years old. Resident of La Jara.

Maria Ramona Vigil and JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA had the following children:

- xv. JOSE VITOR QUINTANA was born on 05 Mar 1854 in Canoncito, NM.

Notes for Jose VITOR QUINTANA:  
[ronm.ged]

According to Francis Granados, Hayward, CA Vitor killed his uncle Juan de Dios Vigil over water rights, however his nephew Armando Quintana states that he killed his uncle over his inheritance. See narrative under Ramona Vigil

- xvi. AGUSTINA QUINTANA was born in Oct 1857 in COSTILLA, NM. She married QUERINO ORTEGA, son of JOSE MARIA Querino ORTEGA and IDABEL CORDOVA on 14 Feb 1874 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for AGUSTINA QUINTANA:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Name listed as Maria Justina. MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM.

MAR: States couple from San Pedro. Name listed as Agustina. Couple from San Pedro. Name listed as Agustina  
Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 372

- ii. LEANDRO QUINTANA was born in 1858 in Culebra, CO. He married (1) FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ on 22 Oct 1888 in ANTONITO, CO. He married FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ. He married FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ.
- iv. FLORIPA QUINTANA was born on 27 Dec 1864 in San Luis, Co.
- xix. JUANA MARIA QUINTANA was born on 02 Jul 1871 in Chama, Co.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for JUANA MARIA QUINTANA:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos were Jose Tomas Garcia and Maria Teofila Valdez.

- xx. JUAN ANGEL QUINTANA was born on 21 Jul 1871 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 20 Aug 1877 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for JUAN ANGEL QUINTANA:  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: Guadalupe church records extracted by Karen Mitchell, Aug. 1988. Entry lists him as the age of eighteen years when in fact he was seven years old

- xxi. EULALIA QUINTANA was born on 18 Dec 1873 in COSTILLA, NM. She married JOSE ASISCLO VIGIL. She married (2) MELITON VIGIL, son of JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL and MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA on 06 Dec 1886 in Conejos, CO. He was born before 1857 in NM. He died in 1963 in La Jara, CO.

- 2245 **JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL** (Juan Miguel Angel Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 19 Mar 1839 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married **FRANCISCA SANCHEZ**. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO. He married (2) **MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA**, daughter of JESUS MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ on 15 Jan 1857 in CULEBRA. She was born on 15 May 1841 in SAN ANTONIO, NM. He married (3) **ESQUIPULA CORDOVA**, daughter of Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria Nieves Ortega on 15 Jan 1857 in Culebra, CO. She died in 1872. He married **FRANCISCA SANCHES**. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in LA JARA, CO.

Notes for JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

The family appears in the 1860 Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. Household #2001. Juan de Dios was 25, Esquipula (19) and daughter Petra (2). \$48 worth of personal property.

According to Frances Granados, Hayward, CA who is a descendant of Juan de Dios, Juan de Dios disappeared for seven years. When he returned he had a child with him he called Juan. He said that Juan was his child with an Indian woman. Frances remembers that Juan's wife was named Elisa and knows that they lived in Walsenburg. Juan de Dios was in his forties when he was killed by his nephew, Vitor Quintana, the son of his sister Ramona and Felipe Quintana, over water rights according to Francis Granados, Hayward, CA.

According to Pete Vigil, Sr. La Jara, Co, Vitor's sister Eulalia was to marry her first cousin Meliton Vigil and Vitor was against the marriage. One day Juan de Dios came to Capulin from Hot Creek "Aguas Calientes" to see his sister Ramona. It was dark when he left for home. He heard a noise and asked who was there and Victor answered "soy you tillite," "It's me Uncle," and shot him. A Dominguez family came by and saw Juan staggering and took him home. It is not clear why he killed his uncle.

According to Pete Vigil, Sr., Juan de Dios had a son named Juan de Dios II and his children were Viola who married Melisandro Trujillo and Lee Vigil.

Notes for FRANCISCA SANCHEZ:  
[ronm.ged]

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. Died in childbirth with twins Feliz and Francisca in 1883.

JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL and FRANCISCA SANCHEZ had the following children:

- i. JUAN MIGUEL VIGIL was born on 06 Oct 1872 in La Jara, CO. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ.

Notes for Juan Miguel Vigil:

Descendants of Juan Miguel Vigil per Angela Trujillo, Sanford, CO. She states that Juan Miguel was killed by Miguel Gallegos in Capulin, CO over water rights. He was shot in the back. Angela was 7 or 8 years old. Gallegos was tried and served seven years for the murder[ronm.ged]

Descendants of Juan Miguel Vigil per Angela Trujillo, Sanford, CO. She states that Juan Miguel was killed by a Miguel Gallegos in Capulin, CO over water rights. He was shot in the back. Angela was 7 or 8 years old. Gallegos was tried and served seven years for the murder.

- ii. FELICIANO VIGIL was born on 14 Jun 1874 in La Jara, CO.
- iii. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 10 Sep 1876 in La Jara, CO. She died on 18 Oct 1876 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for MANUELA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Died at the age of 1 month, 10 days old.

- iv. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 07 Feb 1878 in Aguas Calientes, CO.

Notes for MANUELA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Padrinos Nazario Atencio and Guadalupe Ballejos. Lived in Alamosa.

- v. FLORIPA VIGIL was born on 25 Feb 1881 in Aguas Calientes, CO.
- vi. FELIZ VIGIL was born on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO.
- vii. FRANCISCA FELICITAS VIGIL was born on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA:  
[ronm.ged]

When she married her mother is listed as Ortega.

JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL and MARIA ESQUIPULA CORDOVA had the following children:

- viii. MELITON VIGIL was born before 1857 in NM. He died in 1963 in La Jara, CO. He married (1) EULALIA QUINTANA, daughter of JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA and Maria Ramona Vigil on 06 Dec 1886 in Conejos, CO. She was born on 18 Dec 1873 in COSTILLA, NM. He married (2) MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ on 21 Feb 1906 in San Luis, Co. She was born on 27 Oct 1880 in COSTILLA, NM. She died on 12 Dec 1956 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for MELITON VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

BIR: Hijo natural de Esquipula Cordova y adoptivo de Juan de Dios Vigil.

MAR: Groom from La Jara.

Children of Meliton Vigil and Manuelita Sanchez per Eva Vigil de Quintana, La Jara, CO.

- ix. PETRA VIGIL was born about 1858 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She married (1) JOSE DE LA LUZ LE BLANC, son of Guillermo Le Blanc and Maria Alvina de Jesus Vigil on 15 Dec 1871 in Culebra, CO. He was born on 04 Apr 1847 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) JOSE DE LA LUZ LE BLANC, son of Guillermo Le Blanc and Alvina Vigil on 15 Dec 1871 in CULEBRA, CO. He was born on 04 Apr 1847 in TAOS, NM.
- x. EUGENIA MARINA VIGIL was born in Dec 1860 in Culebra, NM. She married Francisco Ambrioso Lucero, son of unreadable Lucero and Antonina Samora on 06 Nov 1882 in Conejos, CO (Entry states groom from Piedras Colorados). He was born in 1862.
- xi. ENRIQUEZ DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Culebra, CO.

Notes for Esquipula Cordova:

NOTES: When she married her mother was listed as Ortega

JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL and Esquipula Cordova had the following children:

- xii. EUGENIA MARINA VIGIL. She married Francisco Ambrioso Lucero, son of unreadable Lucero and Antonina Samora on 06 Nov 1882 in Conejos, CO. He was born in 1862.
- xiii. MELITON VIGIL. He married (1) EULALIA QUINTANA, daughter of Felipe Quintana and Ramona Vigil on 06 Dec 1886 in Conejos, CO. She was born in COSTILLA, NM. He married (2) MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ, daughter of Jose Ramon Sanchez and LORENZA MARQUEZ on 21 Feb 1906 in San Luis, Co. He married MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ. She was born in Oct 1880 in COSTILLA, NM. He married (4) EULALIA QUINTANA, daughter of JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA and Maria Ramona Vigil on 08 Dec 1886 in Conejos, CO. She was born on 18 Dec 1873.
- xiv. ENRIQUEZ DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 17 Aug 1867.
- xv. PETRA VIGIL. She married Jose de la Luz Le Blanc, son of Guillermo Le Blanc and Alvina Vigil on 15 Dec 1871 in Culebra, CO. He was born on 04 Apr 1847 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for Francisca Sanches:

BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. Died in childbirth with twins Feliz and Francisca in 1883.

JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL and Francisca Sanches had the following children:

- i. JUAN MIGUEL VIGIL was born on 06 Oct 1872 in La Jara, CO. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ.

Notes for Juan Miguel Vigil:

Descendants of Juan Miguel Vigil per Angela Trujillo, Sanford, CO. She states that Juan Miguel was killed by Miguel Gallegos in Capulin, CO over water rights. He was shot in the back. Angela was 7 or 8 years old. Gallegos was tried and

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

served seven years for the murder[ronm.ged]

Descendants of Juan Miguel Vigil per Angela Trujillo, Sanford, CO. She states that Juan Miguel was killed by a Miguel Gallegos in Capulin, CO over water rights. He was shot in the back. Angela was 7 or 8 years old. Gallegos was tried and served seven years for the murder.

xvii. FELICIANO VIGIL was born on 14 Jun 1874 in La Jara, CO.

xviii. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 10 Sep 1876 in La Jara, CO. She died on 18 Oct 1876 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for Manuela Vigil:

BAP: Padrinos Nazario Atencio and Guadalupe Ballejos. Lived in Alamosa.

xix. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 07 Feb 1878 in Aguas Calientes, CO.

xx. FLORIPA VIGIL was born on 25 Feb 1881 in Aguas Calientes, CO.

xxi. FELIZ VIGIL was born on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO.

xxii. FRANCISCA FELICITA VIGIL was born on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO.

2246 **MARIA CANDELARIA VIGIL** (Juan Miguel Angel Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 05 Feb 1843 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **PABLO PERALTA**.

Maria Candelaria Vigil and Pablo Peralta had the following children:

- i. JUANA NEPOMOCENA PERALTA was born about 1861. She died in HUERFANO CO, CO. She married (1) SUSANO MARTINEZ, son of Vicente Martinez and Juana Trujillo on 04 Dec 1881 in WALSENBURG, CO. He was born in 1860. She married (2) SUSANO MARTINEZ, son of VICENTE MARTINEZ and JUANA TRUJILLO on 04 Dec 1881 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1860. She married (3) SUSANO DE JESUS MARTINEZ, son of Jose Santa Ana Vicente Martin and Juana Nepomucena Trujillo on 04 Dec 1881 in St. Mary's Walsenburg, Colorado. He was born on 09 Aug 1862 in Conejos, Colorado. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in HUERFANO COUNTY, CO.

Notes for Juana Nepomocena Peralta:

MAR: FHL Film #0002795, Walsenburg, CO. Testigos Eluterio Santistevan and peregrina Trujillo. Couple from Huerfano.  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: FHL Film #0002795, Walsenburg, CO. Testigos: Eluterio Santistevan and Peregrina Trujillo. Couple from Huerfano

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 381

- ii. TEODORA PERALTA. She married Pablo (Jose) Vigil, son of Juan de la Cruz Vigil and Agustina Ballejos on 08 Nov 1897 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 03 Mar 1960.

- iii. PETROLINA PERALTA was born on 02 Jan 1860 in Culebra, CO. She died on 04 Sep 1860 in Culebra, CO.



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Petrolina Peralta:

BUR: FHL Film #0016622, Arroyo Hondo, NM.

- iv. EUGENIA PERALTA was born on 04 Dec 1861 in Culebra, CO.
- v. CANDIDO PERALTA was born on 01 Oct 1867 in Conejos, CO. He married (1) DELFINA MARTINEZ, daughter of Agapito Martinez and Agustina Jacques on 17 Jan 1891 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) DELFINA MARTINEZ, daughter of Agapito Martinez and Agustina Jacques on 17 Jan 1891 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born in 1870 (23 Jan 1934). She died in Farisita, CO.

Notes for CANDIDO PERALTA:

Marriage: Testigos Basilio Martinez and Librada Santistevan. Couple from Huerfano

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 392

Marriage: Testigos Basilio Martinez and Librada Santistevan. Couple from Huerfano Canon.

Marriage: Testigos Basilio Martinez and Librada Santistevan. Couple from Huerfano Canon.

- vi. JUAN ISIDRO PERALTA was born on 15 May 1870 in Walsenburg, CO.
- vii. GERTRUDIS PERALTA was born on 20 Jul 1878 in Huerfano, CO. She married GERONIMO MARTINEZ, son of Agapito Martinez and Agustina Jacques on 02 Feb 1899 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 30 Sep 1878 in HUEFRANO, CO. He died on 20 May 1924 in HUEFRANO COUNTY, CO.

Notes for GERTRUDIS PERALTA:

Gerturde Peralta is a descendant of the Peraltas, the original owners of the "Lost Dutchman Mine." (Dora Vigil)

- viii. SALOMON PERALTA was born on 02 Sep 1882 in CUCHARAS, CO. He married REBECCA CANDELARIO. He married REBECCA CANDELARIO.
- ix. JACINTA PERALTA was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Huerfano, CO. She died on 05 Dec 1973. She married (1) LIBRADO SANCHEZ on 19 Nov 1900 in Walsenburg, CO. She married LIBRADO SANCHEZ. He was born in 1875 in La Jara, CO. He died on 25 Sep 1953.

Notes for Jacinta Peralta:

[ronm.ged]

MAR: FHL Film #0002295.

Marriage record lists his parents. Decendents per his grand daughter Dorothy Trujillo who states that he was a Muniz brought up by the Sanchez'

MAR: FHL Film #0002295.

- x. TEOFILIA PERALTA was born on 06 Jul 1886 in Garcias Plaza, CO.

2247 **JUAN MAXIMO VIGIL** (Juan Miguel Angel Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 20 Jun 1845. He married Ana Maria Martin, daughter of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 12 Dec 1868 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for Juan Maximo Vigil:

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

[ronm.ged]

Testigos, Gabriel Lucero et. Juan de Herrera  
padrinos, Joakin Fernandez et. Maria Ramona Bigil  
See Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe de los Conejos, pg. 96

Juan Maximo Vigil and Ana Maria Martin had the following children:

- i. ENRIQUEZ VIGIL was born on 18 Sep 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He married MAGDALENA RIVERA.

Notes for Enriquez Vigil:

Baptism: Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, COnejos, CO. Padrinos Jose Francisco Sanchez and Paula Vigil. This child is probably the Jose, age 10 listed in the 1880 census. According to Pete Vigil Jr., the couple had at least 14 children.

- ii. GASPAR VIGIL was born on 06 Sep 1872 in San Pedro, CO.
- iii. FRANCISCO VIGIL was born in 1873 in Co.
- iv. MANUEL VIGIL was born on 29 Feb 1876 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 11 Mar 1876 in LA ISLA, CO.

Notes for Manuel Vigil:

Died in infancy. Burial: Guadalupe Church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988

[ronm.ged]

BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988.  
BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988.

- v. VENANCIANO VIGIL was born on 23 Feb 1878 in San Pedro, CO.
- vi. FERNANDO VIGIL was born in 1880 in Conejos, CO.
- vii. VICTORIANO VIGIL was born about 1880 in CO. He married Damiana Dominguez, daughter of Octaviano Dominguez and Barbara C. de Dominguez on 08 Jan 1917 in CONEJOS, CO.

Notes for Victoriano Vigil:

He was a sheep shearer. Died in Salida.

- 2248 **MARIA ESQUIPULA VIGIL** (Juan Miguel Angel Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 06 Aug 1847 in Sangre de Cristo del Desmontes, NM. She married (1) **FELIPE ENERIO ROYBAL (RUIVAL)**, son of Jose Ramon Roybal and Rumalda Rodriguez on 27 Nov 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born in 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She married (2) **ANTONIO FELIX JARAMILLO**, son of Matias Jaramillo and Margarita Antonia de Jesus Quintana in 1880 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1830 in Las Animas, CO.

Notes for Maria Esquipula Vigil:

[ronm.ged]

(see Holy Trinity Church marriages, V. 1, pg. 249, Ln. 40 No date give, Antonium Jaramillo fr from Las Animas widow of Maria Isabel Espinosa, Married Maria Esquipulas Bigil from Las Animas , the widow of Phillipus Ruival and d/o Angel Bigil et. Guadalupe Vallejos

Padrinos; Benidicto Martinez et. Maria Juana Cordova by Father di Pinto

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Felipe Enerio Roybal (Ruival):  
Kathy Trujillo

Marriage Noes listed in Holy Trinity Church, Marriage Registry, compiled and translated by Eugene I. Torres, pg. 3-144

Children's birth yers (Margrita, Jose and Ramon) taken from Census 1880 Huerfano, CO, precinct 8 (Giovannitti, pg. 48)

Maria Esquipula Vigil and Felipe Enerio Roybal (Ruival) had the following children:

- i. RAMON ROYBAL was born in Cuchara, CO.
- ii. MARGARITA ROYBAL.
- iii. GABINA MARIA ROYBAL was born on 19 Feb 1866 in Cucharas, Colorado. She died in Eaton, CO. She married Ditarino Trujillo, son of Jose Maria Trujillo and Desideria Martinez on 07 Jan 1880 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1860 in NM. He died on 24 Feb 1930 in Eaton, CO.

Notes for Gabina Maria Roybal:

Married St. Mary's Catholic Church, Walsenburg, CO records 1-7-1880, Both residents of Cucharas.

Witnesses: Miguel Vallejos and Paula Martinez

per Kathy Trujillo Jaspersen  
Living in Butte Valley, CO in 1870  
Living in Butte Valley, CO in 1870

- iv. VIRGINIA ROYBAL was born on 08 Jul 1874 in CUCHARA, CO.
- v. JOSE E. MARIA ROYBAL was born in Apr 1877 in CUCHARA, CO.

Notes for Jose E. Maria Roybal:

Child was one and a half month old when baptized. Padrinos Teodoro Maes and Josephita ?

- vi. GERTRUDIS MARIA ROYBAL was born on 14 Nov 1870 in Cuchara, CO. She died on 27 Feb 1959 in Eaton, CO. She married JOHN L. LUCERO.

Notes for GERTRUDIS MARIA ROYBAL:

Baptism: November 16, 1870; Witnesses: Andres Roybal and Maria Lupe Sanchez

- vii. JOSE ELISARDO ROYBAL was born in 1877 in Cuchara, CO.

Notes for ANTONIO FELIX JARAMILLO:  
[ronm.ged]

Widower of Maria Isabel Espinosa.

Marriage to Esquipula after 1880 because she is listed with her first husband in the 1880 U. S. census, in Cuchara.

There is no date but appears between 2 marriages dated Mar 27, 1884 and Apr. 26, 1884

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Marriage listed in Holy Trinity Church, Marriage Registry, compiled and translated by Eugene L. Torres, pg. 3-144.

- 2249 **MARI ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL** (Juan Miguel Angel Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Culebra, Terr of NM. She married **JOSE MARIANO VALLEJOS**. He was born on 31 Aug 1819. He died on 26 Oct 1859. She married (2) **JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTINEZ**, son of Nicholas MARTINEZ and Maria de Carmen QUINTANA on 04 Dec 1870 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Mari Antonia Rosa Vigil:  
[ronm.ged]

7 in 1860 Census

Mari Antonia Rosa Vigil and Jose Quirino de Jesus MARTINEZ had the following children:

- i. ESQUIPULETA MARTINEZ was born in 1879.
- ii. ROSANA MARTINEZ was born in Jan 1889 in Colorado.
- iii. DONACIANA MARTINEZ was born in 1899 in Colorado.
- iv. MANUEL MARTINEZ was born in 1873. He died in 1973. He married MARIA ELVIRA TRUJILLO. She was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. She died in 1965 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado.
- v. PULITA MARTINEZ.
- vi. SELEDONIO MARTINEZ was born in 1884 in Colorado. He married FLORIPA. She was born on 16 Dec 1892 in HUERFANO, CO. She died on 04 Nov 1986 in MONTROSE, CO.
- vii. MANUEL MARTINEZ was born in 1873 in Colorado. He died in 1973 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado. He married MARIA ELVIRA TRUJILLO. She was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. She died in 1965 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. He married ELVIRA TRUJILLO.

Notes for Manuel MARTINEZ:

Patrocinia Martinez, daughter of Jose Manuel de Jesus Martinez

Colorado Marriage Certificate  
Colorado, County Marriage Certificate

Maria Elvira Trujillo

Manuel Martinez, son of Antonia Maria Rosa Vigil

Manuel De Jesus Martinez and Elviria Trujillo Marriage 1 February 1897  
FHL Film 1690105 Image 3015  
Colorado Statewide marriage index, 1900-1939, 1975-1992  
Colorado. Department of Health; Colorado; Department of Health  
Martin, Archibald E. - Massie, Elmer C.

1920 United States Federal Census  
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XLLY-QWS>

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- viii. VINCENTA MARTINEZ was born in 1889 in Colorado.
- ix. JOSE SEVERO MARTINEZ was born in 1887.
- x. DONACIANO MARTINEZ was born in 1877.
- xi. REYMUNDO MARTINEZ was born on 10 May 1884 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. He died on 05 Oct 1940 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. He married BARSEBEL VIGIL.
- xii. MARIA ARSENIA MARTINEZ was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married EUSEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married GASPAR QUINTANA. She married EUSEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married ESEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in CONEJOS, CO.

2250 **MARIA VICTORIA VIGIL** (Juan Miguel Angel Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria de Jesus<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 01 Apr 1856 in Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) **JOSE ALVINO MARTINEZ**, son of Nicolas Martinez and Maria del Concepcion Quintana on 09 Jan 1875 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Church, Antonito, CO. He was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Vega, New Mexico. She married (2) **ALVINO MARTIN**, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 09 Nov 1875 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Vega, NM.

Notes for Maria Victoria VIGIL:

I, (Lucille Martinez) looked up Maria Victoria's baptismal entry in Arroyo Hondo. Her parents are listed as "Juan Miguel Vigil & Maria Guadalupe Vallejos," It is her personal belief that the priest made a mistake with the father's name making him Juan Miguel instead of Juan Angel. According to Maria Clara Martinez, this is the first time Juan Miguel is mentioned. She also stated the following when contacted by e-mail: "We have a little bit of a problem with your Victoria, she is a "mystery" child. Juan Angel was killed by Indians in 1855. Victoria was baptized over a year later. he left nine children according to his burial entry. maria Victoria was baptized 4/1/1856, it does not list her birthdate. her madrina was her sister Ramona and husband Felipe Quintana (Quinana's from Conejos County). This has led one to speculate that maybe she was Juan Angel's daughter from bein baptized much later than her birth. San Pedro de la Culebra (whee Maria Clara currently lives) was at least 50 miles from Arroyo Hondo. The Vigils were already living here, having come in the early 1850's among the earliest settlers. It is conceivable that Maria Guadalupe was pregnant when he died. The child could have been born in October or in November 1855 in San Pedro de la Culebra (80 miles from a church/priest and hostile Indians had just killed her husband) so she could have waited until spring to baptize the child who was then seven months old?" I will go ahead, then, and make her a descendant of Francisco Montes Vigil II, using Maria Clara's teory that her mother was pregnant whtn her husband was killed.

In the baptismal entry of Jose Alfredo Martinez, the priest noted the mother as Maria Vitoria "Gallegos." In the baptismal entry of Jose Encarnacio Martinez, the priest started to write Gallegos for Maria Victoria's last name, then crossit out and wrote Vitgil. It seems as if Maria Victoria may have been a Gallegos who was "adopted" by Maria Guadalupe Vigil or the legimated child of Maria Gudaalupe and someone who's surname was Gallegos. Again, per Maria Clara, the Vallejos and Gallegos names were used interchangeably so Lucille's theory about Victoria is incorrect.

Baptismal entry states she was the daughter of Juan Miguel Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos. Victoria was baptized one year and two months after Juan Angel Vigil died. It is not known if in fact a man by the name of Juan Miguel was her father or if the priest erred when he made the baptismal entry for Victoria. It is possible that Juan Angel was her father, only if Guadalupe was one or two months pregnant with the child when he died in Feb 1855. Due to the hardships in travel for both parents and priests and the fact that the settlement of La

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Culebra was so far from the church in Arroyo Hondo, dangers of Indian attacks, etc., it is possible that the family waited six to seven months, until the priest from Arroyo Hondo was able to make the trip to La Culebra, to baptize the child, which is not unheard of. Making it doubly difficult to determine with certainty who the father of this child was, is the fact that the priest only entered the date of baptism and not the date of birth of the child when she was baptized. Her sister Ramona and her husband Jose Felipe Quintana were her padrinos. Baptismal entry states she was the daughter of Juan Miguel Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Ballejos. Victoria was baptized one year and two months after Juan Angel Vigil died. It is not known if in fact a man by the name of Juan Miguel was her father or if the priest erred when he made the baptismal entry for Victoria. It is possible that Juan Angel was her father, only if Guadalupe was one or two months pregnant with the child when he died in Feb 1855. Due to the hardships in travel for both parents and priests and the fact that the settlement of La Culebra was so far from the church in Arroyo Hondo, dangers of Indian attacks, etc., it is possible that the family waited six to seven months, until the priest from Arroyo Hondo was able to make the trip to La Culebra, to baptize the child, which is not unheard of. Making it doubly difficult to determine with certainty who the father of this child was, is the fact that the priest only entered the date of baptism and not the date of birth of the child when she was baptized. Her sister Ramona and her husband Jose Felipe Quintana were her padrinos.

Maria Victoria VIGIL and Jose Alvino Martinez had the following children:

- i. JOSE SIMON NAZARIO MARTINEZ was born in Oct 1874 in La Jara, Conejos Co., CO. He died on 03 Feb 1875 in Conejos, CO.
- ii. ALFREDO JOSE MARTINEZ was born on 10 Apr 1879 in La Jara, Conejos Co, CO.
- iii. REYMUNDO JOSE MARTINEZ was born on 10 Apr 1879 in La Jara Colorao.
- iv. CELESTINA MARIA MARTINEZ was born on 17 Jun 1880 in Alamosa, Colorado.
- v. MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LOLA MARIA MARTINEZ was born on 17 Sep 1882 in La Jara, Conejos Co, CO. She died on 03 Dec 1961 in Pueblo, Colorado. She married Jose Teodoro Trujillo, son of Jose Salvino TRUJILLO and Maria Viviana ROMERO on 01 Mar 1897 in Conejos County, CO. He was born on 14 Apr 1875 in San Antonio, CO. He died on 10 Oct 1942 in Capulin, CO.
- vi. JOSE BENITO ABAD MARTINEZ SR. was born on 15 Dec 1884 in La Jara, Conejos Co, CO. He married Emma Prien, daughter of Henry Prien and Nicanora Martinez in Dec 1906 in Conejos, CO. She was born on 01 Feb 1890 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 04 Dec 1949 in Kersey, Conejos, Colorado.  
  
Notes for Jose Benito Abad Martinez Sr.:  
Jose Benito Abad aka Ben Martinez as listed on his tombstone which 2as on Rootsweb and information gathered by Grace Bagwell
- vii. ENCARNACION JOSE MARTINEZ was born on 25 Mar 1887 in La Jara, Conejos Co, CO.
- viii. ELVIRIA MARIA MARTINEZ was born on 01 Dec 1888 in Capulin Conejos, CO. She died on 03 Apr 1967 in Abiquui, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Notes for ALVINO MARTIN:

Information on Alvino Martin and descendants per Lucille Martinez, Santa Fe, NM

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, October 2002, p. 409

Information on Alvino Martin and descendants per Lucille Martinez.

Information on Alvino Martin and descendants per Lucille Martinez.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Maria Victoria VIGIL and ALVINO MARTIN had the following children:

- i. ELVIRA MARTIN was born on 01 Dec 1888 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 03 Apr 1967 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married PATRICIO EMILIO MARTIN SERRANO. He was born in May 1870 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married PATRICIO EMILIO MARTINEZ. He was born on 15 May 1870 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married EZECHIAS TRUJILLO. He was born on 09 May 1890 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 27 Apr 1938 in Denver Colorado.

Notes for Elvira Martin:

Civil marriage to Patricio (Protestant minister).

- ii. LOLA MARTINEZ. She married ANTONIO TRUJILLO.
- iii. BENITO MARTIN was born in 1880. He married Emma Prien, daughter of Henry Prien and Nicanora Martinez in 1906 in CONEJOS, CO. She was born on 01 Feb 1890 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 04 Dec 1949 in Kersey, Conejos, Colorado.

Notes for Benito Martin:

Married Emma Prien?? According to Lucille Martinez he stayed in Colorado and possibly died in La Jara.

- 2376 **MARÍA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 23 Mar 1805 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married Josef Lion BRITO, son of Miguel A. BRITO and Maria A. y Barella on 28 Feb 1842.

María Vigil and Josef Lion BRITO had the following child:

- i. JOSE MIGUEL BRITO was born on 10 Jul 1856 in Espanola Rio Arriba New Mexico. He married Maria B. Romero, daughter of Diego Romero and Maria D. Gallegos on 06 Jan 1811. She was born in 1866 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died in 1948 in Dixon New Mexico.

- 2377 **MARÍA DOLORES VIGIL** (Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 14 Jul 1810.

María Dolores Vigil had the following children:

- i. FRANCISCO TOMAS VIGIL was born on 07 Dec 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. PAULA VIGIL was born on 02 Jun 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. TEODOSIA VIGIL was born on 17 Apr 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- 2378 **BARBARA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1815. She married Mariano Martinez, son of Luis Martin and Candalaria Lujan on 13 Jun 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1810.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Barbara Vigil and Mariano Martinez had the following children:

- i. JOSE VICENTE FERRER MARTINEZ was born on 14 Apr 1834 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria de la Luz Tafoya, daughter of Salvador Tafoya and Maria Juana Medina on 08 Nov 1858 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ was born on 16 Feb 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. GUADALUPE MARTINEZ was born on 06 Aug 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. EULOGIO MARTINEZ was born on 07 Mar 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. ANTONIO RAMON MARTINEZ was born on 09 Aug 1844.
- vi. TERESA MARTINEZ was born on 17 May 1847 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vii. RAMON MARTINEZ was born on 17 Mar 1931 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

2379 **ANTONIA TERESA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 30 Apr 1817 in Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) **BENITO SANCHEZ**, son of Felipe Sanchez and Maria Martinez on 02 Mar 1835. She married (2) **BENITO SANCHEZ**, son of Felipe Sanchez and Maria Martinez on 02 Mar 1835. She married (3) **JOSE BENERITO SANCHEZ**, son of Felipe Sanchez and Juana Maria Dolores Martin on 02 Mar 1835.

Antonia Teresa Vigil and Benito Sanchez had the following children:

- i. ESTEFANA SANCHEZ was born in Feb 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. ENCARNACION SANCHEZ was born on 22 Mar 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. DOLORES SANCHEZ was born on 12 Sep 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. ROSA SANCHEZ was born on 07 Feb 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN NEPOMOCENO SANCHEZ was born in Jul 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Antonia Teresa Vigil and Benito Sanchez had the following children:

- i. ESTEFANA SANCHEZ was born in Feb 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. ENCARNACION SANCHEZ was born on 22 Mar 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA D. SANCHEZ was born in 1839. She married Juan Bautista Medina, son of Josse Miguel Medina and Maria Juana Aragon in 1855 in Las Vegas, New



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mexico. He was born in 1835 in San Juan, New Mexico.

- iv. DOLORES SANCHEZ was born on 12 Sep 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. ROSA SANCHEZ was born on 07 Feb 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. JUAN NEPOMOCENO SANCHEZ was born in Jul 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Antonia Teresa Vigil and Jose Benerito Sanchez had the following children:

- i. ESTEFANA SANCHEZ was born in Feb 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. ENCARNACION SANCHEZ was born on 22 Mar 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. DOLORES SANCHEZ was born on 12 Sep 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. ROSA SANCHEZ was born on 07 Feb 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN NEPOMUCENO SANCHEZ was born in Jul 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

2380 **ANTONIO VIGIL** (Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1820. He died on 18 Oct 1848 in Picuris, NM. He married Maria Rosa Romero on 18 Feb 1828 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Antonio Vigil and Maria Rosa Romero had the following children:

- i. ALVINA VIGIL. She married Guillermo Le Blanc on 27 Nov 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1804 in Nova Scotia.
- ii. RAMONA DE LA ASCENCION VIGIL was born on 05 Feb 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MANUEL VIGIL was born on 30 Nov 1831 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. PAULA VIGIL was born on 24 Jan 1834 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE ANDRES VIGIL was born on 01 Dec 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- vi. TOMASA VIGIL was born on 25 Oct 1838. She married (1) JUAN CRISTOVAL ALIRE on 02 Nov 1858 in Arroyo Hondo. He was born in 1838 in NM. She married BARTOLOME MARQUEZ.
- vii. JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL was born on 01 May 1840. He married (1) ENCARNACION MARQUEZ on 26 Nov 1861 in Arroyo Hondo. He married (2) BIBIANA VALDEZ, daughter of Roumaldo Valdez and Gertrudis R. on 03 Nov 1884 in Conejos, CO.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- 2381 **BUENAVENTURA (MARÍA) VIGIL** (Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1822. She married Josef Leon Brito on 28 Feb 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. Josef Leon was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Embudo, NM.

Notes for Josef Leon Brito:

Children of Jose Leon Brito and Buenaventura Vigil were baptized in San Juan de Los Caballeros Mission, FHL: Film #0016976. Also taken from San Juan de los Caballeros baptisms by Thomas D. Martinez. In the Martinez book the paternal grandparents are listed erroneously as Juan de Jesus Vigil and Guadalupe Duran, Manuel Jose Leon has 4 siblings baptized in the same parish from 1897 through 1814.

MAR: Taos marriages extracted by David Salazar

Buenaventura (María) Vigil and Josef Leon Brito had the following children:

- i. PAULA BRITO was born on 28 Feb 1843 in Embudo, NM.
- ii. GABRIEL BRITO was born on 20 Mar 1844 in Embudo, NM.
- iii. RAFAELA BRITO was born on 07 Sep 1848 in Embudo, NM.
- iv. CATALINA BRITO was born on 20 Sep 1851 in Embudo, NM.
- v. MARIA YGNACIA BRITO was born in Jul 1854 in Embudo, NM.
- vi. JOSE MIGUEL ANTONIO BRITO was born on 10 Jul 1856 in Embudo, NM. He married MARIA BENIGNA ROMERO.
- vii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO BRITO was born in Jul 1858 in Embudo, NM.
- viii. MARIA DE LA CRUZ BRITO was born on 03 May 1863 in Embudo, NM.
- ix. LORENZA BRITO was born on 13 Aug 1865 in Embudo, NM.

- 2382 **MARIA ALTAGRACIA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 12 Jul 1822. She married Antonio Abad Aragon, son of Manuel Aragon and Manuela Brito on 13 Dec 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Altagracia Vigil and Antonio Abad Aragon had the following child:

- i. JUAN BAUTISTA ARAGON was born on 13 Feb 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- 2383 **ANA MARÍA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero). She married **ANTONIO ABA BRITO**.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Ana María Vigil and Antonio Aba Brito had the following child:

- i. FRANCISCA BRITO was born in 1846 in Rio Chiquito, NM.

- 2384 **BUENAVENTURA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesús Vigil, Francisco Tomás Montes Vgil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 13 Sep 1825. He married Maria Nicolasa Cardenas, daughter of Francisco Cardenas and Ramona Martinez on 08 Feb 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Buenaventura Vigil and Maria Nicolasa Cardenas had the following child:

- i. YSABEL VIGIL was born on 04 Nov 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- 2385 **JOSÉ ALBINO NERIO NARANJO** (Maria Tomasa Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in Apr 1833 in Rio Arriba, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1876. He married **MARIA DOLORES MARTINEZ**. She was born in 1835. He married **UNKNOWN**.

José Albino Nerio Naranjo and Maria Dolores Martinez had the following child:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA NARANJO was born in 1856. She married MANUEL NARANJO.

José Albino Nerio Naranjo and unknown had the following children:

- ii. MARIA DE JESUS NARANJO was born in 1854. She died in 1947.
- iii. JOSE ALBINO CASIMIRO NARANJO was born in 1858.
- iv. MARIA GUADALUPE NARANJO was born in 1860. She died in 1899.
- v. MARIA HILARIA NARANJO was born in 1865.

- 2386 **JUAN DE LA CRUZ VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1824. He married (1) **MARIA AGUSTINA BALLEJOS**, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martin on 17 Sep 1847 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 28 Aug 1828 in Canoa, NM. He married (2) **AGUSTINA BALLEJOS** on 17 Sep 1847 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.

Notes for Juan de la Cruz Vigil:

The family appears in the 1850 Census of the U. S. Territory of NM, Northern Division Household #1546 - Juan de la Cruz (26) Labor. Maria Agustina Ballejos and 2 year old Jose Gabino. They were living in the Precinct of Costilla by 1860, with real estate valued at \$150 and personal property of \$200. The 1870 census of Huerfano County, CO shows them living in Butte Valley, CO

MAR (1) Frame 4, Box 38 Taos marriages from ASSF. Extracted by GSHA

Notes for Maria Agustina Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR (1): Frame 4, Box 38, Taos marriages from AASF. Extracted by GSHA.

MAR (1): Frame 4, Box 38, Taos marriages from AASF. Extracted by GSHA.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Agustina Ballejos:

Marriage (1): Frame 4, Box 38, Taos marriages from AASF. Extracted by GSHA

MAR (1) Frame 4, Box 38 Taos marriages from ASSF. Extracted by GSHA

Juan de la Cruz Vigil and Agustina Ballejos had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDIS VIGIL was born in 1845 in COSTILLA, NM.
- ii. GABINO VIGIL was born in 1848 in COSTILLA, NM. He married DOROTEA MEDINA.
- iii. ROSARIO (MARIA DE) VIGIL was born on 04 May 1855. She married DONACIANO TRUJILLO. He was born on 15 Jun 1857 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. VITALIA VIGIL was born in 1857 in COSTILLA, NM.
- v. MANUEL VIGIL was born about 1858 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Manuel Vigil:

Per E. L. Torres. 1 year old in 1860 census.

- vi. MARIA DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born in Apr 1862 in COSTILLA, NM.
- vii. ALEJANDRO VIGIL was born in May 1869 in Trinidad, Co. He married Rufina Trujillo on 11 Apr 1904 in Walsenburg, CO.
- viii. MARCELA VIGIL was born on 16 Jan 1872 in Cuchara, CO.
- ix. MARCELO VIGIL was born on 16 Jan 1872 in Cuchara, CO.
- x. ROSENDA VIGIL was born on 17 Mar 1886 in San Luis, Co. She married ANICETO MONTOYA.
- xi. PABLO (JOSE) VIGIL was born on 03 Mar 1960. He married TEODORA PERALTA, daughter of Pablo Peralta and Candelaria Vigil on 08 Nov 1897 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 01 Apr 1876 in Cuchara, CO.
- xii. JUAN VIGIL was born in Cuchara, CO.

- 2387 **MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1832. She married Nasario Archuleta, son of Diego Archuleta and Luz Quintana on 11 Aug 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Nasario Archuleta:

The family appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Village of Rio Colorado. Nazario, Maria de la Luz (28), Maria Manuela (14) Maria Rosario (12), Antonio de Jesus (8), Donaciano (5), Damian (3), Maximo (2). He owned \$1000 real estate and \$600 personal property.

Maria de la Luz Vigil and Nasario Archuleta had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA ARCHULETA was born on 19 Jul 1846 in Arroyo Hondo. She married TEOFILIO DE JESUS VIGIL. He was born in Feb 1846.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. ROSARIO ARCHULETA was born in 1853. She married (1) BERNARDINO QUINTANA, son of Aniceto Quintana and Estefana Garcia on 10 Jan 1965 in Conejos, CO. She married (2) BERNARDINO QUINTANA, son of Aniceto Quintana and Estefana Garcia on 10 Jan 1965 in Conejos, CO.
- iii. DONACIANO ARCHULETA was born in Jul 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- iv. FELIZ ARCHULETA. He married Ignacia Gonzales, daughter of Antonio Gonzales and Dolores Salazar on 24 Nov 1882 in COSTILLA, NM.
- v. ANTONIO DE JESUS ARCHULETA was born in May 1852 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- vi. DAMIAN ARCHULETA was born on 15 Mar 1857 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- vii. ADELIA ARCHULETA was born on 21 Sep 1862 in Rio Colorado, NM. She married Tomas Arellano, son of JOSE ARELLANO and MARIA CLARA MEDINA on 25 Jan 1906 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 20 Dec 1862 in COSTILLA, NM. He died in 1895 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Adelia Archuleta:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR (2): Parents listed on marriage record. She was the widow of Garcedan Vigil.

Bride was from Arroyo Hondo, groom from Costilla, the widower of Luz Vigil. Information on second marriage found after publication of previous genealogy books. According to Apolonita Padilla "se iso loca"

Little is known of Adelaida. Grandson Fred Sanchez and Apolonita Arellano Padilla claim that she came from Arroyo Seco or Arroyo Hondo, was married twice, and had a sone named Horacio Vigil "se iso loca."

MAR (2): Parents listed on marriage record. She was the widow of Garcedan Vigil. Bride was from Arroyo Hondo, groom from Costilla, the widower of Luz Vigil.

According to Apolonita Padilla of Costilla, NM, "esta mujer se iso loca"

MAR (2): Parents listed on marriage record. She was the widow of Garcedan Vigil. Bride was from Arroyo Hondo, groom from Costilla, the widower of Luz Vigil.

According to Apolonita Padilla of Costilla, NM, "esta mujer se iso loca"

- 2388 **COSME VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero). He married Maria Francisca Valdez, daughter of Juan Benito Valdez and Maria Martina Garcia on 28 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Cosme Vigil:

Cosme was living in Cuchara in 1880, household #72 (49), wife Francisca (38), Nicolas (12), Salome (14), Maria (9) and Bernarda (7)

MAR: Entry states name of groom as Jose Carmel

Notes for Maria Francisca Valdez:

MAR: Entry states name of groom as Jose Carmel

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Cosme Vigil and Maria Francisca Valdez had the following children:

- i. FELIPA NERIA VIGIL was born on 03 Jun 1852.
- ii. JUAN MARCELINO VIGIL was born in Jan 1855 in Des Montes, NM.
- iii. JUANA MARIA VIGIL was born on 20 Dec 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- iv. RAMON VIGIL was born in Jun 1862 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- v. SALOME VIGIL was born in Jul 1864 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- vi. NICOLAS VIGIL was born in 1868. He married PAULA.
- vii. BUENAVENTURA VIGIL was born on 25 Feb 1872 in Cuchara, CO.
- viii. BERNARDA VIGIL was born in 1873 in Co.
- ix. ROSA VIGIL was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Cuchara, CO (Walsenburg Huerfano County). She died on 12 Feb 1946 in Denver, CO. She married Andres Whatley, son of Robert Henry Whatley and Maria M R C Leyva on 02 Dec 1899 in St. Patricks Catholic Church, Higbee, Colorado. He was born on 30 Nov 1865 in Pena Blanca (Mora County). He died on 28 Nov 1933 in Denver, CO.
- x. JUAN BENITO VIGIL was born on 15 May 1878 in Cuchara, CO.
- xi. GENOVEVA VIGIL was born on 13 Sep 1880 in Cuchara, CO. She married JUAN NEPOMOCENO ROYBAL. He was born in 1876 in Co.

2389 **ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero). She married Jose Maria Ballejos, son of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertudis Martin on 04 Mar 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Antonia Rosa Vigil and Jose Maria Ballejos had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO BALLEJOS was born on 11 May 1839 in Arroyo Hondo. He married LEONORA MARTINEZ on 26 Oct 1863 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for Jose Antonio Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

!Birth place Plasa de Los Dolores.

MAR: States couple from San Miguel de la Costilla.  
!Birth place Plasa de Los Dolores.

- ii. JUAN DE LA CRUZ BALLEJOS was born in 1840 in NM. He married (1) MARIA RUPERTA QUINTANA on 12 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She was born on 23 Aug 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) RUPERTA QUINTANA, daughter of Aniceto Quintana and Estefana Garcia on 12 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. He married (3) RUPERTA QUINTANA, daughter of Aniceto Quintana and Estefana Garcia on 12 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for Juan de la Cruz Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

On December 5, 1865 Juan de la Cruz was granted a license to sell liquor in Costilla County for three months.

19 year old laborer in 1860 Census; Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe de los Conejos Church in the San Luis Valley, in the Territory of Colorado; Juan de La Cruz married Ruperta d/o A.... Quintana et. Estanfana, both consors from San Miguel de la Costilla, Testigos, Esponsales, Jose Mateo Romero et. Antonio Nerio Sisneros. Testigos de asistencia, Miguel Montoya et. Mateo Romero.

Padrinos Jesus Maria Sanchez et. Maria Josefa Padilla, (N. S. V. III p. 114  
On December 5, 1865 Juan de la Cruz was granted a license to sell liquor in Costilla County for three months.

- iii. PABLO BALLEJOS was born on 15 Jan 1843. He married Leonora Martinez, daughter of Juan Manuel Martinez and Matiana Bernal on 26 Oct 1863 in Conejos, CO.
- iv. MANUEL DE LOS REYES BALLEJOS was born on 01 Jan 1845 in San Cristobal, NM.

Notes for Manuel de los Reyes Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Padrinos Juan de Jesus Vigil and Maria Manuela Martinez, Maternal grandparents.

BAP: Padrinos Juan de Jesus Vigil and Maria Manuela Martinez, Maternal grandparents.

BAP: Padrinos Juan de Jesus Vigil and Maria Manuela Martinez, Maternal grandparents.

- v. GERONIMO DEL REFUGIO BALLEJOS was born in Jul 1847 in Arroyo Hondo.

2390 **ANA MARIA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero). She married **PEDRO VALDEZ**. She married **FRANCISCO BALLEJOS**. He was born on 02 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Ana Maria Vigil:

MAR: Widow of Pedro Valdes. Witnesses at the marriage were Juan de Jesus Valdez (32) widower, of San Juan and Jose Manuel Torres of Las Trampas

Ana Maria Vigil had the following child:

- i. JOSE RAMON VIGIL was born on 05 Mar 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco Ballejos:

Francisco also married (2) Maria Antonia Valdez (3935) 24 Feb 1945 in Taos, NM. She was the daughter of Mariano Valdez (15419) and Manuela Archuleta (15420).

Francisco living in Plaza de San Antonio when he married Ana Maria Vigil widow of Pedro Valdes of Santa Clara. Francisco (33), farmer, his second wife Maria Antonia Valdez (16), and Manuel Esteban Lucero (16) laborer, are listed in the 1850 New Mexico census, Northern Division. He owned \$25 worth of real estate. By the 1860 Census, in the Precinct of Culebra, Jose Francisco (40) had increased his worth considerably, \$1,000 of real estate and \$1,000 of personal property. (If this is the same person- he is listed as Francisco Antonio instead of Jose Francisco), living in household #1805 were Jose Antonio (3), Maria Juana Valdez (6) and

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Policarpio Archuleta (15) from Peon.

MAR: Widow of Pedro Valdes. Witnesses at the marriage were Juan de Jesus Valdez (32) widower, of San Juan and Jose Manuel Torres of Las Trampas

Ana Maria Vigil and Francisco Ballejos had the following children:

- i. DAMIAN BALLEJOS. He married Maria Rufina Roybal, daughter of Ramon Roybal and Rumalda Rodriguez on 29 Nov 1859 in San Pedro.
- ii. RAMONA BALLEJOS was born on 01 Oct 1837 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She married GABINO ATENCIO. He was born about 1831 in RIO ARRIBA. She married (2) AGABINO ATENCIO, son of Ramon Atencio and Maria de la Luz Archuleta before 1853. He was born about 1831 in NM.

Notes for Ramona Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

The atencio family was very prominent in Rio Arriba settlement of La Garita area.

- iii. ALBINA BALLEJOS was born on 19 Oct 1939.

2391 **EULOQUIO VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in May 1827 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married **MARIA GUADALUPE MARTIN**. She was born in 1832.

Euloquio Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Martin had the following child:

- i. MARIA CRUZITA VIGIL was born in Apr 1858 in Conejos, CO. She died in 1912 in Albuquerque, NM. She married AGAPITO OLGUIN. He was born in Sep 1851 in Socorro, NM. He died in Apr 1906 in Albuquerque, NM.

2395 **JUAN DE DIOS VIGIL** (JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 19 Mar 1839 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. He married **FRANCISCA SANCHES**. He married (2) **ESQUIPULA CORDOVA**, daughter of JESUS MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA NIEVES ORTIZ on 15 Jan 1857 in Culebra, CO. She was born on 15 May 1841 in SAN ANTONIO, NM. She died in 1872. He married **FRANCISCA SANCHES**. She was born about 1851 in NM. She died on 20 Nov 1883 in LA JARA, CO.

Notes for Juan de Dios Vigil:

The family appears in the 1860 Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. Household #2001. Juan de Dios was 25, Esquipula (19) and daughter Petra (2). \$48 worth of personal property. According to Frances Granados, Hayward, CA, who is a descendant of Juan de Dios, Juan de Dios disappeared for seven years. When he returned he had a child with him he called Juan. He said that Juan was his child with an Indian woman. Frances remembers that Juan's wife was named Elisa. Juan de Dios was in his forties when he was killed by his nephew, Victor Quintana, the son of his sister Ramona and Felipe Quintana, over water rights according to Frances Granados, Hayward, CA. (New information: Juan de Dios was killed over inheritance issue. He refused to give his nephew what was left by Felipe Quintana)  
The family appears in the 1860 Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. Household #2001. Juan de Dios was 25, Esquipula (19) and daughter Petra (2). \$48 worth of personal property.

According to Frances Granados, Hayward, CA who is a descendant of Juan de Dios, Juan de Dios disappeared for seven years. When he returned he had a child with him he called Juan. He said that Juan was his child with an Indian woman. Frances remembers that Juan's wife was named Elisa and knows that they lived in Walsenburg. Juan de Dios was in his forties when he was killed by his nephew, Vitor Quintana, the son of his sister Ramona and Felipe Quintana. According to Pete Vigil Sr, La Jara, CO, Vitor's sister Eulalia was to marry her first cousin



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Meliton Vigil and Vitor was against the marriage. One day Juan de Dios came to Capulin from Hot Creek "Aguas Calientes" to see his sister Ramona. It was dark when he left for home. He heard a noise and asked who was there and Vitor answered "soy you tillito", "It's me uncle", and shot him. A Dominguez family came by and saw Juan staggering and took him home. It is not clear why he killed his uncle.

According to Pete Vigil Sr, Juan de Dios had a son named Juan de Dios II and his children were Viola who married Melisandro Trujillo, and Lee Vigil

The family appears in the 1860 Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. Household #2001. Juan de Dios was 25, Esquipula (19) and daughter Petra (2). \$48 worth of personal property.

According to Frances Granados, Hayward, CA who is a descendant of Juan de Dios, Juan de Dios disappeared for seven years. When he returned he had a child with him he called Juan. He said that Juan was his child with an Indian woman. Frances remembers that Juan's wife was named Elisa and knows that they lived in Walsenburg. Juan de Dios was in his forties when he was killed by his nephew, Vitor Quintana, the son of his sister Ramona and Felipe Quintana. According to Pete Vigil Sr, La Jara, CO, Vitor's sister Eulalia was to marry her first cousin Meliton Vigil and Vitor was against the marriage. One day Juan de Dios came to Capulin from Hot Creek "Aguas Calientes" to see his sister Ramona. It was dark when he left for home. He heard a noise and asked who was there and Vitor answered "soy you tillito", "It's me uncle", and shot him. A Dominguez family came by and saw Juan staggering and took him home. It is not clear why he killed his uncle.

According to Pete Vigil Sr, Juan de Dios had a son named Juan de Dios II and his children were Viola who married Melisandro Trujillo, and Lee Vigil

Notes for Francisca Sanches:

Died in childbirth with twins Feliz and Francisca in 1883

Juan de Dios Vigil and Francisca Sanches had the following children:

- i. JUAN MIGUEL VIGIL was born on 06 Oct 1872 in La Jara, CO. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ.

Notes for Juan Miguel Vigil:

Descendants of Juan Miguel Vigil per Angela Trujillo, Sanford, CO. She states that Juan Miguel was killed by Miguel Gallegos in Capulin, CO over water rights. He was shot in the back. Angela was 7 or 8 years old. Gallegos was tried and served seven years for the murder[ronm.ged]

Descendants of Juan Miguel Vigil per Angela Trujillo, Sanford, CO. She states that Juan Miguel was killed by a Miguel Gallegos in Capulin, CO over water rights. He was shot in the back. Angela was 7 or 8 years old. Gallegos was tried and served seven years for the murder.

- ii. FELICIANO VIGIL was born on 14 Jun 1874 in La Jara, CO.
- iii. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 10 Sep 1876 in La Jara, CO. She died on 18 Oct 1876 in La Jara, CO.
- iv. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 07 Feb 1878 in Aguas Calientes, CO. She died on 18 Oct 1876 in LA JARA, CO.

Notes for Manuela Vigil:

Died at the age of 1 month, 10 days old.

- v. FLORIPA VIGIL was born on 25 Feb 1881 in Aguas Calientes, CO.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. FELIZ VIGIL was born on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO.
- vii. FRANCISCA FELICITA VIGIL was born on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for Esquipula Cordova:

When she married her mother is listed as Ortega.

Juan de Dios Vigil and Esquipula Cordova had the following children:

- viii. MELITON VGIL was born before 1857 in NM. He died in 1963 in LA JARA, CO. He married (1) MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ, daughter of Jose Ramon Sanchez and LORENZA MARQUEZ on 21 Feb 1906 in San Luis, Co. She was born in Oct 1880 in COSTILLA, NM. He married (2) EULALIA QUINTANA, daughter of JOSE FELIPE QUINTANA and Maria Ramona Vigil on 06 Dec 1886 in CONEJOS, CO. She was born on 18 Dec 1973. He married (3) MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ, daughter of Jose Ramon Sanchez and Ramona Vigil on 21 Feb 1906 in SAN LUIS, CO. She was born on 27 Oct 1880 in COSTILLA, NM. She died on 12 Dec 1956 in LA JARA, CO.

Notes for Meliton Vgil:

BIR: Hijo natural de Esquipula Cordova y adoptivo de Juan de Dios Vigil. MAR: Groom from La Jara. Children of Meliton Vigil and Manuelita Sanchez per Eva Vigil de Quintana, La Jara, CO.

- ix. PETRA VIGIL was born about 1858 in SAN PEDRO DE LA, CULEBRA, NM. She married (1) JOSE DE LA LUZ LE BLANC, son of Guillermo Le Blanc and Maria Alvina de Jesus Vigil on 15 Dec 1871 in Culebra, CO. He was born on 04 Apr 1847 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married (2) JOSE DE LA LUZ LE BLANC, son of Guillermo Le Blanc and Alvina Vigil on 15 Dec 1871 in CULEBRA, CO. He was born on 04 Apr 1847 in TAOS, NM.
- x. PETRA VIGIL. She married Jose de la Luz Le Blanc, son of Guillermo Le Blanc and Alvina Vigil on 15 Dec 1871 in Culebra, CO.
- xi. MELITON VIGIL. He married (1) MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ, daughter of Jose Ramon Sanchez and Lorenza Marquez on 21 Feb 1906 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) EULALIA QUINTANA, daughter of Jose Felipe Quintana and Maria Ramona Vigil on 08 Dec 1886 in Conejos, CO. She was born on 18 Dec 1973. He married (3) EULALIA QUINTANA, daughter of Felipe Quintana and Ramona Vigil on 06 Dec 1886 in Conejos, CO. She was born in COSTILLA, NM. He married MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ. She was born on 27 Oct 1880 in COSTILLA, NM. She died on 12 Dec 1956 in LA JARA, CO.
- xii. ENRIQUEZ DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 17 Aug 1867 in CULEBRA, CO.
- xiii. EUGENIA MARINA VIGIL was born in Dec 1860 in CULEBRA, NM. She married Francisco Ambrioso Lucero on 06 Nov 1882 in Conejos, CO. He was born about 1862.

Notes for Francisca Sanches:

BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. Died in childbirth with twins Feliz and Francisca in 1883.

Juan de Dios Vigil and Francisca Sanches had the following children:

- xiv. JUAN MIGUEL VIGIL was born on 06 Oct 1872 in LA JARA, CO. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ. He married CLEOFAS MARTINEZ.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Juan Miguel Vigil:

Lived in Hot Creek, or Aguas Calientes. Descendants of Juan Miguel Vigil per Angela Trujillo, Sanford, CO. She states that Juan Miguel was killed by Miguel Antonio Gallegos, son of Manuel Cenobio Gallegos, in Capulin, CO over water rights. He was shot in the back. Angela was 7 or 8 years old. Gallegos was tried and served seven years for the murder.

ii. FELICIANO VIGIL was born on 14 Jun 1874 in La Jara, CO.

iv. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 07 Feb 1878 in Aguas Calientes, CO. She died on 18 Oct 1876 in LA JARA, CO.

Notes for Manuela Vigil:

Died at the age of 1 month, 10 days old.

xvii. MANUELA VIGIL was born on 10 Sep 1876 in La Jara, CO. She died on 18 Oct 1876 in La Jara, CO.

Notes for Manuela Vigil:

BAP: Padrinos Nazario Atencio and Guadalupe Ballejos. Lived in Alamosa.

xviii. FLORIPA VIGIL was born on 25 Feb 1881 in Aguas Calientes, CO.

vi. FELIZ VIGIL was born on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO.

vii. FRANCISCA FELICITA VIGIL was born on 20 Nov 1883 in La Jara, CO.

2396 **MAXIMO JOSE VIGIL** (JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 20 Jun 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. He married Ana Maria Martinez, daughter of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 12 Dec 1868 in La Jara, CO.

Maximo Jose Vigil and Ana Maria Martinez had the following children:

i. ENRIQUEZ VIGIL was born on 18 Sep 1870 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Enriquez Vigil:

Baptism: Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Conejos, CO. Padrinos Jose Francisco Sanchez and Paula Vigil. This child is probably the Jose, age 10 listed in the 1880 census

ii. GASPAR VIGIL was born on 06 Sep 1872 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 26 Jul 1873 in ALAMOSA, CO.

Notes for Gaspar Vigil:

Died in infancy

iii. FRANCISCO VIGIL was born about 1873 in CO.

Notes for Francisco Vigil:

BIR: 7 years old in 1880 census. Married and lived in Monte Vista.

iv. MANUEL VIGIL was born on 29 Feb 1876 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 11 Mar 1876 in LA ISLA, CO.

Notes for Manuel Vigil:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Died in infancy. Burial: Guadalupe Church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988.  
BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988.

- v. JUAN VIGIL was born on 03 Feb 1877 in La Jara, CO. He died on 24 Feb 1877 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for JUAN VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: The entry is dated 3/12/1877 although it is doubtful in that day and age that they waited sixteen days for burial. It states he was born the 3rd day of Feb, baptized in private by Juan de Dios Vigil and died the 24th day of Feb at La Jara. Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell.

BUR: The entry is dated 3/12/1877 although it is doubtful in that day and age that they waited sixteen days for burial. It states he was born the 3rd day of Feb, baptized in private by Juan de Dios Vigil and died the 24th day of Feb at La Jara. Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell.

BUR: The entry is dated 3/12/1877 although it is doubtful in that day and age that they waited sixteen days for burial. It states he was born the 3rd day of Feb, baptized in private by Juan de Dios Vigil and died the 24th day of Feb at La Jara. Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell.

- vi. FERNANDO VIGIL was born in 1880 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for Fernando Vigil:  
!BIR: 6 months old in 1880 U. S. census.

- vii. EDORO VIGIL. He married MARINITA CHAVEZ.

Notes for Eodoro Vigil:  
He worked for the Sinclair Refinery for many years. He was in WWI. Married Raquel Chavez' sister Marinita. The family settled in Casper, Wyoming.

- viii. PEDRO VIGIL.

- ix. VENANCIANO VIGIL was born on 23 Feb 1878 in San Pedro, CO. He married RAQUEL CHAVEZ.

Notes for Venanciano Vigil:  
!This child is probably the Jose, age 2 listed in the 1880 census.

- x. TERESITA VIGIL.

- xi. VICTORIANO VIGIL was born in 1880. He married Damiana Dominguez, daughter of Octaviano Dominguez and Barbara C. de Dominguez on 08 Jan 1917 in Conejos County, CO.

2397 **ESQUIPULA VIGIL** (JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 06 Aug 1847 in Sangre de Cristo del Desmontes Taos, NM. She married (1) **ANTONIO JARAMILLO**, son of Matias Jaramillo and Antonia Espinoza after 1880 in WALSENBURG, CO. He was born in Las Animas, CO. She married (2) **FELIPE ENERIO ROYBAL**, son of Jose Ramon Roybal and Rumalda Rodriguez on 27 Nov 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

was born on 08 Oct 1835 in Chamita, New Mexico. She married (3) **ANTONIO FELIX JARAMILLO**, son of Matias Jaramillo and Margarita Antonia de Jesus Quintana after 1884 in Trinidad, Co. He was born about 1830 in Las Animas, CO.

Notes for ESQUIPULA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: States couple from San Pedro de la Culebra.

There is no date but appears between 2 marriages dated Mar. 27, 1884 and Apr 26, 1884

MAR: States couple from San Pedro de la Culebra.

Notes for Antonio Jaramillo:  
Widower of Maria Isabel Espinosa.

Marriage to Esquipula after 1880 because she is listed with her first husband in the 1880 U. S. census, in Cuchara.

Notes for FELIPE ENERIO ROYBAL:  
[ronm.ged]

Felipe and Esquipula were living in Cuchara in 1880, Household #50. He was a farmer, age (46). four children, Margarita (12), Gertrudis (9), Lisardo (3) and Ramon (1). Felipe's family is listed in the 1860 census, precinct of Culebra. His father was Jose Ramon Ruibal, born about 1800, originally from Santa Fe. In 1860 Felipe's father had \$400 personal property and \$100 real estate.

Childrens birth years (Margarita, Jose and Ramon) Taken from Census 1880 Huerfano, CO, precinct 8

Felipe and Esquipula were living in Cuchara in 1880, Household #50. He was a farmer, age (46). four children, Margarita (12), Gertrudis (9), Lisardo (3) and Ramon (1). Felipe's family is listed in the 1860 census, precinct of Culebra. His father was Jose Ramon Ruibal, born about 1800, originally from Santa Fe. In 1860 Felipe's father had \$400 personal property and \$100 real estate.

ESQUIPULA VIGIL and FELIPE ENERIO ROYBAL had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA ROYBAL was born on 08 Jul 1874 in CUCHARA, CO.
- ii. JOSE E. MARIA ROYBAL was born in Apr 1877 in CUCHARA, CO.

Notes for Jose E. Maria Roybal:

Child was one and a half month old when baptized. Padrinos Teodoro Maes and Josephita ?

- iii. GABINA MARIA ROYBAL was born on 19 Feb 1866 in Cucharas, Colorado. She died in Eaton, CO. She married Ditarino Trujillo, son of Jose Maria Trujillo and Desideria Martinez on 07 Jan 1880 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1860 in NM. He died on 24 Feb 1930 in Eaton, CO.

Notes for Gabina Maria Roybal:

Married St. Mary's Catholic Church, Walsenburg, CO records 1-7-1880, Both residents of Cucharas.

Witnesses: Miguel Vallejos and Paula Martinez

per Kathy Trujillo Jasperson  
Living in Butte Valley, CO in 1870  
Living in Butte Valley, CO in 1870

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. GABINA ROYBAL was born on 19 Feb 1866 in Cuchara, CO. She married (1) VICTORIANO TRUJILLO, son of JOSE MARIA TRUJILLO and DESIDERIA MARTINEZ on 07 Jan 1880 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1860 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 24 Feb 1930 in Eaton, CO. She married (2) DITARINO TRUJILLO, son of Jose Maria Trujillo and Desideria Martinez on 07 Jan 1880 in WALSENBURG, CO. He was born about 1860 in NM. He died on 24 Feb 1930 in Eaton, CO.
- v. JOSE RAMON ROYBAL was born on 26 Feb 1879 in Cuchara, CO.  
  
Notes for JOSE RAMON ROYBAL:  
[ronm.ged]  
  
Padrinos: Jose Dolores Esquibel & Eloisa Archuleta  
Padrinos: Jose Dolores Esquibel & Eloisa Archuleta
- vi. GERTRUDIS ROYBAL was born on 14 Nov 1870 in CUCHARA, CO.
- vii. ELISARDO ROYBAL was born in Cuchara, CO.
- viii. VIRGINIA ROYBAL was born in Cuchara, CO.
- ix. VIRGINIA MODESTA ROYBAL was born on 08 Jul 1874 in Cuchara, CO.
- x. RAMON ROYBAL was born in Cuchara, CO.
- xi. MARGARITA ROYBAL.  
  
Notes for MARGARITA ROYBAL:  
[ronm.ged]  
  
Living in Butte Valley, CO in 1870
- xii. MARGARITA ROYBAL.
- xiii. GERTRUDIS MARIA ROYBAL was born on 14 Nov 1870 in Cuchara, CO. She died on 27 Feb 1959 in Eaton, CO. She married JOHN L. LUCERO.  
  
Notes for GERTRUDIS MARIA ROYBAL:  
Baptism: November 16, 1870; Witnesses: Andres Roybal and Maria Lupe Sanchez
- xiv. JOSE ELISARDO ROYBAL was born on 13 May 1877 in Cuchara, CO.  
  
Notes for Jose ELISARDO ROYBAL:  
Baptism: May 13 1877, Padrinos Theodoro Maes and Josefita Luaz  
  
per Kathy Trujillo Jasperson
- xv. GABINA ROYBAL. She married Victoriano Trujillo, son of Jose Maria Trujillo and Desideria Martinez on 07 Jan 1880 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for ANTONIO FELIX JARAMILLO:

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

[ronm.ged]

Widower of Maria Isabel Espinosa.

Marriage to Esquipula after 1880 because she is listed with her first husband in the 1880 U. S. census, in Cuchara.

There is no date but appears between 2 marriages dated Mar 27, 1884 and Apr. 26, 1884

Marriage listed in Holy Trinity Church, Marriage Registry, compiled and translated by Eugene L. Torres, pg. 3-144.

ESQUIPULA VIGIL and ANTONIO FELIX JARAMILLO had the following children:

- xvi. FELIX JARAMILLO was born on 18 May 1889 in Trinidad, CO. He died on 08 Jan 1935 in Denver, CO. He married Porfiria Ortega, daughter of Jose Ortega and Rufina Roybal on 16 Mar 1923 in Eaton, CO. She was born on 24 May 1886 in Walsenburg, Colorado. She died on 30 Apr 1978 in Greeley, Colorado.

Notes for Felix JARAMILLO:

Information provided by Jo Gutierrez, phone call from Cheffie on 5-232007, Felix Jaramillo had a plaque intalled on the Veterans wall in Greeley, CO

- xvii. VERSAVEL JARAMILLO was born in 1890. She married SILVERIO SISNEROS. He was born in 1888.

2398 **CANDELARIA VIGIL** (JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 02 Feb 1843 in ARROYO HONDO, NM. She married **PABLO PERALTA**. He was born on 06 Mar 1830 in NM. He died on 21 Jun 1912 in TALPA, CO (Huerfano).

Notes for Candelaria Vigil:

Pablo Peralta and Candelaria were living in "Culebra" in 1860.

Notes for Pablo Peralta:

The young family appears in the 1860 Census, Territory of New Mexico, Precinct of Culebra. Household #2005 Juan Pablo Peralta (18), Laborer, no real estate or personal property, wife, Candelaria Vigil (20), and daughter Petrolina (nine months). Peralta was from Valencia, NM. it is not known who his parents were, however an interesting aside, in dwelling no. 2006, appears a Maria Manuela Baca, as head of household, age 90. Since the name Baca is rare in this area, more familiar in the Rio Abajo, it is possible that Maria Manuela (because she is living next door), is a relative of Pablo Peralta, possibly a paternal or maternal grandmother. Not verified or researched.

Candelaria Vigil and Pablo Peralta had the following children:

- i. EUGENIA PERALTA was born on 04 Dec 1861 in CULEBRA.

Notes for Eugenia Peralta:

[ronm.ged]

Padrinos were Ventura Lucero and Maria de la Luz Ballejos.

- ii. JUANA NEPOMOCENA PERALTA was born about 1861. She died in HUERFANO CO, CO. She married (1) SUSANO MARTINEZ, son of Vicente Martinez and Juana Trujillo on 04 Dec 1881 in WALSENBURG, CO. He was born in 1860. She married (2) SUSANO MARTINEZ, son of VICENTE MARTINEZ and JUANA TRUJILLO on 04 Dec 1881 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1860. She married (3) SUSANO DE JESUS MARTINEZ, son of Jose Santa Ana Vicente Martin and Juana Nepomucena Trujillo on 04 Dec 1881 in St. Mary's Walsenburg,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Colorqado. He was born on 09 Aug 1862 in Conejos, Colorado. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in HUERFANO COUNTY, CO.

Notes for Juana Nepomocena Peralta:

MAR: FHL Film #0002795, Walsenburg, CO. Testigos Eluterio Santistevan and peregrina Trujillo. Couple from Huerfano.  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: FHL Film #0002795, Walsenburg, CO. Testigos: Eluterio Santistevan and Peregrina Trujillo. Couple from Huerfano

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 381

- iii. PETROLINA PERALTA was born on 02 Jan 1860 in Culebra, CO. She died on 04 Sep 1860 in Culebra, CO.
- iv. EUGENIA PERALTA was born on 04 Dec 1861 in Culebra, CO.
- v. CANDIDO PERALTA was born on 01 Oct 1867 in Conejos, CO. He married (1) DELFINA MARTINEZ, daughter of Agapito Martinez and Agustina Jacques on 17 Jan 1891 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) DELFINA MARTINEZ, daughter of Agapito Martinez and Augustina Jaques on 17 Jan 1891 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born in 1870 (23 Jan 1934). She died in Farisita, CO.

Notes for CANDIDO PERALTA:

Marriage: Testigos Basilio Martinez and Librada Santistevan. Couple from Huerfano

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 392

Marriage: Testigos Basilio Martinez and Librada Santistevan. Couple from Huerfano Canon.

Marriage: Testigos Basilio Martinez and Librada Santistevan. Couple from Huerfano Canon.

- vi. JUAN ISIDRO PERALTA was born on 15 May 1870 in Walsenburg, CO. He died on 13 Dec 1871 in CONEJOS, CO.
- vii. TEODORA PERALTA was born on 01 Apr 1876 in Cuchara, CO. She married (1) PABLO (JOSE) VIGIL, son of Cruz Vigil and Maria Agustina Ballejos on 08 Nov 1897 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 03 Mar 1860. She married (2) PABLO (JOSE) VIGIL, son of JUAN DE LA CRUZ VIGIL and Maria Agustina Ballejos on 08 Nov 1897 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 03 Mar 1860 in LA COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for TEODORA PERALTA:

[ronm.ged]

Maria Teodora's mother, Candelaria Vigil (Peralta) and Teodora's father-in-law, Jose Cruz Vigil, were first cousins. Teodora's maternal grandmother, Maria Guadalupe Ballejos, and her husband's mother, Maria Agustina Ballejos, were sisters. According to Jo Ann Peralta Templeton, Teodora was the family midwife. Jo Ann and her brothers and sisters were all delivered by their aunt Teodora. Maria Teodora's mother, Candelaria Vigil (Peralta) and Teodora's father-in-law, Jose Cruz Vigil, were first cousins. Teodora's maternal grandmother, Maria Guadalupe Ballejos, and her husband's mother, Maria Agustina Ballejos, were sisters. According to Jo Ann Peralta Templeton, Teodora was the family midwife. Jo Ann and her brothers and sisters were all delivered by their aunt Teodora.

- viii. GERTRUDIS PERALTA was born on 20 Jul 1878 in Huerfano, CO. She married



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

GERONIMO MARTINEZ, son of Agapito Martinez and Agustina Jacques on 02 Feb 1899 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 30 Sep 1878 in HUEFRANO, CO. He died on 20 May 1924 in HUERFANO COUNTY, CO.

Notes for GERTRUDIS PERALTA:

Gerturde Peralta is a descendant of the Peraltas, the original owners of the "Lost Dutchman Mine." (Dora Vigil)

- ix. SALOMON PERALTA was born on 02 Sep 1882. He married REBECCA CANDELARIO.
- x. JACINTA PERALTA was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Huerfano, CO. She died on 05 Dec 1973. She married (1) LIBRADO SANCHEZ on 19 Nov 1900 in Walsenburg, CO. She married LIBRADO SANCHEZ. He was born in 1875 in La Jara, CO. He died on 25 Sep 1953.

Notes for Jacinta Peralta:

[ronm.ged]

MAR: FHL Film #0002295.

Marriage record lists his parents. Decendents per his grand daughter Dorothy Trujillo who states that he was a Muniz brought up by the Sanchez'  
MAR: FHL Film #0002295.

- xi. TEOFILIA PERALTA was born on 06 Jul 1886 in Garcias Plaza, CO.
  - xii. PETROLINA PERALTA was born on 02 Jan 1860 in Culebra, CO. She died on 04 Sep 1860 in Culebra, CO.
- Notes for Petrolina Peralta:  
BUR: FHL Film #0016622, Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- xiii. SALOMON PERALTA was born on 02 Sep 1882 in CUCHARAS, CO. He married REBECCA CANDELARIO. He married REBECCA CANDELARIO.
  - xiv. TEOFILIA PERALTA was born on 06 Jul 1886 in Garcias Plaza, CO.

2399 **ANTONIA MARIA ROSA VIGIL** (JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She married **JOSE QUIRINIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ**. He was born on 02 Jan 1847 in Tierra Azul, New Mexico. She married (2) **JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTIN**, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 04 Nov 1870 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He was born in NM.

Notes for Antonia Maria Rosa Vigil:

Jose Quierno de Jesus Martinez

Antonia Rosa Maria Vigil, daughter of Juan Angel Vigil

Source Information:

Maria Antonia Rosa Vigil Baptism

FHL Film 16622 Frame 46 DGS # 7836221

Church Records, 1852-1869, Catholic Church.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico)

Baptism Link:

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CS3L-59B6-C?i=45&cat=354944>

United States Births and Christenings, 1867-1931

United States Marriages, 1733-190

1850 NM Territorial Census Vol 3, pg 74 Census of Taos

Saint Augustine Catholic Church, Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado

Birth, Culebra, Territory of New Mexico

Christening, 20 November 1853, Arroyo Seco, Taos, New Mexico

Baptism listed pg. 19, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Maria Clara Martinez  
BAP: Padrinos Juan Antonio Baca and Simona Valdez. She was called "La Negrita".  
Descendants per Eva Vigil, La Jara, CO (1999) and Ronald Maestas, Las Vegas, NM (2000).  
0

Antonia Maria Rosa Vigil and Jose Quirino de Jesus MARTINEZ had the following children:

- i. SELEDONIO MARTINEZ. He married FLORIPA MARTINEZ.
- ii. DONACIANO MARTINEZ. He married MARINA TRUJILLO.
- iii. REYMUNDO MARTINEZ.
- iv. MARIA ARSENIA MARTINEZ was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married EUSEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married GASPAR QUINTANA. She married EUSEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married ESEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in CONEJOS, CO.
- v. MANUEL MARTINEZ was born in 1873. He died in 1973. He married MARIA ELVIRA TRUJILLO. She was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. She died in 1965 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado.
- vi. ESQUIPULA PULITA MARTINEZ. She married FRANK CANTU. He was born on 04 Oct 1878 in LOS RINCONES, CO. He died on 14 Oct 1966 in IDAHO.
- vii. SEVERO MARTINEZ.
- viii. VICENTA MARTINEZ.

Notes for JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTIN:

Possibly the Jose Quirino de Jesus born 1/2/1847 in Tierra Azul (Abiquiu).

Antonia Maria Rosa Vigil and JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTIN had the following children:

- i. MANUEL MARTINEZ was born in 1873 in Colorado. He died in 1973 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado. He married MARIA ELVIRA TRUJILLO. She was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. She died in 1965 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. He married ELVIRA TRUJILLO.

Notes for Manuel MARTINEZ:

Patrocinia Martinez, daughter of Jose Manuel de Jesus Martinez

Colorado Marriage Certificate

Colorado, County Marriage Certificate

Maria Elvira Trujillo

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Manuel Martinez, son of Antonia Maria Rosa Vigil

Manuel De Jesus Martinez and Elviria Trujillo Marriage 1 February 1897

FHL Film 1690105 Image 3015

Colorado Statewide marriage index, 1900-1939, 1975-1992

Colorado. Department of Health; Colorado; Department of Health

Martin, Archibald E. - Massie, Elmer C.

1920 United States Federal Census

<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XLLY-QWS>

ii. RAYMUNDO MARTINEZ.

Notes for RAYMUNDO MARTINEZ:

Raymundo married and had issue. not known. He was a Conejos County Sheriff's deputy when he was sent out to settle a dispute between brother's in law, Patricio Maes and Manuel Ortega. He was killed in the dispute by Patricio Maes.

iii. MARIA ARSENIA MARTINEZ was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married EUSEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married GASPAR QUINTANA. She married EUSEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married ESEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in CONEJOS, CO.

iv. CELEDONIO MARTINEZ. He married FLORIPA MARTINEZ. She was born on 16 Dec 1892 in HUERFANO CO, CO. She died in Montrose, Colorado. He married FLORIPA. She was born on 16 Dec 1892 in HUERFANO, CO. She died on 04 Nov 1986 in MONTROSE, CO.

Notes for CELEDONIO MARTINEZ:

According to Pete Vigil Jr. of La Jara, the couple never married.

v. DONACIANO MARTINEZ. He married MARINA TRUJILLO.

vi. JOSE SEVERO MARTINEZ was born in 1887.

vii. ESQUIPULA MARTINEZ was born on 15 Oct 1879 in CAPULIN, CO. She died on 15 May 1956 in IDAHO. She married FRANK CANTU. She married FRANK CANTU. He was born on 04 Oct 1878 in LOS RINCONES, CO. He died on 14 Oct 1966 in IDAHO.

viii. VICENTA MARTINEZ.

2407 **ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL** (JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 23 Sep 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. She married JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTIN, son of Nicolas Martin and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 04 Nov 1870 in San Pedro, CO. He was born in NM.

Notes for Antonia Rosa VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

BAP: Padrinos Juan Antonio Baca and Simona Valdez. She was called "La Negrita". Descendants per Eva Vigil, La Jara, CO (1999) and Ronald Maestas, Las Vegas, NM (2000).

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTIN:

Possibly the Jose Quirino de Jesus born 1/2/1847 in Tierra Azul (Abiquiu).

Antonia Rosa VIGIL and JOSE QUIRINO DE JESUS MARTIN had the following children:

- ii. RAYMUNDO MARTINEZ.

Notes for RAYMUNDO MARTINEZ:

Raymundo married and had issue. not known. He was a Conejos County Sheriff's deputy when he was sent out to settle a dispute between brother's in law, Patricio Maes and Manuel Ortega. He was killed in the dispute by Patricio Maes.

- ii. VICENTITA MARTINEZ.
- iii. DONACIANO MARTINEZ. He married MARINA TRUJILLO.
- iv. CELEDONIO MARTINEZ. He married FLORIPA MARTINEZ. She was born in Jul 1892 in Co.
- vii. ESQUIPULA MARTINEZ was born on 15 Oct 1879 in CAPULIN, CO. She died on 15 May 1956 in IDAHO. She married FRANK CANTU. She married FRANK CANTU. He was born on 04 Oct 1878 in LOS RINCONES, CO. He died on 14 Oct 1966 in IDAHO.
- iii. MARIA ARSENIA MARTINEZ was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married EUSEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married GASPAS QUINTANA. She married EUSEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She married ESEQUIO QUINTANA. He was born on 05 Nov 1861 in CONEJOS, CO.
- vii. MANUEL MARTINEZ. He married ELVIRA TRUJILLO.
- viii. SEVERO MARTINEZ.

2408 **JOSE MANUEL VIGIL** (JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in Apr 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 17 Jan 1906 in CONEJOS, CO. He married **RAMONA VIGIL**. She was born in Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, NM. He married **RAMONA VIGIL**. She was born in Feb 1840 in ABIQUIU, NM.

JOSE MANUEL VIGIL and RAMONA VIGIL had the following children:

- i. MARÍA JULIANA VIGIL was born in Apr 1858 in CONEJOS, NM.

Notes for María Juliana VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Jesus and Maria Quintana.  
Padrinos Jesus and Maria Quintana.

- ii. ESQUIPULA VIGIL was born about 1882. She died in 1948 in COLORADO.
- iii. GUADALUPE (LUPITA) VIGIL. She married FELIPE LOPEZ.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. JOSE ELUTERIO VIGIL was born on 25 Feb 1874 in CONEJOS, CO. He died on 28 Jan 1951 in DENVER, CO. He married MARIA YGNACIA CHAVEZ on 10 Jun 1899 in CONEJOS, CO. She was born on 15 Mar 1879 in GUADALUPE, CO. She died on 15 Mar 1938 in Conejos, Colorado.

Notes for JOSE ELUTERIO VIGIL:

Marriage: he was from Conejos, single, his parents are listed, and the bride single, from Conejos, her parents are listed. Witnesses George Hill and Piedad Hill. Officiating priest José M. Montenarelli

- v. JUAN ANGEL VIGIL. He married ADELA CHACON.
- vi. PETRONILA VIGIL. She died in 1923. She married JUAN MANUEL CENOBIO GALLEGOS, son of Miguel Antonio Gallegos and María Paula Trujillo on 20 Dec 1875 in CONEJOS, CO. He was born in 1846.
- vii. MARIA SILVESTrita HILARIA VIGIL was born on 09 Jan 1870 in CONEJOS, CO. She married JUAN GALLEGOS.

Notes for MARIA SILVESTrita HILARIA VIGIL:

Baptism: Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe baptisms, v. 3. Padrinos Joaquin Fernandez and Guadalupe Ballejos (grandmother)

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 371

Baptism: Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe baptisms, v.3. Padrinos Joaquin Fernandez a Guadalupe Ballejos (grandmother).

- viii. JOSE MANUEL VIGIL was born on 30 Apr 1873 in Conejos, Colorado.

Notes for JOSE MANUEL VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

Died at age 21 in a farm accident.

Died at age 21 in a farm accident.

- ix. MAGDALENA VIGIL. She married Romulo ROYBAL, son of Tomás Antonio Roybal and María Paula Duran on 20 Dec 1875 in Conejos, Colorado. He was born about 1850 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico.

JOSE MANUEL VIGIL and RAMONA VIGIL had the following children:

- i. MARÍA JULIANA VIGIL was born in Apr 1858 in CONEJOS, NM.

Notes for María Juliana VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Jesus and Maria Quintana.

Padrinos Jesus and Maria Quintana.

- vi. PETRONILA VIGIL. She died in 1923. She married JUAN MANUEL CENOBIO GALLEGOS, son of Miguel Antonio Gallegos and María Paula Trujillo on 20 Dec 1875 in CONEJOS, CO. He was born in 1846.
- ix. MAGDALENA VIGIL. She married Romulo ROYBAL, son of Tomás Antonio Roybal and María Paula Duran on 20 Dec 1875 in Conejos, Colorado. He was born about 1850 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico.
- iii. GUADALUPE (LUPITA) VIGIL. She married FELIPE LOPEZ.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

v. JUAN ANGEL VIGIL. He married ADELA CHACON.

iv. JOSE ELUTERIO VIGIL was born on 25 Feb 1874 in CONEJOS, CO. He died on 28 Jan 1951 in DENVER, CO. He married MARIA YGNACIA CHAVEZ on 10 Jun 1899 in CONEJOS, CO. She was born on 15 Mar 1879 in GUADALUPE, CO. She died on 15 Mar 1938 in Conejos, Colorado.

Notes for JOSE ELUTERIO VIGIL:

Marriage: he was from Conejos, single, his parents are listed, and the bride single, from Conejos, her parents are listed. Witnesses George Hill and Piedad Hill. Officiating priest José M. Montenarelli

viii. JOSE MANUEL VIGIL was born on 30 Apr 1873 in Conejos, Colorado.

Notes for JOSE MANUEL VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

Died at age 21 in a farm accident.

Died at age 21 in a farm accident.

vii. MARIA SILVESTrita HILARIA VIGIL was born on 09 Jan 1870 in CONEJOS, CO. She married JUAN GALLEGOS.

Notes for MARIA SILVESTrita HILARIA VIGIL:

Baptism: Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe baptisms, v. 3. Padrinos Joaquin Fernandez and Guadalupe Ballejos (grandmother)

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 371

Baptism: Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe baptisms, v.3. Padrinos Joaquin Fernandez a Guadalupe Ballejos (grandmother).

2411 **CANDELARIA VIGIL** (JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 02 Feb 1843 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She married **PABLO PERALTA**. He was born on 06 Mar 1830 in NM. He died on 21 Jun 1912 in TALPA, CO (Huerfano).

Notes for CANDELARIA VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

Pablo Peralta and Candelaria were living in "Culebra" in 1860.

Notes for PABLO PERALTA:

[ronm.ged]

The young family appears in the 1860 Census, Territory of New Mexico, Precinct of Culebra. Household #2005 Juan Pablo Peralta (18), Laborer, no real estate or personal property, wife, Candelaria Vigil (20), and daughter Petrolina (nine months). Peralta was from Valencia, NM. CANDELARIA VIGIL and PABLO PERALTA had the following children:

i. EUGENIA PERALTA was born on 04 Dec 1861 in CULEBRA.

Notes for Eugenia Peralta:

[ronm.ged]

Padrinos were Ventura Lucero and Maria de la Luz Ballejos.

ii. JUANA NEPOMOCENA PERALTA was born about 1861. She died in HUERFANO

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

CO, CO. She married (1) SUSANO MARTINEZ, son of Vicente Martinez and Juana Trujillo on 04 Dec 1881 in WALSENBURG, CO. He was born in 1860. She married (2) SUSANO MARTINEZ, son of VICENTE MARTINEZ and JUANA TRUJILLO on 04 Dec 1881 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1860. She married (3) SUSANO DE JESUS MARTINEZ, son of Jose Santa Ana Vicente Martin and Juana Nepomucena Trujillo on 04 Dec 1881 in St. Mary's Walsenburg, Colorado. He was born on 09 Aug 1862 in Conejos, Colorado. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in HUERFANO COUNTY, CO.

Notes for Juana Nepomocena Peralta:

MAR: FHL Film #0002795, Walsenburg, CO. Testigos Eluterio Santistevan and peregrina Trujillo. Couple from Huerfano.  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: FHL Film #0002795, Walsenburg, CO. Testigos: Eluterio Santistevan and Peregrina Trujillo. Couple from Huerfano

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 381

- iii. PETROLINA PERALTA was born on 02 Jan 1860 in Culebra, NM. She died on 04 Sep 1860 in Culebra, NM.

Notes for PETROLINA PERALTA:  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: FHL Film #0016622, Arroyo Hondo, NM.

- iv. CANDIDO PERALTA was born on 01 Oct 1867 in Conejos, CO. He married (1) DELFINA MARTINEZ, daughter of Agapito Martinez and Agustina Jacques on 17 Jan 1891 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) DELFINA MARTINEZ, daughter of Agapito Martinez and Augustina Jaques on 17 Jan 1891 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born in 1870 (23 Jan 1934). She died in Farisita, CO.

Notes for CANDIDO PERALTA:

Marriage: Testigos Basilio Martinez and Librada Santistevan. Couple from Huerfano

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 392

Marriage: Testigos Basilio Martinez and Librada Santistevan. Couple from Huerfano Canon.

Marriage: Testigos Basilio Martinez and Librada Santistevan. Couple from Huerfano Canon.

- v. JUAN ISIDRO PERALTA was born on 15 May 1870 in Walsenburg, CO. He died on 13 Dec 1871 in Conejos, CO.
- vi. TEODORA PERALTA was born on 01 Apr 1876 in Cuchara, CO. She married (1) PABLO (JOSE) VIGIL, son of Cruz Vigil and Maria Agustina Ballejos on 08 Nov 1897 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 03 Mar 1860. She married (2) PABLO (JOSE) VIGIL, son of JUAN DE LA CRUZ VIGIL and Maria Agustina Ballejos on 08 Nov 1897 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 03 Mar 1860 in LA COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for TEODORA PERALTA:  
[ronm.ged]

Maria Teodora's mother, Candelaria Vigil (Peralta) and Teodora's father-in-law, Jose Cruz Vigil, were first cousins. Teodora's maternal grandmother, Maria Guadalupe Ballejos, and her husband's mother, Maria Agustina Ballejos, were sisters. According to Jo Ann Peralta Templeton, Teodora was the family midwife.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Jo Ann and her brothers and sisters were all delivered by their aunt Teodita. Maria Teodora's mother, Candelaria Vigil (Peralta) and Teodora's father-in-law, Jose Cruz Vigil, were first cousins. Teodora's maternal grandmother, Maria Guadalupe Ballejos, and her husband's mother, Maria Agustina Ballejos, were sisters. According to Jo Ann Peralta Templeton, Teodita was the family midwife. Jo Ann and her brothers and sisters were all delivered by their aunt Teodita.

- vii. GERTRUDIS PERALTA was born on 20 Jul 1878 in Huerfano, CO. She married GERONIMO MARTINEZ, son of Agapito Martinez and Agustina Jacques on 02 Feb 1899 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born on 30 Sep 1878 in HUEFRANO, CO. He died on 20 May 1924 in HUERFANO COUNTY, CO.

Notes for GERTRUDIS PERALTA:

Gerturde Peralta is a descendant of the Peraltas, the original owners of the "Lost Dutchman Mine." (Dora Vigil)

- viii. SALOMON PERALTA was born on 02 Sep 1882 in Cucharas, CO. He married REBECCA CANDELARIO.

- ix. JACINTA PERALTA was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Huerfano, CO. She died on 05 Dec 1973. She married (1) LIBRADO SANCHEZ on 19 Nov 1900 in Walsenburg, CO. She married LIBRADO SANCHEZ. He was born in 1875 in La Jara, CO. He died on 25 Sep 1953.

Notes for Jacinta Peralta:

[ronm.ged]

MAR: FHL Film #0002295.

Marriage record lists his parents. Decendents per his grand daughter Dorothy Trujillo who states that he was a Muniz brought up by the Sanchez'

MAR: FHL Film #0002295.

- x. TEOFILA PERALTA was born on 06 Jul 1886 in Garcias Plaza, CO.

2412 **MAXIMO JOSE VIGIL** (JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, JUAN MIGUEL ANGEL VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 20 Jun 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married ANA MARIA MARTIN, daughter of Nicolas Martinez and Maria del Carmen Quintana on 12 Dec 1868 in La Jara, CO. She was born in NM.

Notes for MAXIMO JOSE VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

Godparents: Jose Faustin Medina and Maria de Jesus Bernal.

Maximo appears in the 1860 census with his mother Guadalupe as head of household. He was 15 years old.

The family appears in the 1880 U. S. Census, Conejos County, he was 34 years old, wife Ana Maria (23) and son Jose (10), Francisco (7), Jose (2), and Fernando. He was a "ranchman".

MAXIMO JOSE VIGIL and ANA MARIA MARTIN had the following children:

- i. ENRIQUEZ VIGIL was born on 18 Sep 1870 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for ENRIQUEZ VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

!This child is probably the Jose, age 10 listed in the 1880 census.

- ii. GASPAR VIGIL was born on 06 Sep 1872 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 26 Jul 1873 in Alamosa, CO.

- iii. FRANCISCO VIGIL was born about 1873 in Co.

Notes for FRANCISCO VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

!BIR: 7 years old in 1880 census.

- iv. MANUEL VIGIL was born on 29 Feb 1876 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 11 Mar 1876 in LA ISLA, CO.

Notes for Manuel Vigil:  
Died in infancy. Burial: Guadalupe Church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988.  
BUR: Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988.

- v. JUAN VIGIL was born on 03 Feb 1877 in La Jara, CO. He died on 24 Feb 1877 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for JUAN VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: The entry is dated 3/12/1877 although it is doubtful in that day and age that they waited sixteen days for burial. It states he was born the 3rd day of Feb, baptized in private by Juan de Dios Vigil and died the 24th day of Feb at La Jara. Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell.

BUR: The entry is dated 3/12/1877 although it is doubtful in that day and age that they waited sixteen days for burial. It states he was born the 3rd day of Feb, baptized in private by Juan de Dios Vigil and died the 24th day of Feb at La Jara. Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell.

BUR: The entry is dated 3/12/1877 although it is doubtful in that day and age that they waited sixteen days for burial. It states he was born the 3rd day of Feb, baptized in private by Juan de Dios Vigil and died the 24th day of Feb at La Jara. Guadalupe church burials extracted by Karen Mitchell.

- vi. TERESITA VIGIL. She married JUAN PONCIANO ORTIZ.

Notes for TERESITA VIGIL:  
The couple had one child. She was the only daughter of Venancio and she was the cook for "the gang" according to Pete Vigil Sr.

- vii. PEDRO VIGIL.

Notes for PEDRO VIGIL:  
Pedro married a woman from England, who they called "La Englesa". No issue. He came back home when he became ill and is buried in Capulin.

- viii. VENANCIO VIGIL was born on 23 Feb 1878 in San Pedro, CO. He married RAQUEL CHAVEZ.

Notes for VENANCIO VIGIL:

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

[ronm.ged]

!This child is probably the Jose, age 2 listed in the 1880 census.

- ix. VICTORIANO VIGIL was born about 1880 in Co. He married DAMIANA DOMINGUEZ, daughter of OCTAVIANO DOMINGUEZ and BARBARA CISNEROS on 08 Jan 1917 in Conejos, CO.

- x. FERNANDO VIGIL was born about 1880 in CONEJOS CO, CO.

Notes for FERNANDO VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

!BIR: 6 months old in 1880 U. S. census.

- xi. EDORO VIGIL.

2414 **JUAN DE LA CRUZ VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1824. He married (1) **MARIA AGUSTINA BALLEJOS**, daughter of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martin on 17 Sep 1847 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She was born on 28 Aug 1828 in Canoa, NM. He married (2) **AGUSTINA BALLEJOS** on 17 Sep 1847 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.

Notes for Maria Agustina Ballejos:

[ronm.ged]

MAR (1): Frame 4, Box 38, Taos marriages from AASF. Extracted by GSHA.

MAR (1): Frame 4, Box 38, Taos marriages from AASF. Extracted by GSHA.

Juan de la Cruz Vigil and Agustina Ballejos had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDIS VIGIL was born about 1845 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Gertrudis Vigil:

bir: 5 years old in 1860 census.

- ii. GABINO VIGIL was born about 1848 in COSTILLA, NM. He married Dorotea Medina, daughter of Hilario Medina and Vensislada Marez in Apr 1876 in LA COSTILLA, NM. She was born in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Gabino Vigil:

BIR: 2 years old in 1850 census.

Gabino Vigil and Dorotea Medina are testigos at the wedding of Juan Gomez and Maria Presiliana Vigil on 2/6/1882 in Costilla. The entry states that there was a dispensation "tercer grado con segundo de afinidad. The entry lists Juan Gomez and Presiliana Vigil in the margin and then lists "Gabino Vigil, viudo de Delaida Archuleta, as the groom. Presiliana was the daughter of Teofilo Vigil and Maria Manuela Archuleta.

I think that Gabino Vigil was the half brother of Juan Gomez.

- iii. ROSARIO (MARIA DE) VIGIL was born on 04 May 1855 in LA COSTILLA. She married DONACIANO TRUJILLO. She married HENRY YOUNG.

- iv. VITALIA VIGIL was born about 1857 in COSTILLA, NM. She married ANTONIO

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

MARIA DE JESUS LUCERO on 23 Sep 1871 in WALSENBURG, CO.

Notes for Vitalia Vigil:

bir: 3 years old in 1860 census. MAR: Couple from Cuchara. Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores (St Mary's) Walsenburg, CO.

- v. MANUEL VIGIL was born about 1858 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Manuel Vigil:

Per E. L. Torres. 1 year old in 1860 census.

- vi. MARIA DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born in Apr 1862 in COSTILLA, NM.

- vii. ALEJANDRO VIGIL was born in May 1869 in Trinidad, Co. He married Rufina Trujillo on 11 Apr 1904 in Walsenburg, CO.

- viii. MARCELO VIGIL was born on 16 Jan 1872 in Cuchara, CO.

- ix. MARCELA VIGIL was born on 16 Jan 1872 in Cuchara, CO.

- x. ROSENDA VIGIL was born on 17 Mar 1886 in San Luis, Co. She married ANICETO MONTOYA. She married (2) JOSE ANICETO MONTOYA on 26 Aug 1876 in WALSENBURG, CO.

Notes for Rosenda Vigil:

Baptismal entry lists her name as Rosimia. Marriage: Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Walseburg, CO. The groom was from Rio Colorado. Testigos were Cruz Vigil and Antonio Avan Cordova. Padrinos Antonio Avan Cordova and Jacinta Montolla

- xi. PABLO (JOSE) VIGIL was born on 03 Mar 1960. He married Teodora Peralta, daughter of Pablo Peralta and Maria Candelaria Vigil on 08 Nov 1897 in Walsenburg, CO.

- xii. JUAN VIGIL was born in Cuchara, CO.

2415 **MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1832. She married Nasario Archuleta, son of Diego Archuleta and Luz Quintana on 11 Aug 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz Vigil and Nasario Archuleta had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA ARCHULETA was born on 19 Jul 1846 in Arroyo Hondo. She married TEOFILIO DE JESUS VIGIL. He was born in Feb 1846.
- ii. ANTONIO DE JESUS ARCHULETA was born in May 1852 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- iii. ROSARIO ARCHULETA was born in 1853. She married (1) BERNARDINO QUINTANA, son of Aniceto Quintana and Estefana Garcia on 10 Jan 1965 in Conejos, CO. She married (2) BERNARDINO QUINTANA, son of Aniceto Quintana and Estefana Garcia on 10 Jan 1965 in Conejos, CO.
- iv. DONACIANO ARCHULETA was born in Jul 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- v. ADELIA ARCHULETA was born on 21 Sep 1862 in Rio Colorado, NM. She married

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Tomas Arellano, son of JOSE ARELLANO and MARIA CLARA MEDINA on 25 Jan 1906 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 20 Dec 1862 in COSTILLA, NM. He died in 1895 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Adelia Archuleta:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR (2): Parents listed on marriage record. She was the widow of Garcedan Vigil.

Bride was from Arroyo Hondo, groom from Costilla, the widower of Luz Vigil. Information on second marriage found after publication of previous genealogy books. According to Apolonita Padilla "se iso loca"

Little is known of Adelaida. Grandson Fred Sanchez and Apolonita Arellano Padilla claim that she came from Arroyo Seco or Arroyo Hondo, was married twice, and had a son named Horacio Vigil "se iso loca."

MAR (2): Parents listed on marriage record. She was the widow of Garcedan Vigil. Bride was from Arroyo Hondo, groom from Costilla, the widower of Luz Vigil.

According to Apolonita Padilla of Costilla, NM, "esta mujer se iso loca"

MAR (2): Parents listed on marriage record. She was the widow of Garcedan Vigil. Bride was from Arroyo Hondo, groom from Costilla, the widower of Luz Vigil.

According to Apolonita Padilla of Costilla, NM, "esta mujer se iso loca"

- vi. FELIZ ARCHULETA. He married Ignacia Gonzales, daughter of Antonio Gonzales and Dolores Salazar on 24 Nov 1882 in COSTILLA, NM.

2416 **ANTONIA ROSA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in NM. She married Jose Maria Ballejos, son of Juan Bautista Ballejos and Gertrudis Martin on 04 Mar 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 22 Dec 1815 in CANOA, NM. He died on 07 Jun 1894 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Jose Maria Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

NOTE: living in this household in the 1860 Census was:  
Meregildo Santisteban b. ca. 1831 Rio Arriba, County (in the 1860 Census of Costilla a 29 year old laborer, probably working for Jose Maria Ballejos)

Jose Maria also married (2) Maria Luisa Archuleta (77) in San Juan Mission, NM. She was born in New Mexico. She was the daughter of Jose Miguel Archuleta (66) and Maria Isabel Casados (634)

1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Costilla, lists this family as Household #1432. \$380 value of real estate, \$400 value of personal property. In the household: Juan (19), J. Pablo (14), Juan Pomoseno (12), Ana Maria (9 months), Maximiana (3), Simona (6), and Meregildo Santistevan (39) laborer. The family was living in Crestones, CO in 1870.

1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Costilla, lists this family as Household #1432. \$380 value of real estate, \$400 value of personal property. In the household: Juan (19) J. Pablo (14) Juan Pomoseno (12), Ana Maria (9 months), Maximiana (3), Simona (6), and Meregildo Santistevan (39) laborer.

The family was living in Crestones, CO in 1870. Burial: page 43 of Costilla burials extracted by

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

the Olibama Tushar research group. He was 89 years old, husband of deceased Maria Archuleta.

1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Costilla, lists this family as Household #1432. \$380 value of real estate, \$400 value of personal property. In the household: Juan (19) J. Pablo (14) Juan Pomoseno (12), Ana Maria (9 months), Maximiana (3), Simona (6), and Meregildo Santistevan (39) laborer.

The family was living in Crestones, CO in 1870. Burial: page 43 of Costilla burials extracted by the Olibama Tushar research group. He was 89 years old, husband of deceased Maria Archuleta.

Antonia Rosa Vigil and Jose Maria Ballejos had the following children:

- i. JOSE PABLO BALLEJOS. He married RUPERTA QUINTANA, daughter of A. QUINTANA and MARIA MATIAN BERNAL on 12 Dec 1861.
- ii. JOSE ANTONIO BALLEJOS was born on 11 May 1839 in Arroyo Hondo. He married LEONORA MARTINEZ on 26 Oct 1863 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for Jose Antonio Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

!Birth place Plasa de Los Dolores.

MAR: States couple from San Miguel de la Costilla.  
!Birth place Plasa de Los Dolores.

- iii. JUAN DE LA CRUZ BALLEJOS was born in 1840 in NM. He married (1) MARIA RUPERTA QUINTANA on 12 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. She was born on 23 Aug 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) RUPERTA QUINTANA, daughter of Aniceto Quintana and Estefana Garcia on 12 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO. He married (3) RUPERTA QUINTANA, daughter of Aniceto Quintana and Estefana Garcia on 12 Nov 1861 in Conejos, CO.

Notes for Juan de la Cruz Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

On December 5, 1865 Juan de la Cruz was granted a license to sell liquor in Costilla County for three months.

19 year old laborer in 1860 Census; Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe de los Conejos Church in the San Luis Valley, in the Territory of Colorado; Juan de La Cruz married Ruperta d/o A.... Q uintana et. Estanfana, both consors from San Miguel de la Costilla, Testigos, Esponsales, Jose Mateo Romero et. Antonio Nerio Sisneros. Testigos de asistencia, Miguel Montoya et. Mateo Romero.

Padrinos Jesus Maria Sanchez et. Maria Josefa Padilla, (N. S. V. III p. 114  
On December 5, 1865 Juan de la Cruz was granted a license to sell liquor in Costilla County for three months.

- iv. JOSE PABLO BALLEJOS was born on 15 Jan 1843 in SAN CRISTOVAL, NM. He married Leonora Martinez, daughter of Juan Manuel Martinez and MATIANA BERNAL on 26 Oct 1863 in Conejos, CO. She was born in Jan 1850 in ARROYO HONDO, NM.

Notes for JOSE Pablo Ballejos:  
MAR: States couple from San Miguel de la Costilla.

- v. MANUEL DE LOS REYES BALLEJOS was born on 01 Jan 1845 in San Cristobal, NM.

Notes for Manuel de los Reyes Ballejos:  
[ronm.ged]

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

BAP: Padrinos Juan de Jesus Vigil and Maria Manuela Martinez, Maternal grandparents.

BAP: Padrinos Juan de Jesus Vigil and Maria Manuela Martinez, Maternal grandparents.

BAP: Padrinos Juan de Jesus Vigil and Maria Manuela Martinez, Maternal grandparents.

- vi. GERONIMO DEL REFUGIO BALLEJOS was born in Jul 1847 in Arroyo Hondo.

2417 **COSME VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero). He married Maria Francisca Valdez, daughter of Juan Benito Valdez and Maria Martina Garcia on 28 Jan 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Sep 1835 in Des Montes, NM.

Cosme Vigil and Maria Francisca Valdez had the following children:

- i. FELIPA NERIA VIGIL was born on 03 Jun 1852.
- ii. JUAN MARCELINO VIGIL was born in Jan 1855 in Des Montes, NM.
- iii. JUANA MARIA VIGIL was born on 20 Dec 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- iv. RAMON VIGIL was born in Jun 1862 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- v. SALOME VIGIL was born in Jul 1864 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- vi. NICOLAS VIGIL was born in 1868.
- vii. BUENAVENTURA VIGIL was born on 25 Feb 1872 in Cuchara, CO.
- viii. BERNARDA VIGIL was born in 1873 in Co.
- ix. ROSA VIGIL was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Cuchara, CO.
- x. JUAN BENITO VIGIL was born on 15 May 1878 in Cuchara, CO.
- xi. GENOVEVA VIGIL was born on 13 Sep 1880 in Cuchara, CO.

2418 **ANA MARIA VIGIL** (Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero). She married **FRANCISCO BALLEJOS**. He was born on 02 Jan 1837 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married **PEDRO VALDEZ**.

Ana Maria Vigil had the following child:

- i. JOSE RAMON VIGIL was born on 05 Mar 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco Ballejos:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Francisco also married (2) Maria Antonia Valdez (3935) 24 Feb 1945 in Taos, NM. She was the daughter of Mariano Valdez (15419) and Manuela Archuleta (15420).

Francisco living in Plaza de San Antonio when he married Ana Maria Vigil widow of Pedro Valdes of Santa Clara. Francisco (33), farmer, his second wife Maria Antonia Valdez (16), and Manuel Esteban Lucero (16) laborer, are listed in the 1850 New Mexico census, Northern Division. He owned \$25 worth of real estate. By the 1860 Census, in the Precinct of Culebra, Jose Francisco (40) had increased his worth considerably, \$1,000 of real estate and \$1,000 of personal property. (If this is the same person- he is listed as Francisco Antonio instead of Jose Francisco), living in household #1805 were Jose Antonio (3), Maria Juana Valdez (6) and Policarpo Archuleta (15) from Peon.

MAR: Widow of Pedro Valdes. Witnesses at the marriage were Juan de Jesus Valdez (32) widower, of San Juan and Jose Manuel Torres of Las Trampas

Ana Maria Vigil and Francisco Ballejos had the following children:

- ii. MARIA RAMONA BALLEJOS was born on 01 Oct 1837 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM. She married (1) JOSE GABINO ATENCIO before 1853. He was born about 1831 in NM. She married JOSE GABINO ATENCIO. He was born in 1831.
- iii. ALBINA BALLEJOS was born on 19 Oct 1939.
- iv. DAMIAN BALLEJOS. He married Maria Rufina Roybal, daughter of Ramon Roybal and Rumalda Rodriguez on 29 Nov 1859 in San Pedro.

Notes for Damian Ballejos:

A baptismal entry for the birth of a daughter in San Miguel de la Costilla lists the father as Donaciano instead of Damian.

Marriage entry states that he was the son of Jose Francisco and Maria Antonia Valdez. Age at marriage (1859) makes it unlikely he was the son of Maria Antonia.

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 353

- 2419 **JOSE GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez) was born on 11 Mar 1819. He married **MARIA SANTOS MAES**.

Notes for Jose Gregorio Rodriguez:

BAP: P. 487 of San Juan de los Caballeros baptisms by T. D. Martinez, Padrinos Jose Antonio Ortega and Barbara Roybal. Padres espanoles

Jose Gregorio Rodriguez and Maria Santos Maes had the following child:

- i. JOSE MARIA RODRIGUES was born on 07 Oct 1852 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

- 2420 **JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez) was born in 1820. He married **ALTAGRACIA ARMIJO**.

Notes for Juan Bautista Rodriguez:

BIR-MAR: Per baptism of child Abiquiu, NM baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez and San Lorenzo de Picuris baptisms by Betty Pacheco, Pueblo, CO

Juan Bautista Rodriguez and Altagracia Armijo had the following children:

- i. JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ was born on 05 Nov 1846 in Rito Colorado.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. JESUS MARIA RODRIGUEZ was born in 1850 in Picuris, NM.

2421 **MARA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUES** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez). She married **ANASTACIO LOVATO**.

Mara de la Cruz Rodrigues and Anastacio Lovato had the following child:

- i. PAULA LOVATO was born in May 1856 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

2422 **JOSE MARIA RODRIGUEZ** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez). He married **JOSEFA SISNEROS**.

Jose Maria Rodriguez and Josefa Sisneros had the following children:

- i. MARIA ALBINA RODRIGUES was born in Sep 1842.
- ii. JOSE ABRAN RODRIGUES was born on 22 Mar 1845.
- iii. MARIA RUFINA RODRIGUES was born on 02 Apr 1848.

2423 **JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez). She married **BERNARDO MONTOYA**.

Josefa Rodriguez and Bernardo Montoya had the following children:

- i. MARIA GREGORIA MONTOYA was born on 07 May 1847 in Ojo Caliente, NM.
- ii. MARIA ESTEFANA MONTOYA was born on 03 Sep 1849 in Mora, NM.

2424 **JOSEFA RODRIGUEZ** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez). She married **BERNARDO MONTOYA**.

Josefa Rodriguez and Bernardo Montoya had the following children:

- i. MARIA GREGORIA MONTOYA was born on 07 May 1847 in Ojo Caliente, NM.
- ii. MARIA ESTEFANA MONTOYA was born on 03 Sep 1849 in Mora, NM.

2425 **JOSE MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez) was born on 07 Apr 1822 in Ojo Caliente, NM. He married **DONICIA MARTINEZ**. He married **PETRA SANDOVAL**.

Jose Miguel Rodriguez and Donicia Martinez had the following children:

- i. REYES RODRIGUEZ was born on 06 Jan 1891. He married Lusinda Romero on 10 Apr 1926 in Taos, New Mexico. She died in Fort Bayard, New Mexico.

Notes for Reyes Rodriguez:  
He died of TB



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. JOSE CARMEL RODRIGUEZ was born on 15 Feb 1894.
- iii. TORIBIO JESUS RODRIGUEZ. He died in 1937. He married Victoria Bela on 16 Nov 1916.
- iv. MARIA BERSABE RODRIGUEZ was born on 27 Dec 1896.

Notes for Petra Sandoval:

It is not know for certain if he was married or lived with Petra Sandoval  
Jose Miguel Rodriguez and Petra Sandoval had the following children:

- v. FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ was born in 1854.
- vi. JOSE OSPICIO RODRIGUEZ.
- vii. JUANITA RODRIGUEZ was born in 1859.
- viii. MARIA MANUELA RODRIGUEZ.
- ix. JOSE LIBRADO RODRIGUEZ.
- x. FELEPITA (FELIPA) RODRIGUEZ was born in 1858. She died in 1930 in La Veta, Colorado. She married (1) ROSARIO GARCIA on 02 Aug 1891. She married JOAQUIN CHACON.

Notes for Felepita (Felipa) Rodriguez:

Felipa as Dad (Toribio Jesus Rodriguez, father of Ruben Rodriguez) called his sister was in La Veta, Colorado. Felipita (Felipa) Rodriguez was Jose Miguel Rodriguez and Petra Sandoval. She was born around 1858. She came to La Veta around 1888. She had no kids, she lived with Victoria and Torobio Jesus. She was married twice, in La Veta. She died in 1930 and is buried at Wahatoya Cemetery in La Veta. We could not find any markers, Dad tells us in his journals tha is where she is buried.

2426 **JOSE MARIA RODRIGUEZ** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez). He married **JOSEFA SISNEROS**.

Jose Maria Rodriguez and Josefa Sisneros had the following children:

- i. MARIA ALBINA RODRIGUES was born in Sep 1842 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE ABRAN RODRIGUES was born on 22 Mar 1845 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA RUFINA RODRIGUES was born on 02 Apr 1848 in Servilleta, New Mexico.

2427 **MARA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUES** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez). She married **ANASTACIO LOVATO**.

Mara de la Cruz Rodrigues and Anastacio Lovato had the following child:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. PAULA LOVATO was born in May 1856 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

2428 **JOSE GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez) was born on 11 Mar 1819 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He married **MARIA SANTOS MAES**.

Jose Gregorio Rodriguez and Maria Santos Maes had the following child:

- i. JOSE MARIA RODRIGUES was born on 07 Oct 1852 in Ojo Caliente, NM.

2429 **JUAN BAUTISTA RODRIGUEZ** (Gregoria Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Jesus Rodrigues, Francisco Rodriguez) was born in 1820. He married **ALTAGRACIA ARMIJO**.

Juan Bautista Rodriguez and Altagracia Armijo had the following children:

- i. JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ was born on 05 Nov 1846 in Rito Colorado.
- ii. JESUS MARIA RODRIGUEZ was born in 1850 in Picuris, NM.

2430 **ESTEFANA MONTES VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 18 Dec 1821. She married Juan Benito Valdez, son of Juan Antonio Valdez and Catarina Trujillo on 19 Feb 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1813.

Estefana Montes Vigil and Juan Benito Valdez had the following children:

- i. VICENTE VALDEZ was born in 1854.
- ii. ANDREA VALDEZ was born on 23 Nov 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- iii. CATALINA VALDEZ was born on 24 Apr 1847 in Des Montes, NM. She married Juan Bautista Martinez, son of Rafael Martinez and Francisca Romero on 05 Mar 1861 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- iv. JOSE LEONIDES VALDEZ was born in Aug 1848. He married MARTIANA MESTAS. She died on 28 Oct. He married (2) MARIA HILARIA NARANJO on 25 Aug 1865 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- v. TOMASA VALDEZ was born in 1851 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- vi. MARIA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ was born in 1856.
- vii. FELIPE VALDEZ. He married Maria Viviana Mascarenas, daughter of Encarnacion Mascarenas and Dolores Martinez on 13 Jan 1891 in San Luis, Co.
- viii. VIVIANA VALDEZ was born in Dec 1853 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- ix. FRANCISCO VALDEZ was born in 1855 in NM. He married Josefa Cordova, daughter of Patricio Cordova and Ramona Olivas on 06 Oct 1875 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- x. JUAN ANTONIO SANTIAGO VALDEZ was born on 27 Jul 1856. He married Antonia

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Martinez, daughter of Jose Acacio Martinez and Rosa (Rosita) Romero on 06 Jan 1873 in San Luis, Co. She was born on 09 May 1858 in Des Montes, NM.

- xi. CORNELIA VALDEZ was born in 1857.
- xii. RAMONA VALDEZ was born in 1858.
- xiii. GUADALUPE VALDEZ was born in 1859.
- xiv. ANTONIO DOMINGO VALDEZ was born on 13 Sep 1860. He died on 05 Jun 1929. He married (1) EPITACIA ARCHULETA on 12 Nov 1875 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1858 in SANTA Fe, NM. She died on 25 Jan 1914 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) CLORINDA ROMERO, daughter of Luciano Romero and Mariana Young on 16 Mar 1905 in Walsenburg, CO. She died on 07 Feb 1959 in Glendale, CA.

2431 **DIEGO ANTONIO MARTIN VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 11 Nov 1823 in RIO DE CHAMA, NM. He married **MARIA MANUELA DURAN**. He married (2) **RAMONA LUCERO**, daughter of Pedro Lucero and Luz Sanchez on 22 Mar 1847 in San Juan, NM. He married (3) **MARIA DOLORES RAMONA LUCERO DE GODOY**, daughter of PEDRO LUCERO and MARIA DE LA LUZ SANCHEZ on 22 Mar 1847 in SAN JUAN, NM. She was born on 04 Aug 1797 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Notes for Diego Antonio Martin Vigil:

BAP: Name listed as Diego Martin. Abiquiu baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez. MAR: (1) FRAME 534, Reel 29, AASF. Mar(2): FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Witnesses Eulogio Rael and Ignacio de Loyola Ortega.

Diego Antonio Martin Vigil and Ramona Lucero had the following children:

- i. DIARIO VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1847 in La Joya, NM.
- ii. MARGARITA VIGIL was born on 22 Feb 1849 in La Joya, NM.
- iii. LESMA (MARIA) VIGIL was born in Jan 1851 in La Joya, NM. She died on 20 Feb 1933 in Chama, Co. She married (1) JOSE EULOGIO Rael, son of Juan Jose Rael and Dolores Martin on 04 Mar 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died in 1933. She married (2) JOSE EULOGIO Rael, son of Juan Jose Rael and Dolores Martin on 04 Mar 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died in 1933. She married (3) JOSE EULOGIO Rael, son of JUAN JOSE Rael and DOLORES MARTIN on 04 Mar 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died before 1933. She married (4) JOSE EULOGIO Rael DE AGUILAR, son of Jose Rael de Aguilar and Maria Dolores Martin Serrano on 04 Mar 1872 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 12 Feb 1852. He died before 1900.

Notes for LESMA (MARIA) VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Matias Velarde Y Maria Manuela Trujillo.

MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado

MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado. She appears in the 1920 U. S. Census, State of CO, County of Costilla. She is head of household, age 64, son Juan (39) divorced, Benita (18),

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Daniel (16), Sidelai (8), and Filomeno age 45 months, also eight year old Ologio Rael, grandson. Research by Marsha Snelling.

Padrinos Matias Velarde Y Maria Manuela Trujillo. MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado

Padrinos Matias Velarde Y Maria Manuela Trujillo. MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado

Diego Antonio Martin Vigil and Maria Dolores Ramona Lucero de Godoy had the following children:

- iv. DAVID VIGIL was born about 1840. He married MARIA LUISA MANZANARES. She was born about 1843 in NM. He married (2) MARIA LUISA GONZALES on 11 Sep 1893 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for DAVID VIGIL:

Marriage (2): Double wedding with daughter Maria de Jesus.

- v. DIARIO VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1847 in La Joya, NM. He married MARIA MANUELA SANCHEZ on 08 Nov 1866 in MORA, NM.

- vi. MARGARITA VIGIL was born on 22 Feb 1849 in La Joya, NM.

- iii. LESMA (MARIA) VIGIL was born in Jan 1851 in La Joya, NM. She died on 20 Feb 1933 in Chama, Co. She married (1) JOSE EULOGIO RAEL, son of Juan Jose Rael and Dolores Martin on 04 Mar 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died in 1933. She married (2) JOSE EULOGIO RAEL, son of Juan Jose Rael and Dolores Martin on 04 Mar 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died in 1933. She married (3) JOSE EULOGIO RAEL, son of JUAN JOSE RAEL and DOLORES MARTIN on 04 Mar 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died before 1933. She married (4) JOSE EULOGIO RAEL DE AGUILAR, son of Jose Rael de Aguilar and Maria Dolores Martin Serrano on 04 Mar 1872 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 12 Feb 1852. He died before 1900.

Notes for LESMA (MARIA) VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Matias Velarde Y Maria Manuela Trujillo.

MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado

MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado. She appears in the 1920 U. S. Census, State of CO, County of Costilla. She is head of household, age 64, son Juan (39) divorced, Benita (18), Daniel (16), Sidelai (8), and Filomeno age 45 months, also eight year old Ologio Rael, grandson. Research by Marsha Snelling.

Padrinos Matias Velarde Y Maria Manuela Trujillo. MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado

Padrinos Matias Velarde Y Maria Manuela Trujillo. MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado

- 2432 **NATIVIDAD VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 21 Dec 1830. She married Juan Andres Romero, son of Buenaventura Romero and Rosario De Herrera on 27 Jan 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Natividad Vigil and Juan Andres Romero had the following child:

- i. LUCIANO ROMERO. He married MARIANA YOUNG.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 2433 **EULOGIO VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1827 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married **MARIA GUADALUPE MARTIN**. She was born in 1832.

Eulogio Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Martin had the following children:

- i. YSABEL VIGIL was born in Jun 1857 in Rio Colorado, NM. She married JOSE TEODORO VIGIL. He was born in Mar 1849.
- ii. MARIA CRUZITA VIGIL was born in Apr 1858 in Conejos, CO. She died in 1912 in Albuquerque, NM. She married AGAPITO OLGUIN. He was born in Sep 1851 in Socorro, NM. He died in Apr 1906 in Albuquerque, NM.
- iii. <NO NAME>.
- iv. MARIA DEL CARMEN VIGIL was born on 20 Jul 1963 in Rio Colorado, NM. She married Demetrio Olguin in Socorro, NM.
- v. MIGUEL VIGIL.
- vi. YGNACIA VIGIL was born on 06 Apr 1861 in Rio Colorado, NM.

- 2434 **EULOQUIO VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in May 1827 in Ranchos de Taos, NM. He married **MARIA GUADALUPE MARTIN**. She was born in 1832.

Euloquio Vigil and Maria Guadalupe Martin had the following child:

- i. MARIA CRUZITA VIGIL was born in Apr 1858 in Conejos, CO. She died in 1912 in Albuquerque, NM. She married AGAPITO OLGUIN. He was born in Sep 1851 in Socorro, NM. He died in Apr 1906 in Albuquerque, NM.

- 2435 **GUADALUPE VIGIL** (Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1825. She married Jose Ignacio Chaves, son of Blas Chaves and Dolores Martinez on 25 Oct 1840 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born on 02 Feb 1818 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for Guadalupe Vigil:

Little is known of Guadalupe and Ignacio Chaves. Their son Felipe de Jesus does not appear in any document. A child Jose Gabriel Chavez appears with his Vigil grandparents in the census. It appears they raised him.

Maria Guadalupe died young, either of natural causes or in childbirth, before 1853, when her widower married Manuela Velasquez.. A child Jose Gabriel Chavez appears with his Vigil grandparents in the census. It appears they raised him.

Maria Guadalupe died young, either of natural causes or in childbirth, before 1853, when her widower married Manuela Velasquez.. A child Jose Gabriel Chavez appears with his Vigil grandparents in the census. It appears they raised him.

Notes for Jose Ignacio Chaves:

Listed in the 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra, he was age 40, and had

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

the following people living in his household: Manuela Velasquez age 30 (wife), Pantaleon Duran (19); Benigno Duran (13); Eulogia Ruibal age 56 who was born in Santa Fe, NM. Jose Ignacio owned \$400 worth of real estate and \$1500 worth of personal property. Manuela Velasquez was his second wife, a widow, and the Duran children in this household were her children with Juan de los Reyes Duran. Eulogia Roybal was the mother of Manuela Velasquez.

MAR (1): Taos marriages by David Salazar. Both bride and groom were from Arroyo Hondo.  
MAR (2) The entry in the Arroyo Hondo marriage records, FHL Film 0016622, does not list the parents of either bride or groom. The groom was from "La Culebra" and the bride from Rio Colorado. The padrinos were Jose Ignacio Arellano and Maria Isabel Ballejos.

Although not listed as a widower in the marriage entry, Jose Ignacio Chaves who married Manuela Velasquez is probably the widower of Maria Guadalupe Vigil, Guadalupe Vigil and Jose Ignacio Chaves had the following children:

- i. FELIPE DE JESUS CHAVES was born on 05 Feb 1843. He married (1) MANUELA BORREGO before 1877. She was born in EMBUDO, NM. He married JOSEFA ATENCIO. She was born on 15 Mar 1878 in San Pedro, CO. She died on 24 May 1949 in SAN PABLO, CO.

Notes for Felipe de Jesus Chaves:

Padrinos: Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin. This genealogy is not certain. The marriage to Borrego would have probably list the parents of both bride and groom. Secondary information per family member Jesusita Manzaneres de Romero who states that "Moises Chavez era sobrino de mi Papa Tomas Vigil. Translation: "Moises Chavez was the nephew of her grandfather Tomas Vigil." Tomas Vigil was the grandfather of Jesusita, and Guadalupe Vigil, wife of Jose Ignacio Chavez and mother of Felipe de Jesus Chaves, were siblings, which would make Moises (son of Felipe and Josefita Atencio, the nephew of Tomas Vigil. Another bit of secondary information is that my father (Maria Clara Martinez) always treated the Chavez' as primos. Felipe was thirty four years old when his son Juan Pedro is born. Possible he was married before he married Borrego? Possibly the sixteen year old Felipe Chavez living in the household of Blas Chavez and Maria Dolores Martinez in 1860, in the precinct of Culebra, Territory of NM (Grandson?)

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 37

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 258

Padrinos Mariano Vallejos and Maria Manuela Vigil.

Padrinos Mariano Vallejos and Maria Manuela Vigil.

- ii. FELIPE DE JESUS CHAVES was born on 05 Feb 1842. He married (1) JOSEFA ATENCIO, daughter of Felipe de Jesus Atencio and Victoria Roybal on 08 Nov 1895 in San Luis, Co. She was born on 15 Mar 1878 in San Pedro, CO. She died on 24 May 1949 in SAN PABLO, CO. He married (2) MANUELA BORREGO on 26 Feb 1870 in SAN JUAN DE LOS, CABALLEROS, NM. She was born in EMBUDO, NM.

Notes for Felipe de Jesus Chaves:

Padrinos: Juan Bautista Vallejos and Maria Gertrudis Martin.

Felipe was thirty four years old when his son Juan Pedro is born. Possible he was married before he married Borrego? The sixteen year old Felipe Chavez living in the household of Blas Chavez and Maria Dolores Martinez in 1860, in the precinct of Culebra, Territory of NM. He was their grandson. Marriage record proves his ancestry. Record states he was from San Pedro de la Culebra, the son of Jose Ygnacio Chavez and Maria Guadalupe Vigil, and the bride was from Embudo.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iii. JOSE GABRIEL CHAVES was born on 21 Jul 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for Jose Gabriel Chaves:

He was living with his grandparents Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and Maria Dolores Ballejos in Arroyo Hondo in 1850. He was five years old. In 1860 he appears, again with the Vigil family, age 19. No death records found for his parents, likely they died very young and he was raised by his maternal grandparents. What happened to Gabriel? Cannot identify him after 1860.

- 2436 **TOMAS VIGIL** (Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 19 Dec 1831. He died in 1890 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) **GUADALUPE PACHECO** on 22 Aug 1853 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was born in 1840 in Chama, NM. He married **GUADALUPE PACHECO**. She was born in 1840 in CHAMA, NM. She died in 1874 in SAN PEDRO, CO. He married (3) **MARIA ERINEA TRUJILLO**, daughter of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Antonia Benigna Josefa Valdez on 16 Dec 1874 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 13 May 1857 in Conejos, CO. She died in Feb 1923 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for Tomas Vigil:

Tomas appears with his parents in the 1850 U. S. Census, Taos Territory. They were residing in the village of Des Montes. He came to the San Luis Valley with his parents at the age of 20. His last child with Guadalupe Pacheco was born in early January 1874. By December of that year he was re-married.

Tomas had twenty four (24) known children with his two wives. The family appears in the 1860 U. S. Census, Precinct of Culebra, as household #1973, Tomas (25), Guadalupe Pacheco (20), Simon (3). \$800 value of real estate, \$600 personal property.

The 1870 census lists Ramon (12) probably son Simon, because there is no birth record for Ramon, Cruz (4), Delida (2) and Luce (1 month old). Real estate valued at \$530 and personal property of \$1,300.

Sometime in 1890 Tomas was on his way to pick up some freight in Fort Garland, CO when his horses spooked. His wagon overturned and he was killed in the accident. Source: Bertha Gallegos - Ida Foraci.

Notes for Guadalupe Pacheco:  
[ronm.ged]

20 in 1860 Census

Tomas Vigil and Guadalupe Pacheco had the following children:

- i. TEODORA VIGIL was born in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- ii. FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 18 Apr 1855 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- iii. CRUZ VIGIL was born in 1856 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.

Notes for Cruz Vigil:

!4 years old in 1860 census.

- iv. JOSE SIMON VIGIL was born on 24 Oct 1857. He died in 1928 in San Pedro, CO. He married Cenobia Trujillo, daughter of Jose de Jesus Trujillo and Ana Maria Martinez on 22 Oct 1879 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. She was born on 31 Oct 1863 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She died in Mar 1955 in San Pedro, CO.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- v. ROSALIA VIGIL was born on 21 Sep 1859 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. She died on 20 May 1960 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- vi. NAZARENA VIGIL was born in 1860. She died on 12 Feb 1944. She married NORBERTO JOSE MARTINEZ. He was born on 05 Jun 1860 in DES MONTES, NM. He died in 1923 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for Nazarena Vigil:

Nazarena affectionately called "Vigila." was a descendant of the Montes Vigil family, recruited by Juan Paez Hurtado for the reconquest of New Mexico. They came from "El Real de Zacatecas" in Mexico. When Vigila was widowed, her son Jacobo opened a charge account for her at the local grocery store. The descendant of a Hijodalgo, of wealthy pioneer settlers in New Mexico and Colorado, became penniless, dependent on her children for her well being. She was visiting her daughter in Denver, became ill and died there in 1944. Viewing for friends and relatives was at a funeral home "near the Capitol" according to great-granddaughter Geraldine Henderson. She was brought home to San Pedro where a velorio was held in the home of her son Tomas in San Pedro, CO. She is buried in the San Luis Cemetery.

- vii. PATROCINIO VIGIL was born on 14 Mar 1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. She died on 25 May 1862 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- viii. JUANA MARIA VIGIL was born on 18 May 1863 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- ix. FRANCISCO ANTONIO VIGIL was born on 14 Mar 1864 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM.
- x. MARIA DE LA LUZ (LUCE) VIGIL was born in 1869. She died on 22 Aug 1902 in COSTILLA, NM. She married TOMAS ARELLANO. He was born on 20 Dec 1862 in COSTILLA, NM. He died in 1895 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Maria de la Luz (Luce) Vigil:

Burial: San Miguel de la Costilla, states she was 33 years 4 months old. Little is known of her descendants. the following listed per Jesusita Manzaeres, Rawlins, WY

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, October 2002, p. 69

- xi. RICARDO VIGIL was born on 11 Jun 1872 in San Pedro, CO.
- xii. ADELAIDA VIGIL was born before 1874 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She married German Aragon on 30 Jan 1896 in San Luis, Co.
- xiii. CIRILO VIGIL was born on 31 Jan 1874 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Guadalupe Pacheco:

BIR: Baptismal records of children which list maternal grandparents. MAR: FHL Film #0016622, Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM. Of thirteen children, only Simon, Maria de la Luz (Luce), Nazarena, and Adelaida survived to adulthood.

BIR: Baptismal records of children which list maternal grandparents. MAR: FHL Film #0016622, Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Of thirteen children, only Simon, Maria de la Luz (Luce), Nazarena, and Adelaida survived to adulthood.

BIR: Baptismal records of children which list maternal grandparents. MAR: FHL Film #0016622,



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Nuestra Senora de Los Dolores, Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Of thirteen children, only Simon, Maria de la Luz (Luce), Nazarena, and Adelaida survived to adulthood.

Notes for Maria Erinea Trujillo:  
[ronm.ged]

Baptized at the age of 4 months, 23 days.

The Trujillos relocated area which is currently known as Huerfano County. Maria Erinea, 17 years old married Tomas Vigil, 43 years old on December 6, 1874. Tomas was previously married to Guadalupe Pacheco. Guadalupe and Tomas are the great grandparents of Maria Clara Martinez. According to family lore, Tomas, a storekeeper in San Pedro was killed sometime in the late 1890's while returning from Ft. Garland with a load of freight when his horses got spooked, ran away overturning the wagon killing him. Maria Erinea was left with most of her children still under her care. Tomas left extensive land holdings including a store and livestock which Maria Erinea sold as needed to support her family. (Bertha Manzaneres Gallegos, Albertina, "Maria Erinea Trujillo-A First Family of Colorado, The Colorado Hispanic Genealogist, Vol. 1, No. 2, Summer 2004, Pg, 21)

Major Lafayette Head, a former United States Marshall for the Northern District of New Mexico, eald about 50 Mexican families who established themselves on the north side of the Conejos River. They laer named the establishment Guadalupe. Erinea Trujillo's parents, Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Josefa Benigna Valdez, were among these settlers who during the 1850s left Taos, New Mexico and settled in Guadalupe. Flooding caused the settlers to move to the south side of the river. They called this new settlement Conejos, which means rabbits in Spanish. Two children of Juan de Jesus Trujillo and Josefa Benigna Valdez were born in Conejos: Ramon was born in 1854 and Erinea in 1857. Both were baptized in Conejos, and their baptisms were recorded in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. The Catholic parish priest from Arroyo Hondo traveled to missions in the San Luis Valley. her performed the various sacraments and recorded them in the Nuestra Senora de los Dolores (Our Lady of Sorrows) Church registers in Arroyo Hondo.

Bertha Gallegos' grandmother Erinea married Tomas Vigil. Their daughter, Benigna married Juan Miguel Romero. The Romero children, Jesusita, the daughter of Benigna Vigil and Juan Miguel Romero, was her mother. Jose Anastacio Vigil, the son of Erinea Trujillo and Tomas Vigil, married Telesfora Ballejos.

Baptized at the age of 4 months, 23 days.

Tomas Vigil and Maria Erinea Trujillo had the following children:

- xiv. JOSE ANASTACIO VIGIL was born on 29 Dec 1875. He died in Jun 1947 in Walsenburg, CO. He married Lugarda Telesfora Vallejos, daughter of ANTONIO DE JESUS BALLEJOS and ADELLA GARCIA on 26 Oct 1897 in San Luis, Co\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. She was born on 18 May 1879 in Huerfano, CO. She died on 08 Jun 1947 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for Jose Anastacio Vigil:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Padrinos: Cristoval Lovato and Maria del Rosario Alijabu.

The family appears in the 1910 U. S. Census, San Pedro, CO, Household 168, Anastacio (35), Telesfora (30), Isallias (7), Adela (3), Adelina (5 mos.). Next door was Antonio Vallejos (55) Household #168.

MAR: Anastacio and Lugarda were second cousins.

- xv. TELESFOR VIGIL was born on 05 Jan 1877 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Telesfor Vigil:  
Padrinos, Felipe Chaves and Manuela Borrego.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- xvi. PORFIRIA VIGIL was born on 17 Sep 1878 in San Pedro, CO. She died in Apr 1880 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Porfiria Vigil:  
Died in infancy[ronm.ged]

!BUR: Entry in the records of San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM.  
Recordkeeping started in San Luis, CO in 1881.  
BUR: Entry in the records of San Miguel de la Costilla, Costilla, NM.  
Recordkeeping started in San Luis, CO in 1881.

- xvii. ELISEO VIGIL was born on 17 Oct 1879 in San Pedro, CO. He married (1) FELIPA OLGUIN, daughter of Antonio Olguin and Isabel Gallegos on 07 Apr 1902 in N. La Veta, CO. He married (2) FELIPA OLGUIN on 07 Apr 1902 in N. La Veta, CO. He married (3) FELIPA OLGUIN, daughter of Antonio Olguin and Isabel Gallegos on 07 Apr 1902 in N. La Veta, CO.

Notes for ELISEO VIGIL:  
Died in the late 1940's in an accident

- xviii. ABEL VIGIL was born on 22 Apr 1881 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (1) VICTORIA CORDOVA, daughter of ANTONIO MARIA CORDOVA and MARIA JUANA NEPOMUCENA on 05 Nov 1902 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She was born on 06 Mar 1882 in SAN LUIS, CO. He married (2) VICTORITA CORDOVA, daughter of Antonio Maria Cordova and Juana Lovato on 05 Nov 1902 in San Pedro, CO\*\*\*Data is already there\*\*\*. She was born on 06 Mar 1882 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for ABEL VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Rufino and Rosarita Gallegos. Abel was married three times; to Virginia, surname unknown, and Maria Dulcinea, surname unknown, but had children only from his first wife Victoria.

Source: Ida Foraci, Denver, CO.  
Padrinos: Rufino and Rosarita Gallegos. Abel was married three times; to Virginia, surname unknown, and Maria Dulcinea, surname unknown, but had children only from his first wife Victoria. Source: Ida Foraci, Denver, CO.  
Padrinos: Rufino and Rosarita Gallegos. Abel was married three times; to Virginia, surname unknown, and Maria Dulcinea, surname unknown, but had children only from his first wife Victoria. Source: Ida Foraci, Denver, CO.

- xix. FRANCISCO VIGIL was born on 02 Dec 1882 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Francisco Vigil:  
Died in infancy  
[ronm.ged]

PADRINOS: RAMON ESQUIBEL-MARIA GERTRUDIS ALBERT  
PADRINOS: RAMON ESQUIBEL-MARIA GERTRUDIS ALBERT

- xx. BENIGNA VIGIL was born on 27 Apr 1884 in San Pedro, CO. She died on 20 Apr 1970 in San Luis, Co. She married Juan Miguel Romero on 14 Apr 1902 in San Luis, Co. He was born on 08 Apr 1880 in San Luis, Co. He died on 15 Nov 1951 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for Benigna Vigil:  
Padrinos: Alejandro Marchand and Maria Dolores Ballejos (grandmother then 80

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

years old). Alejandro Marchand was a Catholic Priest who came to the area in 1881 and remained until 1899 when he converted to the Methodist faith, according to Olibama Lopez Tushar, The People of El Valle.

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002 p. 269  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Alejandro Marchand and Maria Dolores Ballejos (grandmother then 80 years old). Alejandro Marchand was a Catholic Priest who came to the area in 1881 and remained until 1889 when he converted to the Methodist faith, according to Olibama Lopez Tushar, PEOPLE OF EL VALLE.

When Benigna was a young girl she was sent to Durango, to attend a boarding Methodist school. Father Garcia, the Catholic priest in San Luis at that time threatened to excommunicate the family if she continued at the school. After six months of schooling her parents withdrew her thus her education came to an end, she learned to speak English in that amount of time. After the death of Bertina's grandfather, Juan Miguel Romero died, Grandma Benigna lived with Bertina's family on and off for eighteen years, we did not know she was bilingual. We discovered her little secret when my sisters, Linda and Marcella would make devious plans (in English) for the evening (my parents were very strict) when Grandma would thwart their plans by telling my mother. Grandma Benigna married Juan Miguel Romero on April 14 1902. He was the son of Juan de Los Reyes Romero and Maria de Jesus Lobato. My grandfather was a sheepherder, spending most his time in Wyoming. My grandmother raised the children and tended the farm by herself. (Bertha Manzaneres Gallegos, Albertina, "Maria Erinea Trujillo-A First Family of Colorado, The Colorado Hispanic Genealogist, Vol. 1, No. 2, Summer 2004, Pg, 22)

Padrinos: Alejandro Marchand and Maria Dolores Ballejos (grandmother then 80 years old). Alejandro Marchand was a Catholic Priest who came to the area in 1881 and remained until 1889 when he converted to the Methodist faith, according to Olibama Lopez Tushar, PEOPLE OF EL VALLE.

- xxi. ABRAN VIGIL was born on 26 Dec 1885 in San Pedro, CO. He died on 19 May 1967 in Pueblo, CO. He married (1) SOFIA DEHERRERA, daughter of Pedro De Herrera and Ramona Medina on 01 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She died on 20 Jan 1956 in Pueblo, CO. He married (2) SOFIA DE HERRERA, daughter of Pedro De Herrera and Ramona Medina on 01 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 20 Oct 1889 in ARENOSO, CO. She died on 20 Jan 1956 in Pueblo, CO. He married (3) SOFIA DEHERRERA on 01 Nov 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 20 Oct 1889 in Arenoso, CO. She died on 20 Jan 1956 in Pueblo, CO.

Notes for ABRAN VIGIL:

Marriage: Residents of North Veta. In her book A PARADE THROUGH TIME Molly Baily relates that her mother Anna who was in her seventies after WWII, married Abran Vigil a man she had known throughout the years. He and his wife had been pillars of the community. He had owned a small store. They were married for ten years before his health began failing and he passed on.

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 275  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: Residents of Norte Veta (North Veta).

In her book, A PARADE THROUGH TIME, Molly Bailey relates that her mother Anna who was in her seventies after WWII, married Abran Vigil a man she had known throughout the years. He and his wife had been pillars of the community. He had owned a small store. They were married for ten years before his health began failing and he passed on.

MAR: Residents of Norte Veta (North Veta).

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

In her book, A PARADE THROUGH TIME, Molly Bailey relates that her mother Anna who was in her seventies after WWII, married Abran Vigil a man she had known throughout the years. He and his wife had been pillars of the community. He had owned a small store. They were married for ten years before his health began failing and he passed on.

- xxii. JACOBO VIGIL was born on 23 Oct 1887 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Jacobo Vigil:  
Died in infancy

- xxiii. ISAAC VIGIL was born on 17 Oct 1889 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Isaac Vigil:  
Died in infancy[ronm.ged]

Padrinos: Juan Esquibel and Maria de la Luz Gallegos.  
Padrinos: Juan Esquibel and Maria de la Luz Gallegos.

- xxiv. ZACARIAS VIGIL was born on 12 Oct 1891 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Zacarias Vigil:  
[ronm.ged]

PADRINOS: ANTONIO CORDOVA-JUANA LOVATO, Died in infancy

- xxv. ZACARIAS VIGIL was born on 08 Feb 1895 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Zacarias Vigil:  
Died in infancy  
PADRINOS: ANTONIO CORDOVA-JUANA LOVATO  
PADRINOS: ANTONIO CORDOVA-JUANA LOVATO

- 2439 **MARIA MICAELA VIGIL** (Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 07 May 1843 in Plaza de San Antonio, NM. She married Desiderio Valencia, son of Rafael Valencia and Maria Rosalia Lovato on 12 Jan 1860 in San Pedro de la Culebra, NM. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Micaela Vigil:

Padrinos: Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria de la Nieves Ortiz. Padrinos from Sangre de Cristo de Los Desmontes. Dr. Eugene Torres mentions that Desiderio Valencia was one of the settlers of the Cuchara Valley. (Culebra Junction) in 1866 with the Ballejos. The 1870 census finds Desiderio and Micaela living in San Francisco, CO. Little is known of the descendants of Desiderio Valencia. Further research needed.

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 305

Padrinos: Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria de las Nieves Ortiz. Padrinos from Sangre de Cristo de Los Desmontes. Dr. Eugene Torres mentions that Desiderio Valencia was one of the settlers of the Cuchara Valley. (Cuchara Junction) in 1866 with the Ballejos. The 1870 census finds Desiderio and Micaela living in San Francisco, CO.

Padrinos: Jesus Maria Cordova and Maria de las Nieves Ortiz. Padrinos from Sangre de Cristo de Los Desmontes. Dr. Eugene Torres mentions that Desiderio Valencia was one of the settlers of the Cuchara Valley. (Cuchara Junction) in 1866 with the Ballejos. The 1870 census finds Desiderio and Micaela living in San Francisco, CO.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Desiderio Valencia:

1860 census of the Precinct of Culebra, Taos Territory lists Desiderio as Household #1975. Age 30, Farm Laborer. Value of personal property \$100. Wife Miquela (24). Erroneously states that Desiderio was born in Socorro. The family appears in the 1870 U. S. Census, State of Colorado; they were living in San Pedro, CO, household #82, he was a farmer with the value of real estate of \$1350, value of personal property \$1150, Isidro (8), Pascual (7), Miguel (5), Antonio (1 mo.)

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 305

Baptism: Santa Fe baptisms from dbase entries by Thomas D. Martinez, Benito Estevan Montoya and Rosina La Salle. 1860 census of the Precinct of Culebra, Taos Territory lists Desiderio as Household #1975. Age 30, Farm Laborer, Value of personal property \$100. Wife Miquela (24). Desiderio was born in Socorro. The family appears in the 1870 U.S. Census, State of Colorado; they were living in San Pedro, CO, household #82, he was a farmer with value of real estate \$1350, value of personal property \$1150, Isidro (8), Pascual (7), Miguel (5), Antonio (1 mo).

Baptism: Santa Fe baptisms from dbase entries by Thomas D. Martinez, Benito Estevan Montoya and Rosina La Salle. 1860 census of the Precinct of Culebra, Taos Territory lists Desiderio as Household #1975. Age 30, Farm Laborer, Value of personal property \$100. Wife Miquela (24). Desiderio was born in Socorro. The family appears in the 1870 U.S. Census, State of Colorado; they were living in San Pedro, CO, household #82, he was a farmer with value of real estate \$1350, value of personal property \$1150, Isidro (8), Pascual (7), Miguel (5), Antonio (1 mo).

Maria Micaela Vigil and Desiderio Valencia had the following children:

- i. PASCUAL VALENCIA was born on 21 Jun 1862 in San Pedro, CO.
- ii. JULIAN VALENCIA was born on 06 Jan 1865 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for JULIAN VALENCIA:

[ronm.ged]

baptism recorded Nra Sra de Guadalupe, Conejos.

baptism recorded Nra Sra de Guadalupe, Conejos.

- iii. ISIDRO VALENCIA was born about 1862 in SAN PEDRO, CO.

Notes for Isidro Valencia:

8 years old in 1870 census.

- iv. PASCUAL VALENCIA was born on 21 Jun 1862 in San Pedro, CO.
- v. JULIAN VALENCIA was born on 06 Jan 1865 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Julian Valencia:

Baptismal recorded Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Conejos, CO

- vi. DOLORITA VALENCIA was born on 15 Jan 1872 in San Francisco, CO.

2440 **ROSARIO (MARIA DEL) VIGIL** (Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Ricardo de Jesus (B) igil V, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1857.

Notes for Rosario (Maria del) Vigil:

Navajo child adopted by Ricardo Vigil and Dolores Ballejos at age four. Baptized on 1/7/1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra. Padrinos were Francisco and Maria Antonia Ballejos. The children listed for Maria del Rosario are "hijos natural."

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 305

Rosario (Maria del) Vigil had the following children:

- i. MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL was born on 27 Oct 1879 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for Maria de la Luz Vigil:

Hija natural of Maria del Rosario Vigil. Navajo Indian adopted by Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and Maria Dolores Ballejos. Padrinos: Tomas Vigil and Erinea Trujillo

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 305

Line 39044 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME MARIA DE LA CRUZ /VIGIL/

Hija natural of Maria del Rosario Vigil. Navajo Indian adopted by Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and Maria Dolores Ballejos. Padrinos: Tomas Vigil and Erinea Trujillo. Line 39044 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME MARIA DE LA CRUZ /VIGIL/

Hija natural of Maria del Rosario Vigil. Navajo Indian adopted by Ricardo de Jesus Vigil and Maria Dolores Ballejos. Padrinos: Tomas Vigil and Erinea Trujillo.

- ii. JACOBO VIGIL was born on 08 Oct 1890 in San Luis, Co.
- iii. GUADALUPE VIGIL was born in San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. FLORIPA VIGIL was born on 14 Oct 1882 in San Pedro, CO.

2458 **RAMONA TRUJILLO** (Manuela Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Hilario Trujillo, Juan Trujillo). She married **BENITO MESTAS**.

Ramona Trujillo and Benito Mestas had the following children:

- i. JUAN NEPOMUCENO MESTAS was born in Dec 1850 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died in 1940. He married MARIA MARGARITA VIGIL. He married (2) MARIA FELICIANA ARELLANO, daughter of Jose Dolores Arellanes Arellano and Maria Luz Chavez on 11 Jun 1872 in Mora, New Mexico (New Mexico Marriages Feb 4, 1856-Dec 25, 1875, page 99). She was born on 14 Oct 1851 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA FACUNDA MESTAS was born in Sep 1842 in Chamita, NM.
- iii. ESQUIPULA MESTAS was born in Mar 1844 in Chamita, NM.

2459 **MARIA DE LA CRUZ VIGIL** (Simon (Juan) Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Simon (Juan) Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in Des Montes, NM. She married (2) **FRANCISCO CASTRO**, son of Fernandes Castro and Maria Andrea Garcia on 19 Feb 1871 in Conejos, CO. She married **MIGUEL GALLEGOS**.

Maria de la Cruz Vigil had the following children:

- i. ESQUIPULO VIGIL was born in Oct 1851.
- ii. SANTIAGO VIGIL was born on 21 Jul 1853.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 2480 **JOSE ALBINO NARANJO** (María Tomasa Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in Apr 1833. He married Maria Dolores Martin, daughter of Miguel Antonio Martin and Petra de Jesus Romero on 25 Dec 1853 in SAN JUAN MISSION, NM.

Jose Albino Naranjo and Maria Dolores Martin had the following children:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA NARANJO. She married MANUEL NARANJO.
- ii. MARIA DE JESUS NARANJO was born on 08 Sep 1854. She married BARTOLOME MARTINEZ.
- iii. JOSE ALBINO NARANJO was born on 04 Mar 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- iv. CASIMIRO NARANJO was born on 10 Mar 1858 in Des Montes, NM.
- v. CLEOFES NARANJO was born in 1859.
- vi. GUADALUPE NARANJO was born on 02 Feb 1860. She married Rafael Tafoya, son of Bernabel Tafoya and Margarita Vigil on 08 Nov 1874 in Cuchara, CO. He was born on 13 Feb 1852 in Arroyo Seco, NM.
- vii. HILARIA NARANJO was born in 1865.
- viii. MANUEL NARANJO was born in 1867. He married Silviana Montoya, daughter of Manuel Montoya and Guadalupe Samora on 28 Jul 1887 in Walsenburg, CO.

- 2481 **JUAN DE LA CRUZ NARANJO** (María Tomasa Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born on 01 May 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married Patrocinia Martinez (a), daughter of Jose de los Angeles Martinez and Maria Valdez on 23 Nov 1856 in COSTILLA, NM.

Juan de la Cruz Naranjo and Patrocinia Martinez (a) had the following children:

- i. JUAN DE LA CRUZ NARANJO was born on 20 Mar 1857 in COSTILLA, NM.
- ii. JUANA DE LA CRUZ NARANJO was born on 08 Jan 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- iii. JOSEFA NARANJO was born on 28 Nov 1859. She married Carmel Mestas, son of Juan de Jesus Mestas and Josefa Marquez on 20 Oct 1872 in Huerfano, CO.
- iv. JUAN DE DIOS NARANJO. He married Juana Gomez, daughter of Pedro Gomez and Isabel Trujillo on 02 Nov 1895 in Canon, CO.
- v. ISABEL NARANJO was born on 06 Nov 1865. She married Jose Ciprian Martinez, son of Rafael Martinez and Francisca Romero on 29 Jul 1879 in COSTILLA, NM.
- vi. MATILDE NARANJO was born on 14 Mar 1962 in COSTILLA, NM.
- vii. PASCUALA NARANJO. She married Jose Maria Espinoza, son of Juan Cruz Espinoza and Agapita Valdez on 12 Nov 1890 in Walsenburg, CO.

- 2482 **MANUELA NARANJO** (María Tomasa Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in 1838. She died in 1874. She married Novertto Marquez, son of Manuel Marquez and Manuela Martinez on 14 Jan 1855 in Rio Colorado, NM. He was born in Abiquiu, NM.

Manuela Naranjo and Novertto Marquez had the following children:

- i. JUANA NEPOMOCENA MARQUEZ. She married Ramon Suaso, son of Domingo Suaso and Tomasita Garcia on 23 Jan 1879 in COSTILLA, NM.
- ii. JUAN ANTONIO MARQUEZ was born in Jun 1856 in COSTILLA, NM.
- iii. LORENZA MARQUEZ. She married JOSE RAMON SANCHEZ. She married (2) JOSE RAMON SANCHEZ, son of Maria Teodora Sanchez on 12 Jan 1874 in COSTILLA, NM. He was born on 22 Mar 1847 in Plaza Blanca, NM. She married JOSE RAMON SANCHEZ.

2483 **JUAN LUIS NARANJO** (María Tomasa Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in 1841. He married Paula Quintana, daughter of Baltazar de los Reyes Quintana and Maria Gertrudis Lovato on 09 Jan 1865 in COSTILLA, NM.

Juan Luis Naranjo and Paula Quintana had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO NERIO NARANJO was born on 02 Sep 1871.
- ii. MANUELA NARANJO was born on 28 Dec 1873 in COSTILLA, NM.
- iii. BERNARDINA NARANJO was born on 21 May 1875 in Huerfano, CO. She married MARCOS YRIBIA.
- iv. VICTORIA NARANJO was born on 10 May 1880 in Huerfano, CO.
- v. FIDEL NARANJO was born on 31 Oct 1882 in Huerfano, CO. He married (1) TEODORA MARTINEZ on 07 Jan 1905 in Walsenburg, CO. He married (2) REFLORA MANZANERES, daughter of Rosario Manzaneres and Maria Manuela Vialpando on 04 Nov 1944 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born on 24 Apr 1899 in San Luis, Co.

2484 **ASCENCION NARANJO** (María Tomasa Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born on 09 Aug 1847 in Abiquiu, NM. She married (1) **RAFAEL VARELA**, son of Juan Antonio Varela and M. Ascencion Avila on 22 Dec 1878 in COSTILLA, NM. She married (2) **JUAN NEPOMOCENO MARTIN**, son of Miguel Antonio Martin and Petra de Jesus Romero on 12 Nov 1861 in San Pedro de la Culebra. He was born on 10 Jun 1837 in La Joya, NM.

Ascencion Naranjo and Juan Nepomoceno Martin had the following child:

- i. ANASTACIO MARTINEZ was born in Mar 1863. He married Emilia Lovato, daughter of Agustin Lovato and Francisca Gonzales on 31 Jan 1884 in Walsenburg, CO.

2485 **DESIDERIO NARANJO** (María Tomasa Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo) was born in Jun 1858. He married Maria de la Luz Trujillo, daughter of Pedro Trujillo and Virginia Manzaneres on 30 Oct 1878 in San Luis, Co.

Desiderio Naranjo and Maria de la Luz Trujillo had the following child:



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. JOSE RAMON NARANJO. He married Rosabe Lovato, daughter of Juan Francisco Lovato and Maria Josefa Garcia on 18 Dec 1914 in San Luis, Co.

2486 **FELIPE NARANJO** (María Tomasa Casimira Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Felipe Nerio Naranjo). He married Rosario Avila, daughter of Salvador Avila and Benigna Manzaneres on 14 Oct 1872 in Cuchara, CO.

Felipe Naranjo and Rosario Avila had the following children:

- i. NATIVIDAD NARANJO was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Walsenburg, CO.
- ii. SERAFINA NARANJO was born on 28 Oct 1877 in Malachite, CO. She married Elias Martinez, son of Cruz Martinez and Irinea Cordova on 09 Jan 1911 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born in Malachite, CO.
- iii. JOSE ALBINO NARANJO was born on 15 Aug 1880. He married ELIVIRA ERNESTINA VIGIL.
- iv. LINO NARANJO was born on 16 Sep 1882 in COSTILLA, NM. He married (1) DOLORES NARANJO, daughter of Crescencio Naranjo and Luciana Lucero on 24 Apr 1911 in Walsenburg, CO. She was born in Bear Creek, Co. He married (2) DOLORES NARANJO, daughter of Crescencio Naranjo and Luciana Lucero on 24 Apr 1911 in Walsenburg, CO.
- v. HENRIQUE NARANJO was born on 01 Sep 1885. He married Felicitas Valdez, daughter of Francisco Valdez and Donaciana Sandoval on 10 Jan 1908 in Walsenburg, CO.
- vi. NEPOMOCENO NARANJO was born on 21 Dec 1892 in Cruz Naranjo Plaza, CO.

2517 **RAMONA TRUJILLO** (Manuela Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Hilario Trujillo, Juan Trujillo). She married **BENITO MESTAS**.

Ramona Trujillo and Benito Mestas had the following children:

- i. JUAN NEPOMUCENO MESTAS was born in Dec 1850 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died in 1940. He married MARIA MARGARITA VIGIL. He married (2) MARIA FELICIANA ARELLANO, daughter of Jose Dolores Arellanes Arellano and Maria Luz Chavez on 11 Jun 1872 in Mora, New Mexico (New Mexico Marriages Feb 4, 1856-Dec 25, 1875, page 99). She was born on 14 Oct 1851 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA FACUNDA MESTAS was born in Sep 1842 in Chamita, NM.
- iii. ESQUIPULA MESTAS was born in Mar 1844 in Chamita, NM.

2519 **RAMONA VIGIL** (Juan Angel VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 12 Feb 1837 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico. She married Jose Felipe Quintana, son of Francisco Quintana and Ana Maria Baca on 09 Dec 1849 in Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 25 Aug 1817 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. He died on 21 Feb 1876 in La Jara, Colorado.

Notes for Ramona VIGIL:

NOTES FOR RAMONA: Descendants of Ramona Vigil and Jose Felipe Quintana per Eva Vigil de Quintana and her brother Armando Quintana, According to them Ramoncita was called "La

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Vigila." She moved her family to Capulin, Colorado after her husband died. Family history is that he was killed by Indians, but his burial record in 1876 does not indicate this. The family was living in La Jara when he died. Her brother Juan de Dios invited her to move to Capulin where there was plenty of grazing for her animals and so he could help raise her family. When her son Vitor grew to adulthood, he went his uncle Juan de Dios to ask for his share of the personal property that he felt was his inheritance from his father. Juan de Dios told him he had nothing coming. Vitor killed him and ran away. He was never prosecuted for the murder and became an escapee of sorts living out his life away from the San Luis Valley. Armando Quintana thinks that he married in CA and had two children. His wife divorced and took the children (due to cruelty).

Vitor died an old man in Mack, CO near Grand Junction. His great grand-nephew thinks he might of assumed the name "Henry McCoy."

Notes for Jose Felipe Quintana:

Notes for Jose Felipe: The family appears in the 1860 census, Precinct of Culebra, Household #2003, Jose Felipe (40), farm laborer, wife Ramona Vigil (28), son Victor (10), Juan Angel (10 months), and Maria Agustina (2), \$78 worth of personal property. BUR: Guadalupe burial records extracted by Karen Mitchell Aug 1988. He was fifty three years old. Resident of La Jara.

Ramona VIGIL and Jose Felipe Quintana had the following children:

- i. VITOR QUINTANA was born on 05 Mar 1854 in Canoncito, New Mexico.

Notes for Vitor Quintana:

According to Francis Granado, Hayward Cam Victor killed his uncle Juan de Dios Vigil over water rights, however his nephew Armando Quintana states that he killed his uncle over his inheritance; another version states the he wanted to marry his niece and was prevented from taking her. See narrative under Rosana Vigil

- ii. LEANDRO QUINTANA was born in 1858. He married FRANCES DOMINGUEZ.

- iii. GASPAR QUINTANA was born on 05 Nov 1861. He married ARSENIA MARTINEZ.

Notes for Gaspar Quintana:

Name spelled is rare. Could it be Eusequio?

- iv. FLORIPA QUINTANA was born on 27 Dec 1864 in San Luis, Colorado.

- v. JUAN ANGEL QUINTANA was born on 21 Jul 1871 in San Pedro, Colorado. He died on 20 Aug 1877 in La Jara, Colorado.

Notes for Juan Angel Quintana:

BUR: Guadalupe Church records extracted by Karen Mitchell, Aug 1988. Entry lists him as the age of eighteen years when in fact he was seven years old

- vi. JUANA MARIA QUINTANA was born on 21 Jul 1871 in Chama, Colorado.

- vii. AGUSTINA QUINTANA was born in Oct 1857 in Costilla, New Mexico. She married Querino Ortega, son of Jose Maria Ortega and Maria Ysabel Cordova on 14 Feb 1874 in San Pedro, Colorado.

- viii. EULALIA QUINTANA was born on 18 Dec 1873.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Angel VIGIL, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 02 Feb 1843. She married **PABLO PERALTA**. He was born on 06 Mar 1830 in New Mexico. He died on 21 Jul 1912 in TALPA, CO (Huerfano).

Candelaria VIGIL and Pablo Peralta had the following children:

- i. PETRONILA PERALTA was born on 02 Jan 1860 in Culebra, New Mexico. She died on 04 Sep 1860 in Culebra, New Mexico.

- ii. EUGENIA PERALTA was born on 04 Dec 1861 in CULEBRA.

Notes for Eugenia Peralta:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos were Ventura Lucero and Maria de la Luz Ballejos.

- iii. JUANA NEPOMOCENA PERALTA was born about 1861. She died in HUERFANO CO, CO. She married (1) SUSANO MARTINEZ, son of Vicente Martinez and Juana Trujillo on 04 Dec 1881 in WALSENBURG, CO. He was born in 1860. She married (2) SUSANO MARTINEZ, son of VICENTE MARTINEZ and JUANA TRUJILLO on 04 Dec 1881 in Walsenburg, CO. He was born about 1860. She married (3) SUSANO DE JESUS MARTINEZ, son of Jose Santa Ana Vicente Martin and Juana Nepomucena Trujillo on 04 Dec 1881 in St. Mary's Walsenburg, Colorado. He was born on 09 Aug 1862 in Conejos, Colorado. He died on 05 Jun 1922 in HUERFANO COUNTY, CO.

Notes for Juana Nepomocena Peralta:  
MAR: FHL Film #0002795, Walsenburg, CO. Testigos Eluterio SAntistevan and peregrina Trujillo. Couple from Huerfano.  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: FHL Film #0002795, Walsenburg, CO. Testigos: Eluterio Santistevan and Peregrina Trujillo. Couple from Huerfano

Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 381

- 2527 **DIEGO ANTONIO MARTIN VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 11 Nov 1823. He married **MARIA MANUELA DURAN**. He married (2) **RAMONA LUCERO**, daughter of Pedro Lucero and Luz Sanchez on 22 Mar 1847 in San Juan, NM.

Notes for Diego Antonio Martin Vigil:

BAP: Name listed as Diego Martin. Abiquiu baptisms extracted by Thomas D. Martinez. MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Witnesses Eulogio Rael and Ignacio de Loyola Ortega. Name Diego Antonio. Research by Angelina Tafoya Pacheco, Orem, UT and Marsha Snelling, El Cajon, CA

Diego Antonio Martin Vigil and Ramona Lucero had the following children:

- i. DIARIO VIGIL was born on 18 Dec 1847 in La Joya, NM.
- ii. MARGARITA VIGIL was born on 22 Feb 1849 in La Joya, NM.
- iii. LESMA (MARIA) VIGIL was born in Jan 1851 in La Joya, NM. She died on 20 Feb 1933 in Chama, Co. She married (1) JOSE EULOGIO RAEL, son of Juan Jose Rael and Dolores Martin on 04 Mar 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died in 1933. She married (2) JOSE EULOGIO RAEL, son of Juan Jose Rael and Dolores Martin on 04 Mar 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mexico. He died in 1933. She married (3) JOSE EULOGIO RAEI, son of JUAN JOSE RAEI and DOLORES MARTIN on 04 Mar 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died before 1933. She married (4) JOSE EULOGIO RAEI DE AGUILAR, son of Jose Rael de Aguilar and Maria Dolores Martin Serrano on 04 Mar 1872 in TAOS, NM. He was born on 12 Feb 1852. He died before 1900.

Notes for LESMA (MARIA) VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Padrinos Matias Velarde Y Maria Manuela Trujillo.  
MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado

MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado. She appears in the 1920 U. S. Census, State of CO, County of Costilla. She is head of household, age 64, son Juan (39) divorced, Benita (18), Daniel (16), Sidelai (8), and Filomeno age 45 months, also eight year old Ologio Rael, grandson. Research by Marsha Snelling.

Padrinos Matias Velarde Y Maria Manuela Trujillo. MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado

Padrinos Matias Velarde Y Maria Manuela Trujillo. MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name is spelled Desmes. Couple from Rio Colorado

- 2528 **MARIA ESTEFANA VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba County, NM. She died about 1900. She married Juan Benito Valdez, son of Juan Antonio II Valdez and Maria Catarina Trujillo on 19 Feb 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 12 Jun 1813 in Ranchitos de Ojo Caliente, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He died in 1880.

Notes for Juan Benito Valdez:

The family appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Territory of New Mexico, Northern Division, Household #1556 - Juan Benito was 37 years old, a farmer with \$300 in real estate. Wife Maria Estefana (30), maria Catalina (2), Jose Leonides (1), Jose Borrego (25) laborer, Encarnacion Herrera (25) laborer and Maria Antonia Madrid (16). In 1860 the family appeared in the U. S. Census in Rio Colorado (Questa) as household #1179. In ten years the family circumstances improved considerably. Children: Jose Leonides (11), Maria Tomasa (9), Bibiana (7), Juan Antonio Santiago (4). Antonio D. (2), Jose Vicente-Indian (6), Cornelia -Indian (4), Maria de la Cruz -Indian (4). Real estate valued at \$4,000 and Personal Property at \$6,000.

Maria Estefana Vigil and Juan Benito Valdez had the following children:

- i. MARIA CATALINA VALDEZ was born on 24 Apr 1847 in Des Montes, NM. She married Juan Bautista Martinez, son of Jose Rafael Martinez and Maria Francisca Romero on 05 Mar 1861 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born on 17 Sep 1842 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA DE LA ENCARNACION VALDEZ was born on 11 Nov 1850 in San Antonio de Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.
- iii. GUADALUPE VALDEZ was born in 1859.
- iv. ANTONIO DOMINGO VALDEZ was born on 13 Sep 1860. He died on 05 Jun 1929. He married (1) CLORINDA ROMERO, daughter of Luciano Romero and Mariana Young on 16 Mar 1905 in Walsenburg, CO. She died on 07 Feb 1959 in Glendale, CA. He married (2) EPITACIA ARCHULETA on 12 Nov 1875 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1858 in SANTA Fe, NM.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

She died on 25 Jan 1914 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for Antonio Domingo Valdez:

MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Descendants of Antonio Domingo Valdez and the following information on the man per information submitted to GSHA, Volume 9, Summer 1997 edition, by Donnie A. Nelson. "A. D. Valdez was a large man with a full head of dark hair, large dark eyes and a full mustache favored at the time. Pictures show him as a young man with several guns and rounds of ammunition, later on a horse and many formal sittings for political portraits--both alone and with his political cronies."

A. D. Valdez was primarily a rancher, but he was also a capable politician. he began his political career as Sheriff of Huerfano County. He was elected to the Colorado House of Representatives in 1905, 1907, 1911, and 1913 representing the Costilla and Huerfano Counties, serving in the 15th, 16th, 18th and 19th Assemblies, respectively. Divorced from his first wife on 4 Mar 1891 in Huerfano County, CO per Donnie Nelson.

MAR: Per Donnie Nelson, Culver City, CA - Marriage License Book 1903, Huerfano County Clerk. Divorced in Huerfano County, District Court. The final decree was issued 24 May 1923 with sole custody of six children to Clorinda Valdez. Clorinda spoke English, Spanish, French, Latin and Greek. She was a devout Jehovah Witness.

- v. FELIPE VALDEZ. He married Maria Viviana Mascarenas, daughter of Encarnacion Mascarenas and Dolores Martinez on 13 Jan 1891 in San Luis, Co.
- vi. MARIA ANDREA VALDEZ was born on 23 Nov 1845 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- vii. JOSE LEONIDES VALDEZ was born on 09 Aug 1848 in Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 03 Nov 1917 in Walsenburg, Colorado. He married (1) MARIA MARTINA MESTAS, daughter of Juan Francisco Antonio Mestas and Maria Petra Valdez y Bustos about 1862 in San Juan, New Mexico. She was born in 1847 (Santa Cruz). She died on 25 Aug 1879 in Colorado. He married (2) MARIA HILARIA NARANJO, daughter of Jose Albino Maranjo and Maria Dolores Martines on 25 Aug 1865 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for Jose Leonides Valdez:

BIR: 1 year old in the 1850 Census. Among the first settlers of the Cuchara Junction

- viii. TOMASA VALDEZ was born in 1851 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- ix. MARIA VIVIANA VALDEZ was born on 01 Dec 1853 in Rio Colorado, NM.
- x. VICENTE VALDEZ was born in 1854.
- xi. FRANCISCO VALDEZ was born in 1855 in NM. He married Josefa Cordova, daughter of Patricio Cordova and Ramona Olivas on 06 Oct 1875 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- xii. MARIA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ was born in 1856.
- xiii. JUAN ANTONIO SANTIAGO VALDEZ was born on 27 Jul 1856. He married Antonia Martinez, daughter of Jose Acacio Martinez and Rosa (Rosita) Romero on 06 Jan 1873 in San Luis, Co. She was born on 09 May 1858 in Des Montes, NM.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Juan Antonio Santiago Valdez:

BAP: Santiago's padrino was the Cura Mariano de Jesus Lucero who was later excommunicated by Bishop Lamy

xiv. CORNELIA VALDEZ was born in 1857.

xv. RAMONA VALDEZ was born in 1858.

2529 **EULOGIO VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero). He married **GUADALUPE MARTINEZ**.

Notes for Eulogio Vigil:

BAP: FHL Film #0017020, Taos, NM. MAR: FHL Film #0017020, Taos, NM. Research by Angelina Tafoya Pacheco, Orem, UT and Marsha Snelling, El Cajon, CA. According to John Garcia, Albuquerque NM. Eulogia and his family moved to Socorro, NM around 1830, where his daughter married Olguin brothers and started the large Olguin family of that area.

Eulogio Vigil and Guadalupe Martinez had the following children:

i. MIGUEL VIGIL.

ii. YSABEL VIGIL was born in Jun 1857 in Rio Colorado, NM. She married JOSE TEODORO VIGIL. He was born in Mar 1849.

Notes for Ysabel Vigil:

Baptism: FHL Film # 0016622, Arroyo Hondo, NM. She was 36 days old.

Marriage: FHL Film#0017017, Taos, NM

iii. MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL was born in 1859 in NM.

iv. YGNACIA VIGIL was born on 06 Apr 1861 in Rio Colorado, NM.

v. MARIA DEL CARMEN VIGIL was born on 20 Jul 1963 in Rio Colorado, NM. She married Demetrio Olguin in Socorro, NM.

vi. MARIA CRUZITA VIGIL. She married AGAPITO OLGUIN. He was born in Sep 1851 in Socorro, NM. He died in Apr 1906 in Albuquerque, NM.

2530 **NATIVIDAD VIGIL** (Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Rodrigo Vigil, José Gabriel Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born on 21 Dec 1830.

Natividad Vigil had the following child:

i. LUCIANO ROMERO. He married MARIANA YOUNG.

Notes for Luciano Romero:

MAR: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM

2557 **JOSE FRANCISCO VIGIL** (Jose Ysidro Vigil, José Joaquin Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ysidro Vigil, José Joaquin Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1854 in NM. He married (1) **NATIVIDAD ARAGON** on 26 Sep 1916 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) **NATIVIDAD ARAGON** on 26 Sep 1916 in San Luis, Co. He married (3) **CLEOFAS LUCERO** in 1874. He married (4) **CLEOFAS LUCERO** in 1874. He married **CLEOFAS LUCERO**. He

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

married (6) **NATIVIDAD ARAGON**, daughter of ROMAULDO VALDEZ and ENCARNACION MONDRAGON on 26 Sep 1916 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for Jose Francisco Vigil:  
[ronm.ged]

Bir: 6 years old in 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. According to his descendant, Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO "He was a very colorful man. He raised many of his grandchildren. He was also a Santero, many of the Moradas of La Culebra had santos made by him. In 1876 when Colorado became a state, a Senator named Bill Myersville Maya as the Chicanos called him, had Francisco sent to prison and released in his custody. Thus great grandpa Kiko built many mansions for Bill Myers all over the valley free of charge". In actuality Francisco was convicted of rape, Bill Meyer was successful in obtaining a pardon for him and then probably did use him as his personal carpenter because of the so called favor he performed for him.

AGUSTIN MEDINA, ALAMOSAS, CO read about the book Descendants of Francisco Montes Vigil, Siero, Spain to "La Culebra" and immediately notified me that he had information on his grandfather Francisco "Kiko" Vigil. He generously shared that information with this writer. I was able to place Francisco as the possible son of Ysidro Vigil and Juana Ortiz, and grandson of Joaquin Vigil and Concepcion Cruz. Joaquin Vigil was the son of Francisco Montes Vigil III, brother Jose Gabriel Vigil and uncle of Ricardo de Jesus Vigil, this writer's great great grandfather.

Maria Clara Martinez writes that Agustin generously shared that information on his ancestors with her. She (Maria Clara) was able to place Francisco who married Cleofas Lucero based on information he gave her. Agustin remembered that Francisco's father was Ysidro and his mother was named Juanita.

MAR: Most Precious Blood Parish, San Luis, CO, Vol. 2, p. 69

Bir: 6 years old in 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. According to his descendant, Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO "He was a very colorful man. He raised many of his grandchildren. He was also a Santero, many of the Moradas of La Culebra had santos made by him. In 1876 when Colorado became a state, a Senator named Bill Myers - vile Maya as the Chicanos called him, had Francisco sent to prison and released in his custody. Thus great grandpa Kiko built many mansions for Bill Myers all over the valley free of charge". In actuality Francisco was convicted of rape, Bill Meyer was successful in obtaining a pardon for him and then probably did use him as his personal carpenter because of the so called favor he performed for him. AGUSTIN MEDINA, ALAMOSAS, CO read about the book Descendants of Francisco Montes Vigil, Siero, Spain to "La Culebra" and immediately notified me that he had information on his grandfather Francisco "Kiko" Vigil. He generously shared that information with this writer. I was able to place Francisco as the possible son of Ysidro Vigil and Juana Ortiz, and grandson of Joaquin Vigil and Concepcion Cruz. Joaquin Vigil was the son of Francisco Montes Vigil III, brother Jose Gabriel Vigil and uncle of Ricardo de Jesus Vigil, this writer's great great grandfather.

When he married (2) Natividad Aragon, he is listed as Frank Vigil.

Bir: 6 years old in 1860 U. S. Census, Territory of NM, Precinct of Culebra. According to his descendant, Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO "He was a very colorful man. He raised many of his grandchildren. He was also a Santero, many of the Moradas of La Culebra had santos made by him. In 1876 when Colorado became a state, a Senator named Bill Myers - vile Maya as the Chicanos called him, had Francisco sent to prison and released in his custody. Thus great grandpa Kiko built many mansions for Bill Myers all over the valley free of charge". In actuality Francisco was convicted of rape, Bill Meyer was successful in obtaining a pardon for him and then probably did use him as his personal carpenter because of the so called favor he performed for him. AGUSTIN MEDINA, ALAMOSAS, CO read about the book Descendants of Francisco Montes Vigil, Siero, Spain to "La Culebra" and immediately notified me that he had information on his grandfather Francisco "Kiko" Vigil. He generously shared that information with this writer. I was able to place Francisco as the possible son of Ysidro Vigil and Juana Ortiz, and grandson of Joaquin Vigil and Concepcion Cruz. Joaquin Vigil was the son of Francisco Montes Vigil III, brother Jose Gabriel Vigil and uncle of Ricardo de Jesus Vigil, this

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

writer's great great grandfather.

When he married (2) Natividad Aragon, he is listed as Frank Vigil.

Notes for Natividad Aragon:

MAR (2): Widow of Manuel Valdez. Most Precious Blood Parish, San Luis, CO. Vol. 2, p. 59.

Jose Francisco Vigil and Cleofas Lucero had the following children:

- i. MARIA MONICA VIGIL was born on 04 May 1876.
- ii. PEDRA ELENOR VIGIL was born in Aug 1882 in San Luis, Co.
- iii. CATALINA VIGIL was born on 25 Nov 1883 in San Luis, Co. She died on 15 Dec 1965 in CO SPRINGS, CO. She married (2) JOHN HAYES on 25 Aug 1900 in San Luis, Co. She married (3) JOHN HAYES on 25 Aug 1900 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for CATALINA VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

BUR: The entry in the parish register states she was the wife of Juan Hayes

Sangre de Cristo Parish, San Luis, CO Vol 3, p. 64

BUR: The entry in the parish register states she was the wife of Juan Hayes.

BUR: The entry in the parish register states she was the wife of Juan Hayes.

- iv. JOSE ELEAZAR VIGIL was born in Feb 1897 in San Luis, Co.
- v. RAMONCITA VIGIL was born on 16 Feb 1903 in San Luis, Co. She married (1) LUIS RAFAEL TRUJILLO, son of JOSE MERCED TRUJILLO and TECLA TRUJILLO on 27 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He was born on 02 Mar 1827. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Co. She married (2) LUIS RAFAEL TRUJILLO, son of Jose Leogardo de la Merced Trujillo and Maria Tecla Trujillo on 27 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Co. She married (3) LUIS RAFAEL TRUJILLO on 27 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for RAMONCITA VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms.

Ramoncita and Luis Rafael had a child named Augustin who was eleven months old when Ramoncita's niece Mrs. Faustin Medina took the child to raise.

Ramoncita's husband had just passed away and Mrs. Medina did not have any small children and wanted to help Ramoncita.

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms. Ramoncita and Luis Rafael had a child named Augustin who was eleven months old when Ramoncita's niece Mrs. Faustin Medina took the child to raise. Ramoncita's husband had just passed away and Mrs. Medina did not have any small children and wanted to help Ramoncita.

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms. Ramoncita and Luis Rafael had a child named Augustin who was eleven months old when Ramoncita's niece Mrs. Faustin Medina took the child to raise. Ramoncita's husband had just passed away and Mrs. Medina did not have any small children and wanted to help Ramoncita.

- vi. MODESTO VIGIL was born on 18 Jun 1881 in SAN LUIS, CO. He died on 01 Jul 1951 in SAN LUIS, CO. He married (1) ISABEL VALDES, daughter of Jose Ramon



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Valdes and Natividad Martinez on 09 Jan 1901 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) BERSABE SEGURA, daughter of Miguel Segura and Tonita Montoya on 12 Nov 1903 in San Luis, Co. He married (3) ISABEL VALDES, daughter of Jose Ramon Valdes and Natividad Martinez on 09 Jan 1901 in SAN LUIS, CO.

Notes for Modesto Vigil:

MAR: (1) MPB Parish, San Luis, CO, Vol. 1, p.102. MAR:(2) Most Precious Blood Parish, San Luis, CO. Vol 1, p. 116.

- vii. MARIA ANTONIA VIGIL was born in Oct 1879 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She married (2) PRESILIANO MONTOYA on 01 Dec 1894 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for Maria Antonia Vigil:

BAP: Padrinos Jose Nepomoceno Martinez and Maria Ruperta SAnchez. Vigil children of Antonia per Agustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

- viii. CASTULA DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 26 Mar 1875 in CHAMA, CO. She married EUSTACIO MAES. She married TOMAS GONZALES. She married EUSTACIO MAES. She married (4) TOMAS GONZALES on 15 Sep 1890 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Castula de Jesus Vigil:

BAP: Padrinos Felipe Nerio Archuleta and Maria Aniseta Martinez. Mother is listed as Cleofas Gomez, Decendants of Castula Vigil per Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

BAP: Padrinos Felipe Nerio Martinez and Maria Aniseta Martinez. Mother is listed as Cleofes Gomez. Descendants of Castula Vigil per Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

BAP: Padrinos Felipe Nerio Martinez and Maria Aniseta Martinez. Mother is listed as Cleofes Gomez. Descendants of Castula Vigil per Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

Jose Francisco Vigil and Cleofas Lucero had the following children:

- viii. CASTULA DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 26 Mar 1875 in CHAMA, CO. She married EUSTACIO MAES. She married TOMAS GONZALES. She married EUSTACIO MAES. She married (4) TOMAS GONZALES on 15 Sep 1890 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Castula de Jesus Vigil:

BAP: Padrinos Felipe Nerio Archuleta and Maria Aniseta Martinez. Mother is listed as Cleofas Gomez, Decendants of Castula Vigil per Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

BAP: Padrinos Felipe Nerio Martinez and Maria Aniseta Martinez. Mother is listed as Cleofes Gomez. Descendants of Castula Vigil per Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

BAP: Padrinos Felipe Nerio Martinez and Maria Aniseta Martinez. Mother is listed as Cleofes Gomez. Descendants of Castula Vigil per Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

- vii. MARIA ANTONIA VIGIL was born in Oct 1879 in SAN PEDRO, CO. She married (2) PRESILIANO MONTOYA on 01 Dec 1894 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for Maria Antonia Vigil:

BAP: Padrinos Jose Nepomoceno Martinez and Maria Ruperta SAnchez. Vigil children of Antonia per Agustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

- vi. MODESTO VIGIL was born on 18 Jun 1881 in SAN LUIS, CO. He died on 01 Jul 1951 in SAN LUIS, CO. He married (1) ISABEL VALDES, daughter of Jose Ramon Valdes and Natividad Martinez on 09 Jan 1901 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) BERSABE SEGURA, daughter of Miguel Segura and Tonita Montoya on 12 Nov 1903 in San Luis, Co. He married (3) ISABEL VALDES, daughter of Jose Ramon Valdes and Natividad Martinez on 09 Jan 1901 in SAN LUIS, CO.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Modesto Vigil:

MAR: (1) MPB Parish, San Luis, CO, Vol. 1, p.102. MAR:(2) Most Precious Blood Parish, San Luis, CO. Vol 1, p. 116.

xii. PEDRA ELENOR VIGIL was born in Aug 1882 in San Luis, Co.

xiii. PRAXEDES VIGIL was born in 1892 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for PRAXEDES VIGIL:

Padrinos Emanuel Gonzales and Maria Susana John.

xiv. MARIA MONICA VIGIL was born on 04 May 1876 in SAN LUIS, CO. She married DAVID SANCHEZ. She married (2) DAVID SANCHEZ, son of Guadalupe Sanchez and Maria del Carmen Rivali on 08 Nov 1891 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for Maria Monica Vigil:

Known as Francisca. MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla. Testigos Narciso Tobin and Maria Romero. Need to extract date.

v. RAMONCITA VIGIL was born on 16 Feb 1903 in San Luis, Co. She married (1) LUIS RAFAEL TRUJILLO, son of JOSE MERCED TRUJILLO and TECLA TRUJILLO on 27 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He was born on 02 Mar 1827. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Co. She married (2) LUIS RAFAEL TRUJILLO, son of Jose Leogardo de la Merced Trujillo and Maria Tecla Trujillo on 27 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Co. She married (3) LUIS RAFAEL TRUJILLO on 27 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for RAMONCITA VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms.

Ramoncita and Luis Rafael had a child named Augustin who was eleven months old when Ramoncita's niece Mrs. Faustin Medina took the child to raise.

Ramoncita's husband had just passed away and Mrs. Medina did not have any small children and wanted to help Ramoncita.

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms. Ramoncita and Luis Rafael had a child named Augustin who was eleven months old when Ramoncita's niece Mrs. Faustin Medina took the child to raise. Ramoncita's husband had just passed away and Mrs. Medina did not have any small children and wanted to help Ramoncita.

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms. Ramoncita and Luis Rafael had a child named Augustin who was eleven months old when Ramoncita's niece Mrs. Faustin Medina took the child to raise. Ramoncita's husband had just passed away and Mrs. Medina did not have any small children and wanted to help Ramoncita.

xvi. MODESTO VIGIL. He married (1) ISABEL VALDES, daughter of Jose Ramon Valdes and Natividad Martinez on 09 Jan 1901 in San Luis, Co. He married (2) BERSABE SEGURA, daughter of Miguel Segura and Tonita Montoya on 12 Nov 1903 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for Modesto Vigil:

MAR: (1) Sangre de Cristo Parish, San Luis, CO, Vol. 1, p. 102.

MAR (2) Most Precious Blood Parish, San Luis, CO. Vol 1, p. 116.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- xvii. PEDRA ELENOR VIGIL was born in Aug 1882 in San Luis, Co.
- iii. CATALINA VIGIL was born on 25 Nov 1883 in San Luis, Co. She died on 15 Dec 1965 in CO SPRINGS, CO. She married (2) JOHN HAYES on 25 Aug 1900 in San Luis, Co. She married (3) JOHN HAYES on 25 Aug 1900 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for CATALINA VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

BUR: The entry in the parish register states she was the wife of Juan Hayes

Sangre de Cristo Parish, San Luic, CO Vol 3, p. 64

BUR: The entry in the parish register states she was the wife of Juan Hayes.

BUR: The entry in the parish register states she was the wife of Juan Hayes.

- xix. CASTULA DE JESUS VIGIL. She married TOMAS GONZALES. She married EUSTACIO MAES.
- xx. MARIA ANTONIA VIGIL was born in Oct 1879. She married (2) PRESILIANO MONTOYA on 01 Dec 1894 in Walsenburg, CO.

Notes for Maria Antonia Vigil:

BAP: Padrinos Jose Nepomoceno Martinez and Maria Ruperta Sanchez. Vigil children of Antonia per Agustin Medina, Alamosa, CO

- xxi. JOSE ELEAZAR VIGIL was born in Feb 1897 in San Luis, Co.

Jose Francisco Vigil and CLEOFAS LUCERO had the following children:

- xii. PEDRA ELENOR VIGIL was born in Aug 1882 in San Luis, Co.
- v. RAMONCITA VIGIL was born on 16 Feb 1903 in San Luis, Co. She married (1) LUIS RAFAEL TRUJILLO, son of JOSE MERCED TRUJILLO and TECLA TRUJILLO on 27 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He was born on 02 Mar 1827. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Co. She married (2) LUIS RAFAEL TRUJILLO, son of Jose Leogardo de la Merced Trujillo and Maria Tecla Trujillo on 27 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Co. She married (3) LUIS RAFAEL TRUJILLO on 27 Jan 1918 in San Luis, Co. He died on 06 Apr 1936 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for RAMONCITA VIGIL:

[ronm.ged]

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms.

Ramoncita and Luis Rafael had a child named Augustin who was eleven months old when Ramoncita's niece Mrs. Faustin Medina took the child to raise.

Ramoncita's husband had just passed away and Mrs. Medina did not have any small children and wanted to help Ramoncita.

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms. Ramoncita and Luis Rafael had a child named Augustin who was eleven months old when Ramoncita's niece Mrs. Faustin Medina took the child to raise. Ramoncita's husband had just passed away and Mrs. Medina did not have any small children and wanted to help Ramoncita.

BAP: Vol IV, p. 114, Sangre de Cristo baptisms. Ramoncita and Luis Rafael had a child named Augustin who was eleven months old when Ramoncita's niece Mrs. Faustin Medina took the child to raise. Ramoncita's husband had just passed away and Mrs. Medina did not have any small children and wanted to help Ramoncita.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- xxiv. MODESTO VIGIL. He died on 01 Jul 1951 in San Luis, Co. He married BERSABE SEGURA.

Notes for MODESTO VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR: (1) MPB Parish, San Luis, CO, Vol. 1, p.102.  
MAR:(2) Most Precious Blood Parish, San Luis, CO. Vol 1, p. 116.

- xxv. CASTULA DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 26 Mar 1875 in Chama, Co. She married EUSTACIO MAES. She married (2) TOMAS GONZALES on 15 Sep 1890 in COSTILLA, NM.

Notes for CASTULA DE JESUS VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Padrinos Felipe Nerio Martinez and Maria Aniseta Martinez. Mother is listed as Cleofes Gomez. Descendants of Castula Vigil per Augustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

- xxvi. MARIA MONICA FRANCISCA VIGIL was born on 04 May 1876 in San Luis, Co. She married DAVID SANCHEZ.

Notes for MARIA MONICA FRANCISCA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

Known as Francisca. MAR: San Miguel de la Costilla. Testigos Narciso Tobin and Maria Romero. Need to extract date.

- xxvii. MARIA ANTONIA VIGIL was born in Oct 1879 in San Pedro, CO.

Notes for MARIA ANTONIA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

BAP: Padrinos Jose Nepomoceno Martinez and Maria Ruperta SAnchez. Vigil children of Antonia per Agustin Medina, Alamosa, CO.

- iii. CATALINA VIGIL was born on 25 Nov 1883 in San Luis, Co. She died on 15 Dec 1965 in CO SPRINGS, CO. She married (2) JOHN HAYES on 25 Aug 1900 in San Luis, Co. She married (3) JOHN HAYES on 25 Aug 1900 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for CATALINA VIGIL:  
[ronm.ged]

BUR: The entry in the parish register states she was the wife of Juan Hayes

Sangre de Cristo Parish, San Luic, CO Vol 3, p. 64

BUR: The entry in the parish register states she was the wife of Juan Hayes.  
BUR: The entry in the parish register states she was the wife of Juan Hayes.

- xxix. JOSE ELEAZAR VIGIL was born in Feb 1897 in San Luis, Co.

Notes for NATIVIDAD ARAGON:  
[ronm.ged]

MAR (2): Widow of Manuel Valdez. Most Precious Blood Parish, San Luis, CO.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Vol. 2, p. 59.

MAR: Most Precious Blood Parish, San Luis, CO, Vol. 2, p. 69

- 2558 **ROSARIO VIGIL** (Pedro Antonio Vigil, José Joaquin Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Pedro Antonio Vigil, José Joaquin Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero) was born in 1870. She died on 05 Sep 1921. She married **PEDRO GOMEZ**.

Rosario Vigil and Pedro Gomez had the following children:

- i. FELIPE GOMEZ was born on 06 Aug 1903 in Walsenburg, CO. He died in 1975 in Pueblo, CO.
- ii. MARQUITA GOMEZ was born on 30 Jan 1905 in Walsenburg, CO. She married ALFREDO SALAZAR.
- iii. DELESIA GOMEZ was born on 04 May 1907 in Walsenburg, CO. She married RICARDO SALAZAR.

- 2559 **JOSE MARIA VIGIL** (José Manuel Vigil, José Joaquin Vigil, Maria Juana Francisca Trujillo, Juan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Manuel Vigil, José Joaquin Vigil, Juan Ygancio Lucero). He married **ESQUIPULA QUINTANA**.

Jose Maria Vigil and Esquipula Quintana had the following children:

- i. RAMONA VIGIL was born in Feb 1840 in Abiquiu, NM.
- ii. TOMAS JULIO VIGIL was born in Dec 1841 in Abiquiu, NM.
- iii. RUPERTA MARGARITA VIGIL was born in Mar 1956 in Los Conejos, NM.

- 3292 **RAFAEL ROYBAL** (Juan Manuel Roybal, Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Manuel Roybal) was born in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA CHACON**. She was born in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.

Rafael Roybal and Maria Chacon had the following children:

- i. JUAN DOMINGO ROYBAL was born on 31 May 1823 in San Antonio, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE ANTONIO ROYBAL was born on 19 Jun 1826 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

- 3293 **JOSE ROYBAL** (Juan Manuel Roybal, Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Manuel Roybal) was born in 1820. He married **MARIA MARTA SALAS**.

Jose Roybal and Maria Marta Salas had the following children:

- i. MARIA PATRICIA ROYBAL was born on 17 Mar 1848 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
- ii. FRANCISCO CORNELIO ROYBAL was born on 09 Oct 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 3294 **MARIA GUADALUPE ROYBAL** (Juan Manuel Roybal, Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Manuel Roybal) was born on 15 Aug 1828 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **ANDRES GOMZ DEL CASTILLO**. He was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **ANDRES GOMEZ**.

Maria Guadalupe Roybal and Andres Gomz del Castillo had the following children:

- i. **MARIA POLONIA GOMEZ** was born on 16 Aug 1853 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- ii. **ANTONIO NOFA GOMEZ DEL CASTILLO** was born in Jun 1858 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Guadalupe Roybal and Andres Gomez had the following child:

- i. **MARIA POLONIA GOMEZ** was born on 16 Aug 1853.

- 3295 **JOSE DESIDERIO ROYBAL** (Juan Manuel Roybal, Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Manuel Roybal) was born on 01 Feb 1821 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES ALARID**. She was born on 05 Feb 1824 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DOLORES ALARIE**. She was born in 1823. He married (3) **MARIA DOLORES ALARID**, daughter of Jose Maria Alarid and Maria Guadalupe Ribera on 16 Feb 1846 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico. He married (4) **MARIA FERNANDA DE LOS DOLORES ALARID**, daughter of Jose Maria Alarid and Maria Guadalupe Ribera in 1846. She was born in 1827.

Jose Desiderio Roybal and Maria Dolores Alarid had the following children:

- i. **FRANCISCO ROYBAL**. He died in 1864 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.
- ii. **JOSE TEODORO ROYBAL** was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iii. **MARIA ALBINA ROYBAL** was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- iv. **FRUCTOSA ROYBAL** was born in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- v. **MARIA TRINIDAD ROYBAL** was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. **JOSE YGNACIO ROYBAL** was born in 1746. He died in 1810. He married **MARIA MANUELA LUCERO**. She was born about 1750. He married **MARIA MANUELA LUCERO**.
- vii. **RUMAULDO ABAD ROYBAL** was born on 06 Apr 1849 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA MONICA GONZALES**.

Jose Desiderio Roybal and Maria Fernanda de los Dolores Alarid had the following child:

- viii. **ROMULDO ABAD ROYBAL**. He married Maria Monica Gonzales in 1893.

- 3296 **JOSE DECIDERIO ROYBAL** (Juan Manuel Roybal, Maria Loreto VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Manuel Roybal, Ambrosio Mariano Roybal) was born on 11 Feb 1821 in San Ildefonso, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died in 1885 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. He married **MARIA (DOLORES) DOROTEA FERNANDA DE LOS DOLORES ALARID**. She was born in 1827. She died in 1885.

Jose Deciderio Roybal and Maria (Dolores) Dorotea Fernanda de los Dolores Alarid had the

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

following children:

- i. FRANCISCO ROYBAL was born in 1842. He died in 1847.
- ii. FRUCTOSA ROYBAL was born in 1842. She died in 1847.
- iii. MARIA RITA ROYBAL was born in 1842. She died in 1847.
- iv. MARIA TRINIDAD ROYBAL was born in 1847.
- v. ROMAULDO ABAD ROYBAL was born in 1849. He married Maria Monica Gonzalez on 20 Feb 1873 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. She was born on 15 Aug 1856 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.
- vi. JOSE TEODORO ROYBAL was born in 1851.
- vii. JOSE IGNACIO ROYBAL was born in 1853.
- viii. MARIA ALBINA ROYBAL was born in 1854.
- ix. FRUCTOSA ROYBAL was born in 1856. She died in 1938. She married JOSE SACRAMENTO BACA. He was born on 01 Nov 1849 in Shoemaker, Mora, New Mexico, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1919 in Shoemaker, Mora, New Mexico, USA.
- x. FRANCISCO ROYBAL was born in 1860. He died in 1864.
- xi. RITA ROYBAL was born in 1860. She died in 1861.
- xii. NICOLASA ROYBAL was born on 29 Nov 1884 in La Canada de Tata, Veque, Territory of New Mexico. She died in 1930 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Fabian Duran y Chavez, son of Eugenio Chavez and Nicanora Baca on 09 Jul 1909 in Wagon Mound, New Mexico.

3297 **JOSE QUIRINO VELASQUEZ** (Jose del Carmen VELASQUEZ, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose del Carmen VELASQUEZ, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born on 05 Jun 1844 in San Miguel del Vado. He married **MICAELA HURTADO**. She was born in Mar 1857.

Jose Quirino VELASQUEZ and Micaela Hurtado had the following children:

- i. LUCINDA VELASQUEZ was born in Grey Creek, Las Animas, Colorado. She married CLOVEDEO MAXIMILLIANO MARTIN. He was born in Jun 1888 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. She married JUAN YSIDRO LUCERO. He was born on 09 Apr 1894 in Holman, Mora, New Mexico.
- ii. LEANDRO VELASQUEZ was born in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. He married TEODORA (---). She was born in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.
- iii. TOMAS VELASQUEZ was born in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.
- iv. RAMON VELASQUEZ was born in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.
- v. DAMIANITA VELASQUEZ was born in Grey Creek, Las Animas, Colorado.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. FABRICIANA VELASQUEZ was born in Grey Creek, Las Animas, Colorado. She married IGNACIO HURTADO. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

3298 **JOSE LORENZO JARAMILLO** (Manuel Lorenzo VELASQUEZ, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Lorenzo VELASQUEZ, Juan Esteban VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Lorenzo Inocencio VELASQUEZ, Diego Velasco) was born in Aug 1859 in San Miguel Country, New Mexico. He died on 26 Mar 1943 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico. He married Maria Veneranda Apodaca on 10 Nov 1878 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico. She was born in May 1849 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She died on 16 Apr 1895 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico.

Jose Lorenzo Jaramillo and Maria Veneranda Apodaca had the following child:

- i. CIPRIANA JARAMILLO was born on 14 Jun 1888 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico. She married Juan de la Merced Montoya, son of Venceslao Pacifico Montoya and Maria Gabina Lucero on 04 Nov 1902 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory. He was born in 1879 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. He died on 02 May 1941 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

3299 **JUAN ANTONIO ARCHULETA** (Maria Ygnacia Mestas, Maria Gregoria VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Viterbo Archuleta) was born in Nov 1855 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 28 Sep 1923 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA FAUSTINA LOPEZ**. She was born. She died on 04 Jul 1945 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan Antonio Archuleta and Maria Faustina Lopez had the following children:

- i. JUAN DE DIOS ARCHULETA was born in Oct 1878 in Chilili, New Mexico. He died on 10 Sep 1959 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA DELUVINA SISNEROS, daughter of Jose Cecilio Sisneros and Maria de la Asencion Garcia on 17 May 1907 in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born in Mar 188 AD in El Rito, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 19 May 1858 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LA LUZ DE HERRERA. She was born in Chilili, New Mexico.
- ii. ALBINO ARCHULETA was born in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. MAXIMILLANO ARCHULETA was born in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. FILOGENIO ARCHULETA was born in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- v. SARAH ARCHULETA was born in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vi. TERESA ARCHULETA was born in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- vii. MAXIMILLANA ARCHULETA was born in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- viii. AMBROSIO ARCHULETA was born in Dec 1892 in Ojo Caliente, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 12 Nov 1991.

3300 **JUAN FLORENCIO ARCHULETA** (Maria Ygnacia Mestas, Maria Gregoria VELASQUEZ, Juan Estevan VELASQUEZ, Maria Magdalena <sup>5</sup>MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Viterbo Archuleta). He married



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

### MARIA DOLORES MESTAS.

Juan Florencio Archuleta and Maria Dolores Mestas had the following child:

- i. JOSE GUADALUPE ARCHULETA. He married MARIA LUCIANA VALDEZ.

3302 **MARIA ENCARNACION CARDENAS** (Josefa Rita Montoya, Maria Josefa Rita MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Cardenas, Jose Sylvestre Cardenas) was born in 1821 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She married -- **GONZALES**. She married (2) **JUAN BAUTISTA PADILLA**, son of Hermeregildo Padilla and Maria Josefa Trujillo on 31 May 1881 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Jul 1813 in Chimayo, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Maria Encarnacion Cardenas and --- Gonzales had the following children:

- i. JUANA GONZALES was born in 1861 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. ROMAULDA GONZALES was born in 1863 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

3303 **JOSE VICENTE POLONIO MAESTAS** (Jose MESTAS, Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose MESTAS, Buenaventura MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Buenventura<sup>5</sup> MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 07 Feb 1835 in Los Lunas, Nuevo Mexico, Republica de Mexico. He married **MARIA MANUELA APODACA**. She was born in 1836.

Jose Vicente Polonio MAESTAS and Maria Manuela Apodaca had the following child:

- 2103 i. CLARO MAESTAS was born in 1864 in Los Lunas, Nuevo Mexico, Republica de Mexico. He died on 23 Dec 1937 in Cuervo, New Mexico. He married Juanita Lucero y Mestas, daughter of Barney Care and Delores Lucero on 29 Feb 1884 in Anton Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.

3304 **JUAN YSIDRO LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA BUENAVENTURA GALLEGOS**. She was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan Ysidro Lucero and Maria Buenaventura Gallegos had the following child:

- i. MARIA DE LA CRUZ LUCERO was born on 03 May 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Nuevo Mexico.

3305 **DIEGO ANTONIO LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA FELICIANA GALVEZ**. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Nuevo Mexico.

Diego Antonio Lucero and Maria Feliciano Galvez had the following children:

- i. MARIA PETRA LUCERO was born on 04 Jun 1847 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA FLORIPA LUCERO was born on 04 Nov 1853 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA LEONOR LUCERO was born on 19 Jan 1855 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Mexico.

- iv. MARIA TRINIDAD LUCERO was born on 16 Jan 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

3306 **JUAN ANTONIO LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS**. She was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Antonio Lucero and Juana Maria Gallegos had the following children:

- i. MIGUEL ANTONIO LUCERO was born on 27 Apr 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JESUS ANTONIO LUCERO was born on 07 Jul 1846 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

3307 **MARGARITA LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MIGUEL GALLEGOS**. He was born in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Margarita Lucero and Jose Miguel Gallegos had the following child:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA GALLEGOS was born on 19 Dec 1940 in El Rito, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

3308 **MARIA DE LA LUZ LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born on 12 Sep 1802 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **SANTIAGO GALLEGOS**. He was born in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 25 Jun 1867 in San Antonito, Colorado.

Maria de la Luz Lucero and Santiago Gallegos had the following children:

- 2104 i. MARIA BERNARDA GALLEGOS was born on 31 Aug 1828 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO LUCERO DE GODOY. He was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE FRANCISCO GALLEGOS was born on 18 Mar 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO GALLEGOS was born on 29 Jul 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- 2105 iv. FRANCISCO GALLEGOS was born in Mar 1855 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA CONCEPCION SALAS. She was born on 26 Apr 1836 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

3309 **MARIA FAUSTINA LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born on 16 Feb 1804 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose Rafael Rodriguez, son of Manuel Rodriguez and Maria Gertrudis Atencio on 02 Oct 1820 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 15 Oct 1795 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Faustina Lucero and Jose Rafael Rodriguez had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 2106 i. ANTONIO JOSE RODRIGUEZ was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married MARIA CANDELARIA MASCARENAS. She was born on 04 Feb 1831. He married MARIA CANDELARIA II MASCARENAS. She was born on 04 Feb 1831 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA CANDELARIA MASCARENAS. She was born on 04 Feb 1831.
- ii. MARIA GERTRUDIS RODRIGUEZ was born in 1830 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married RAMON NONATO VALDEZ.
- iii. MARIA RUFINA RODRIGUEZ was born on 21 May 1834 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married BENIGNO MAESE.
- iv. MARIA YSIDORA RODRIGUEZ was born on 21 May 1834 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married ANICETO MARTIN SERRANO.

3310 **MARIA GUADALUPE LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born on 24 Apr 1807 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **UNKNOWN**. She married (2) **JUAN PABLO BACA** on 06 Feb 1825 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born in 1801 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Maria Guadalupe Lucero and unknown had the following child:

- i. JOSE GABRIEL LUCERO was born on 06 Apr 1847 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Guadalupe Lucero and Juan Pablo Baca had the following children:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA BACA was born in 1828 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married JOSE MANUEL ATENCIO.
- ii. MARIA TEODORA BACA was born on 24 Jun 1830 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA FELIPA DE JESUS BACA was born on 12 Feb 1834 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE EUGENIO BACA was born on 26 Apr 1836 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- v. MANUEL DE JESUS BACA was born on 07 Jan 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA MARTINA BACA was born on 08 Feb 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

3311 **MARIA ENCARNACION LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married **JUAN ANTONIO DURAN Y CHAVES**. He was born on 05 Aug 1807 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Maria Encarnacion Lucero and Juan Antonio Duran y Chaves had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO FELICIANO DURAN Y CHAVES. He married Maria Santa Ana Gutierrez, daughter of Miguel Gutierrez and Maria Serafina Gonzalez on 11 Jan 1807 in Conejos County, Colorado.
- ii. JOSE ABRAN DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 16 Mar 1833 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

New Mexico. He married MARIA FRANCISCA ROYBAL. She was born on 14 Feb 1881 in Conejos County, Colorado.

- iii. JUAN ANTONIO DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 17 Jan 1835 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA YSIDORA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 26 Apr 1836 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married HILARIO ATENCIO.
- v. MARIA GABINA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 18 Feb 1838 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA LUISA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 10 Jun 1840 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA PETRONA DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 14 Oct 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- viii. MARIA DOLORES DURAN Y CHAVES was born on 05 Jun 1844 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

3312 **VICENTE LUCERO** (Maria Casilda MESTAS, Jose Joaquin Maria MESTAS, Juan Ygnacio MESTAS, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Mariano Lucero, Antonio Lucero) was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married Maria Juliana Maese, daughter of Salvador Maese and Manuela Garcia on 09 Aug 1831 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She was born in 1813 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Vicente Lucero and Maria Juliana Maese had the following children:

- i. JUAN TRANQUILNO LUCERO was born on 08 Jul 1832 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA SOLEDAD VALDEZ.
- 2107 ii. MARIA DE JESUS LUCERO was born on 09 Jun 1834 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married ANTONIO DE JESUS VALDEZ. He was born on 15 May 1823 in Canoa, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

3782 **JUAN FRANCISCO ANTONIO<sup>9</sup> MAESTAS** (José Manuel<sup>8</sup> Mestas, Francisco Antonio<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, José Manuel<sup>8</sup>, Francisco Antonio<sup>7</sup> Mestas, Juan Bautista<sup>6</sup> Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 06 Jun 1847 in Ojo Caliente, New Mexico. He died on 05 Jan 1930 in La Cueva, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (at age 82). He married María Desideria Pacheco, daughter of José María Pacheco and María Manuela Valdéz on 15 Jan 1872 in Capilla de San Antonio, New Mexico. She was born on 18 Jan 1856 in Alcalde, New Mexico. She died on 08 Nov 1906 in La Cueva, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juan Francisco Antonio Maestas and María Desideria Pacheco had the following children:

- i. PABLO<sup>10</sup> MESTAS.
- ii. SAMUEL DE JESÚS MAESTAS was born on 19 Jan 1874 in Vallecitos, New Mexico. He married María Librada Martínez, daughter of Juan de los Dolores Martínez and María Margarita Trujillo on 08 Jan 1894 in San Juan Nepomuceno Church, El Rito, New Mexico.
- iii. MARÍA BERSAVELA MAESTAS was born in May 1875 in Vallecitos, New Mexico. She married José Vicente Griego, son of María del Carmen Griego on 23 Dec

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

1888 in El Rito, New Mexico. He was born on 28 Dec 1867 in Vallecitos, New Mexico. He died on 12 Sep 1912 (died at age 44).

Notes for María Bersavela Maestas:

Age 44, she is a widow of José Vicente Griego. 2 sons and two daughters; Daniel, age 19, Delfina age 14; Cornelio, e 12, and Aurelia age 10.

iv. MARÍA ANDREA MESTAS.

v. JESÚS MARÍA MAESTAS was born on 04 Sep 1878 in Vallecitos, New Mexico. He married María de los Reyes Martínez, daughter of José Eugenio Martín and María Cesanta Martín on 29 Jan 1908. She was born on 06 Jan 1881 in La Madera, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (died on a train enroute to California to visit family). She died on 18 Mar 1944.

vi. SALUSTIANO CORCINO MAESTAS was born on 29 Feb 1880 in La Cueva, Rio Arriba New Mexico. He died on 21 Apr 1961 in Age 81 (Another name was José Celestiano Maestas). He married MARÍA CLEOFAS ROMERO. She was born on 09 Apr 1883. She died on 08 Mar 1971 in Age 87.

Notes for Salustiano Corcino Maestas:

Age 32, and wife María Cleofas Romero. One son and 3 daughters; Daniel age 7; Josefita age 5; Eufresina, age 2 1/2; Delia (Adela) R, age 10 months, Salustiano is listed as herder.

vii. MARÍA PERFECTA MAESTAS was born on 28 Jun 1887 in El Rito, New Mexico. She married Tomás Remigio Griego, son of Maria del Carmen Griego on 06 Aug 1907 in El Rito, New Mexico. He was born on 16 Sep 1871 in Los Luceros, New Mexico. He died on 30 Mar 1936.

viii. FEDERICO MAESTAS was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Vallecitos, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in Feb 1987 (age 97). He married (1) MARÍA TRINIDAD ROMERO on 13 Jan 1913. He married (2) MARÍA JOSÉFINA CHÁVEZ, daughter of Manuel I Chávez and Juana Herrera on 27 Nov 1915 in San Juan Nepomuceno Church, El Rito, New Mexico. She was born on 23 Nov 1899. She died on 02 Oct 1986 in Age 86.

Notes for Federico Maestas:

Age 22, and wife María José de Chavez. One daughter and one son; Nora, age two, and Guillermo, age 11 months. Federico is listed as herder

Beginning about 1900, only brothers and sisters Jesús María, Bersave, Salustiano and Perfecta and their families remained in La Madera/La Cueva until their deaths. Jesús María's son, José Isias Maestas, the author's father, became postmaster at La Madera in 1934. Later, in 1943, he moved his family along with his sister Rosanna and her son Emilio Jr. to California during WWII. He returned to La Madera, and in 1945 relocated to Los Alamos, NM, to work with the U. S. Post Office. Salustiano and family were among the last remaining Maestas families in La Cueva, and their large two-story landmark house stood there for many years after the family left, and after a century of living in Juan Francisco's homeland (Elmer Eugene Maesetas)

ix. DESIDERIA MAESTAS. She married FRANK LEYBA.

x. TRINIDAD MAESTAS. She married JUAN ORTEGA.

xi. HEGINA MAESTAS. She married FÉLIX RAE. She married JUAN SANDOVAL.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- xii. FIDALEFIO MAESTAS. He married MARY ARCHULETA. He married ADELITA GARCIA.
- xiii. EFREN MAESTAS. He married MARGARITA AGUILAR. He married GENOVEVA.
- xiv. ERNESTNE MAESTAS. She married RAMÓN VALDÉZ.
- xv. PABLO MAESTAS. He married ALICE V NAVARRO.

3783 **FRANCISCO TRUJILLO** (Maria Juana Antonia <sup>8</sup>Mestas, Antonio <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Dios Trujillo, Miguel Silvestre Trujillo, Jose isidro Trujillo) was born in 1802 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married (1) **MARIA ANASTACIA ALIRE** in 1851. She was born on 29 Mar 1823 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA. He married **MARIA YGNACIA VALDES**.

Francisco Trujillo and Maria Anastacia Alire had the following child:

- i. MARGARITA TRUJILLO was born on 17 Feb 1852 in El Rito, NM.

Notes for Margarita Trujillo:

BAP: Abiquiu 1754-1870 by Thomas D. Martinez, baptism February 22, 1852

Francisco Trujillo and Maria Ygnacia Valdes had the following children:

- ii. MANUEL ANTONIO TRUJILLO was born on 03 May 1843 in El Rito, NM.

Notes for Manuel Antonio Trujillo:

BAP: Abiquiu 1754-1870 by Thomas D. Martinez, baptism May 14, 1843

- iii. JUAN YGNACIO TRUJILLO.

- iv. PABLO ANTONIO TRUJILLO was born on 24 Jan 1840 in Abiquiu, NM.

Notes for Pablo Antonio Trujillo:

BAP: Abiquiu 1754-1870 by Thomas D. Martinez, baptism January 28, 1840

- v. MARIA RUPERTA TRUJILLO was born on 02 Feb 1845 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She died on 19 May 1911 in Parkview, New Mexico. She married Demecio Martinez, son of Cristobal Martin and Maria Josefa Naranjo in 1867 in Abiquiu, Nuevo Mexico. He was born in 1842 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. He died on 15 Dec 1908 in Parkview, New Mexico.

- vi. JUANA MARIA TRUJILLO.

3784 **RAMON TRUJILLO** (Maria Juana Antonia <sup>8</sup>Mestas, Antonio <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Dios Trujillo, Miguel Silvestre Trujillo, Jose isidro Trujillo). He married **MARIA DE LORETA MARTINEZ**.

Ramon Trujillo and Maria de Loreta Martinez had the following children:

- i. JUAN ANTONIO TRUJILLO was born in 1844. He married VICENTA SANCHEZ. She was born on 04 Apr 1839 in ARROYO SECO, NM. She died before 1903. He married MARIA SIMONA BALLEJOS. She was born in Mar 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, New Mexico.
- ii. APOLONIA TRUJILLO was born about 1845 in NM. She married Manuel de Jesus Lopez, son of Antonio Lopez and Margarita Martin on 07 Jan 1859 in Abiquiu,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

NM. He was born in Oct 1840 in ABIQUIU, NM.

Notes for Apolonia Trujillo:

Apolonia is listed in the 1900 U. S. Census with her husband, Precinct of San Acacio, Costilla County, CO. She had five children, two were living in 1900. The date of birth is not correct as listed in the census because her brother Juan Antonio was born on 6/2/1844 (possible she is a twin?). I did not locate baptism in Abiquiu records. When she married in 1859 her parents are listed. Frame 223, Roll 97 of AASF, Abiquiu marriages. Her name is listed as Maria Polonia de Jesus Trujillo.

- iii. MARIA JUANA NEPOMUCENA TRUJILLO was born in 1846 in Abiquiu, NM.

3785 **LORENZO ANTONIO TRUJILLO** (Maria Juana Antonia <sup>8</sup>Mestas, Antonio <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de Dios Trujillo, Miguel Silvestre Trujillo, Jose isidro Trujillo) was born on 31 Dec 1822 in Abiquiu, NM. He married **MARIA IGNACIA MONTOYA**.

Lorenzo Antonio Trujillo and Maria Ignacia Montoya had the following children:

- i. JOSE FERNANDO TRUJILLO.
- ii. JUAN DE DIOS TRUJILLO.
- iii. MARIA TERESA DE JESUS TRUJILLO.
- 3801 iv. JOSE SALVINO TRUJILLO was born about 1853. He married (2) MARIA VIVIANA ROMERO, daughter of Jose Hipolito Casiano ROMERO and Maria Peregrina VALDEZ on 13 Dec 1872 in St. Augustine Church, Antonito, CO. He married (3) MARIA VIVIANA ROMERO, daughter of Jose Hipolito Casiano ROMERO and Maria Peregrina VALDEZ on 13 Dec 1872 in ANTONITO, CO. She was born on 18 Dec 1872 in San Antonio, CO.
- v. MARIA DE LA IDA TRUJILLO.

3786 **MARIA RITA MASCARENAS** (Juan Antonio Mascarenas, Maria Teresa de Jesus <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Mascarenas, Clemente Mascarenas) was born on 14 Feb 1839. She married **JOSE IGNACIO SALAZAR**. He was born on 26 Jan 1832 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Rita Mascarenas and Jose Ignacio Salazar had the following children:

- i. MARIA MANUELA SALAZAR was born on 25 Sep 1855.
- ii. MARIA YSABEL SALAZAR was born on 18 Oct 1857.

3787 **JUAN PABLO MASCARENAS** (Juan Antonio Mascarenas, Maria Teresa de Jesus <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Mascarenas, Clemente Mascarenas) was born on 23 Sep 1832 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (1) **MARIA LEONOR DURAN Y CHAVEZ**, daughter of Antonio Jose Duran y Chaves and Maria de Jesus Olguin on 15 Jan 1861 in Our Lady of Guadalupe - Conejos. She was born on 08 Apr 1842 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA LENORA DURAN Y CHAVEZ** on 15 Jan 1861 in Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, Conejos, Colorado.

Juan Pablo Mascarenas and Maria Leonor Duran y Chavez had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. MANUEL DE JESUS MASCARENAS was born on 27 Dec 1861 in Conejos, Colorado. He married Maria de Jesus Lucero, daughter of Juan Tranquilino Lucero and Maria Soledad Valdez on 23 Dec 1887 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. She was born on 03 Feb 1874 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. She died on 24 Jan 1944 in Rosa, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. ANTONIO CANDELARIO MASCARENAS was born on 05 Feb 1864 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado. He died on 28 Nov 1937. He married MARIA DULCENA FERNANDEZ.
- iii. JUAN FRANCISCO MASCARENAS was born on 02 Apr 1866 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado. He died on 12 Sep 1868 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado.
- iv. JOSE BENITO MASCARENAS was born on 14 Apr 1868.
- v. MARIA SARA MASCARENAS was born on 29 May 1870 in Our Lady of Guadalupe - Conejos (Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado). She married Antonio Jose Mascarenas, son of Juan Cristobal Mascarenas and Maria Regina Varela on 21 Dec 1890 in Wagon Mound, Mora, New Mexico. He was born in Dec 1869 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado.
- vi. JUANA GERTRUDES MASCARENAS was born in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico. She married Jose de Jesus Garcia, son of Jose Severino Garcia and Maria Luisa Gallegos on 09 Dec 1895 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA TERESA DE JESUS MASCARENAS was born on 19 May 1875 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado. She married ENRIQUE CHAVES.
- viii. DONACIANO MASCARENAS was born on 27 Nov 1879 in Ojo Caliente, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan Pablo Mascarenas and Maria Lenora Duran y Chavez had the following children:

- ix. MANUEL DE JESUS MASCARENAS was born on 27 Dec 1861.
- x. ANTONIO CANDELARIO MASCARENAS was born on 05 Feb 1864.
- xi. JUAN FRANCISCO MASCARENAS was born on 02 Apr 1866.
- xii. JOSE BENITO MASCARENAS was born on 15 Apr 1868.
- xiii. MARIA SARA MASCARENAS was born on 29 May 1870.

3788 **JOSE DECIDERIO MASCARENAS** (Juan Antonio Mascarenas, Maria Teresa de Jesus <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Antonio Mascarenas, Clemente Mascarenas) was born in 1834 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **PAULA MESTAS**. She was born in San Juan Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA DOROTEA GARCIA**, daughter of Jose de Jesus Garcia and Maria Casimira Ramona Roybal on 26 Jan 1858 in Rio Arriba, San Juan, New Mexico. She was born on 13 Jun 1833 in San Rafael, Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose Deciderio Mascarenas and Paula Mestas had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO MASCARENAS was born on 04 Oct 1868 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.



---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. JOSE ANTONIO MASCARENAS was born on 16 Dec 1869 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Deciderio Mascarenas and Maria Dorotea Garcia had the following children:

- iii. MARIA FRANCISCA MASCARENAS was born on 09 May 1859 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE ROQUE MASCARENAS was born on 06 May 1860 in Chama, San Juan, New Mexico.

3789 **JUAN BAUTISTA**<sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** (Jose Benito<sup>8</sup>, Juan Simon<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Benito<sup>8</sup>, Juan Simon<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born in 1855 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. He married **RUPERTA**.

Juan Bautista Mestas and Ruperta had the following child:

- i. FARIA<sup>10</sup>**MESTAS** was born in 1879 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico.

3790 **MARIA LORENZA MESTAS** (Jose Benito<sup>8</sup>, Juan Simon<sup>7</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose de Jesus MESTAS, Jose Benito MESTAS, Juan Simon MESTAS, Francisco II Xavier MESTAS, Francisco Xavier MESTAS) was born on 11 Aug 1858 in Plaza de San Antonio. She died in 1941 in Rainsville, New Mexico. She married **WILLIAM JULIAN RAINS**. He was born on 01 May 1854 in Mora, Mora, New Mexico. He died on 25 Dec 1937 in Rainsville, Mora, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Lorenza MESTAS:

Born in La Plaza de San Antonio, Mora, N.M. Baptized at Santa Gertrudis (pg. 59) on August 23, 1858. Godparents were Antonio Lucero and Maria Cecilia Mascareñas (aunt & uncle)

Maria Lorenza MESTAS and William Julian Rains had the following children:

- i. MACEDONIO RAINS was born in 1877 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. EDUARDO RAINS. He married SALOME TRUJILLO.

Notes for Eduardo Rains:

Eduardo Rains, the son of a Mestas, was reared by his paternal aunt Lorenza Mestas and her husband William Rains.

- iii. MACEDONIA RAINS was born on 04 Feb 1880 in Llano de Picuris. She died on 15 Mar 1960 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Jose Elfidio Duran, son of Juan Ygnacio Duran and Donaciana Rivera about 1899. He was born on 15 Sep 1874 in Sapello, New Mexico. He died on 22 Jul 1973 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

3791 **JOSE FRANCISCO**<sup>9</sup>**MESTAS** (Juan de los Reyes<sup>8</sup>, Bernabe<sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de los Reyes<sup>8</sup>, Bernabe<sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres<sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 06 Oct 1833 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA ANTONIA SALAZAR**.

Jose Francisco Mestas and Maria Antonia Salazar had the following child:

- i. FRANCISCA MESTAS. She married Juan Del Carmen Gonzales, son of Felipe

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Gonzáles and María Dolores Vigil on 01 Mar 1877 in Walsenburg, Colorado. He was born in 1859 in New Mexico. He died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado.

Notes for Francisca Mestas:

Marriage (2). Testigos Quirino Mestas and Josefa Mestas. Couple from Los Crestones

- 3792 **JOSE FRANCISCO <sup>9</sup>MESTAS** (Juan de los Reyes <sup>8</sup>, Bernabe <sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan de los Reyes <sup>8</sup>, Bernabe <sup>7</sup>, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup>, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset) was born on 13 Jun 1836 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 06 Oct 1833 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Antonia Salazar, daughter of Jsoe Antonio Salazar and Maria Jacinta Trujillo on 06 Sep 1851 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 13 Jun 1836 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died on 06 Sep 1927 in Huerfano County, Colorado.

Jose Francisco Mestas and Maria Antonia Salazar had the following children:

- i. FRANCISCA MARCELINA MESTAS was born in San Pedro, New Mexico. She married Juan del Carmen Gonzalez, son of Felipe Gonzalez and Maria Dolores Montes Vigil on 01 Mar 1877 in Huerfano County, Colorado. He was born in 1859 in New Mexico. He died in May 1885 in Crestone, Colorado.

Notes for Francisca Marcelina Mestas:

Marriage (2). Testigos Quirino Mestas and Josefa Mestas. Couple from Los Crestones.

- ii. JOSE SECUNDINO MESTAS was born on 30 Jun 1852 in San Pedro, New Mexico. He died on 01 Mar 1940 in Walsenburg, Huerfano, Colorado. He married Maria Hilaria Nunez on 13 Apr 1881 in Monterey, California. She was born on 14 Jan 1862 in California. She died on 20 Aug 1913 in Pueblo, Colorado.

- 3793 **BENIGNA DE GUADALUPE SALAZAR** (Encarnacion Salazar, Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Encarnacion Salazar, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born on 22 Feb 1829 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married **FELIPE DE JESUS CORDOVA**. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Benigna de Guadalupe Salazar and Felipe de Jesus Cordova had the following children:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA CORDOVA was born on 25 Jun 1846 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA YRINEA CORDOVA was born on 09 Jul 1848 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. TOMAS CORDOVA was born on 11 Nov 1949 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN CRISTOBAL CORDOVA was born on 09 Mar 1851 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

- 3794 **MARIA GUADALUPE SALAZAR** (Jose Francisco Salazar, Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Francisco Salazar, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JOSE RAMON PACHECO**.

Maria Guadalupe Salazar and Jose Ramon Pacheco had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. FRANCISCO ANTONIO I PACHECO was born on 25 Apr 1844 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. FRANISCO ANTONIO II PACHECO was born on 30 May 1844 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. JUANA GERTRUDES PACHECO was born on 06 Jul 1946.
- iv. MARIA JOSEFA DE JESUS PACHECO was born on 04 Oct 1852.
- v. MARIA YSIDORA PACHECO was born on 23 Dec 1865.

3795 **JOSE MARIA DOLORES SALAZAR** (Jose Francisco Salazar, Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Francisco Salazar, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born on 15 Nov 1818 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **DOLORES MONTOYA**. She was born on 06 Sep 1826 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANERES**.

Jose Maria Dolores Salazar and Dolores Montoya had the following child:

- i. MARIA RAFAELA SALAZAR was born on 08 Aug 1842 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Jose Maria Dolores Salazar and Maria de los Santos Manzaneres had the following child:

- ii. MARIA EULOGIA SALAZAR was born in Apr 1848 in San Lorenzo de Picuris Church, Taos, New Mexico.

3796 **MARIA SALAZAR** (Jose Francisco Salazar, Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Francisco Salazar, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born in 1821 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married **JOSE DE LA CRUZ VIGIL**. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Salazar and Jose de la Cruz Vigil had the following child:

- i. MARIA JUANITA VIGIL was born on 22 Apr 1843 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

3797 **MARIA ENCARNACION SALAZAR** (Manuel Salazar, Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Salazar, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Maria Encarnacion Salazar and unknown had the following child:

- i. JOSE RAFAEL SALAZAR was born on 20 May 1858 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

3798 **MARIA FRANCISCA SALAZAR** (Manuel Salazar, Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Salazar, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar). She married **UNKNOWN**.

Maria Francisca Salazar and unknown had the following child:

- i. MANUEL DE JESUS SALAZAR was born on 02 Sep 1856.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

3799 **ANTONIO MARIA SALAZAR** (Jesus Maria Salazar, Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jesus Maria Salazar, Jose Antonio Salazar, Juan Ygnacio Salazar) was born on 02 May 1841 in San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 14 Sep 1911 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **MARIA ANTONIA DE LOS REYES TRUJILLO**. She was born on 29 Jan 1843 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 24 Jan 1908 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Antonio Maria Salazar and Maria Antonia de los Reyes Trujillo had the following children:

- i. MARIA SESARIA SALAZAR was born on 25 Feb 1861 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 04 Dec 1948 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico'. She married Jose Miguel Trujillo, son of Maria Guadalupe Trujillo on 04 Nov 1874 in Conejos, Colorado. He was born on 09 Feb 1852 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He died on 07 Jul 1923 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE BENITO SALAZAR was born on 15 Feb 1863 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He died on 15 Feb 1863 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. LORATIO MARTIN SALAZAR was born on 23 Apr 1866 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE ALVINO SALAZAR was born on 16 Dec 1868 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 18 Aug 1907 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married NATALIA GALLEGOS.
- v. MARIA DEL CARMEN SALAZAR was born on 16 Dec 1868 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 29 Jan 1882 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. FILOMENA SALAZAR was born on 07 Sep 1873 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Manuel Vigil, son of Juan Antonio Vigil and Maria Ygnacia Archuleta on 03 Nov 1889 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. MARIA DEL CARMELITA SALAZAR was born on 04 Jul 1871 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 12 Apr 1942 in Hernandez, New Mexico. She married Jose Espiridian Sanchez, son of Jose Francisco Sanchez and Maria Esquipula Mestas on 26 Nov 1890 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico (San Juan de los Caballeros Catholic Church). He was born about 1869 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died in 1920.
- viii. JOSE GREGORIO SALAZAR was born on 25 May 1876 in CONEJOS, NM. He died in 1953. He married SANTANA PATRON.
- ix. BENIGNO SALAZAR.
- x. PEDRO ANTONIO SALAZAR.
- xi. JOSE TORIBIO SALAZAR was born in 1865.
- xii. FILOMENA SALAZAR was born in 1874.
- xiii. PABLA SALAZAR was born in 1878.
- xiv. MARIA INES SALAZAR was born in 1887.

3800 **MARIA TEODORA GONZALEZ** (Maria Salazar, Maria Ysidora <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Juan Andres <sup>6</sup>Mestas,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Fernando Gonzalez, Blas Gonzalez) was born in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married **TOMAS ANTONIO ZAMORA**. He was born on 26 Mar 1827 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Teodora Gonzalez and Tomas Antonio Zamora had the following children:

- i. MARIA YGNACIA ZAMORA was born on 27 Oct 1856 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA FRANCISCA ZAMORA was born on 21 Mar 1858 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Juan Nepomuceno Trujillo, son of Luis Maria Trujillo and Maria Petrona Olguin on 21 Nov 1875 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 27 Apr 1855 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iii. JACINTO ZAMORA was born on 02 Sep 1859 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Mestas on 21 Nov 1881 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
- iv. JUAN ARCADIO ZAMORA was born on 01 Jan 1862 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married MARIA MARGARITA OLGUIN.
- v. JOSE RAMON ZAMORA was born on 28 Feb 1864 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA TEODORA DE LOS DOLORES ZAMORA was born on 14 Jan 1866 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vii. JOSE DIONISIO ZAMORA was born on 05 Apr 1868 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.
- viii. RAFAEL ZAMORA was born on 20 Feb 1870 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Josefa Burlan on 21 Aug 1943 in Flagstaff, Arizona.
- ix. GENOVEVA ZAMORA was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Hermegildo de Herrera on 09 Aug 1890 in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico. He was born in Chamita, San Juan, New Mexico.

3801 **JOSE SALVINO TRUJILLO** (Antonio Lorenzo Trujillo, Maria Juana A. <sup>7</sup>Mestas, Antonio <sup>6</sup>Mestas, Francisco Xavier<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Lorenzo Antonio Trujillo, Juan de Dios Trujillo, Miguel Silvestre Trujillo, Jose isidro Trujillo) was born about 1853. He married (2) **MARIA VIVIANA ROMERO**, daughter of Jose Hipolito Casiano ROMERO and Maria Peregrina VALDEZ on 13 Dec 1872 in St. Augustine Church, Antonito, CO. He married (3) **MARIA VIVIANA ROMERO**, daughter of Jose Hipolito Casiano ROMERO and Maria Peregrina VALDEZ on 13 Dec 1872 in ANTONITO, CO. She was born on 18 Dec 1872 in San Antonio, CO.

Jose Salvino TRUJILLO had the following children:

- i. FLORENCIO TRUJILLO.
- ii. FLORENCIO TRUJILLO.

Jose Salvino TRUJILLO and Maria Viviana ROMERO had the following children:

- iii. FLORENCIO TRUJILLO.
- iv. JOSE TEODORO TRUJILLO was born on 14 Apr 1875 in San Antonio, CO. He died on 10 Oct 1942 in Capulin, CO. He married (1) MARIA DOLORES MARTINEZ on 01

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mar 1897 in Conejos, CO. She was born on 17 Sep 1882 in Colorado (New Mexico). She died on 03 Dec 1961 in Pueblo, CO. He married (2) MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LOLA MARIA MARTINEZ, daughter of Jose Alvino Martinez and Maria Victoria VIGIL on 01 Mar 1897 in Conejos County, CO. She was born on 17 Sep 1882 in La Jara, Conejos Co, CO. She died on 03 Dec 1961 in Pueblo, Colorado. He married MARIA DOLORES MARTINEZ.

Notes for Jose Teodoro Trujillo:

Territorial Family of Colorado. Was a pioneer who was born in San Antonio, Conejos County, Colorado in 1875. This certificate is of Colordo, #181, June 6, 1998, Littleton, Colorado

- v. JOSE ALFREDO TRUJILLO. He married SENAIDA MONTOYA. He married SARA MONTOYA.
- vi. JUAN TRUJILLO.
- vii. MARIA ELVIRA TRUJILLO was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. She died in 1965 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. She married MANUEL MARTINEZ. He was born in 1873 in Colorado. He died in 1973 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado. She married MANUEL MARTINEZ. He was born in 1873. He died in 1973.
- viii. PILAR TRUJILLO. She married UNKNOWN.

Jose Salvino TRUJILLO and Maria Viviana ROMERO had the following children:

- ix. JUAN TRUJILLO was born in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado. He married SOFIA QUINTANA. She was born on 13 May 1894 in Antonito, Conejos County, Colorado.
- x. ELVIRA TRUJILLO. She married MANUEL MARTINEZ. She married MANUEL MARTINEZ. He was born in 1873 in Colorado. He died in 1973 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado.
- iv. JOSE TEODORO TRUJILLO was born on 14 Apr 1875 in San Antonio, CO. He died on 10 Oct 1942 in Capulin, CO. He married (1) MARIA DOLORES MARTINEZ on 01 Mar 1897 in Conejos, CO. She was born on 17 Sep 1882 in Colorado (New Mexico). She died on 03 Dec 1961 in Pueblo, CO. He married (2) MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LOLA MARIA MARTINEZ, daughter of Jose Alvino Martinez and Maria Victoria VIGIL on 01 Mar 1897 in Conejos County, CO. She was born on 17 Sep 1882 in La Jara, Conejos Co, CO. She died on 03 Dec 1961 in Pueblo, Colorado. He married MARIA DOLORES MARTINEZ.

Notes for Jose Teodoro Trujillo:

Territorial Family of Colorado. Was a pioneer who was born in San Antonio, Conejos County, Colorado in 1875. This certificate is of Colordo, #181, June 6, 1998, Littleton, Colorado

- xii. RAMONA MARIA TRUJILLO was born on 09 Nov 1891.
- xiii. FLORENCIO TRUJILLO.
- xiv. MARIA DEL PILAR TRUJILLO.
- xv. PATROCINA TRUJILLO was born on 24 Mar 1887.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- xvi. FRANCISCO JUAN TRUJILLO was born on 25 Jan 1897.
- xvii. JOSE ALFREDO TRUJILLO.
- xviii. ELIZARO JOSE TRUJILLO was born on 17 Aug 1879.
- vii. MARIA ELVIRA TRUJILLO was born on 17 Feb 1883 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. She died in 1965 in Capulin, Conejos, Colorado. She married MANUEL MARTINEZ. He was born in 1873 in Colorado. He died in 1973 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado. She married MANUEL MARTINEZ. He was born in 1873. He died in 1973.

3861 **JUAN AGAPITO SALAZAR** (Maria S. Salazar, Maria Nemeci de Herrera, Juan Domingo de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, MIGUEL ANTONIO SALAZAR, Casimiro Salazar, Juan Antonio Salazar, Francisco Antonio Salazar, Agustin Maria de Salazar, Bartolome Alonso de Salazar, Francisco de Salazar Hachero, Sebastian Rodriguez de Salazar, Conquistador Capitan Juan Guilarte Rodriguez de Salazar, Diego Guilarte de Salazar y Gomez de Lomana, Sancho Guilarte de Salazar Gonzalez) was born on 27 Sep 1848 in AGUA NEGRA, MORA, NM. He died on 21 Jan 1929 in Mora, New Mexico. He married **JUANITA RIVERA**. She was born in Aug 1885 in New Mexico.

Juan Agapito SALAZAR and Juanita Rivera had the following child:

- i. DELUVINA SALAZAR was born about 1902 in Mora, New Mexico. She died. She married ABENICIO GALLEGOS. He was born on 28 Nov 1903 in Las Aminas, County, colorado. He died on 17 Aug 1982 in Ohama, Nebraska.

3862 **JUAN DE JESUS SALAS** (Jose Ramon de Salas, Maria Nicolasa Y Trujillo Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon de Salas, Sebastian Higino Salas, Sebastian de Salas, Bernardo Salas) was born in 1797. He married Maria Manuela Maldonado on 09 Nov 1827 in Cochiti, Sandoval, New Mexico. She was born in 1806 in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Salas and Maria Manuela Maldonado had the following child:

- i. JOSE FRANCISCO SALAS was born in 1830. He married Maria de la Luz Lucero on 12 Aug 1850 in San Miguel, Socorro, New Mexico.

3863 **PATRICIO ANTONIO SALAS** (Juan Ignacio Salas, Maria Nicolasa Y Trujillo Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ignacio Salas, Sebastian Higino Salas, Sebastian de Salas, Bernardo Salas) was born about 1779. He married Mariana Gallegos on 28 Aug 1794 in Cochiti, New Mexico.

Patricio Antonio Salas and Mariana Gallegos had the following children:

- i. MARIA DOLORES SALAS.
- ii. JUAN ANTONIO SALAS was born about 1795. He married Maria Vicenta Ortiz on 03 May 1818.
- iii. JOSE DE JESUS SALAS.

3864 **ANA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SALAS** (Juan Ignacio Salas, Maria Nicolasa Y Trujillo Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Ignacio Salas,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Sebastian Higino Salas, Sebastian de Salas, Bernardo Salas) was born in 1782 in San Juan, New Mexico. She married Juan Antonio de Jesus Gallegos, son of Pedro Antonio Gallegos and Maria Margarita Garcia Jurado on 05 Jul 1803 in Cochiti, NM. He was born on 21 Mar 1779 in Bernalillo, NM.

Notes for Ana Maria de los Angeles Salas:  
Parents named in this marriage record

Notes for Juan Antonio de Jesus Gallegos:  
Born in Bernalillo - Godparents Bernabe Antonio Gallegos and Maria Lugarda Salas vecinos de la Canada de Cochiti

per Patricia Sanchez Rau

Parents named in this marriage record

Ana Maria de los Angeles Salas and Juan Antonio de Jesus Gallegos had the following children:

- i. MARIA RITA GALLEGOS was born in 1806 in SANTA Fe, NM. She married Juan Miguel Romero, son of Juan Diego Romero and Maria Gertrudis de la Luz Padilla on 08 Mar 1824 in Santa Fe Marriages - La Castrense. He was born about 1798 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS was born in 1808 in San Juan, New Mexico. She died on 20 Jan 1877 in Conejos County, CO. She married Jesus Maria Romero on 16 Aug 1826 in Santa Fe Marriages - La Castrense. He was born on 12 Dec 1800 in SANTA Fe, NM. He died on 20 Jun 1886 in Las Mesitas, CO.

Notes for Juana Maria Gallegos:  
excerpts from marriage books - Our Lady of the Light Chapel, Santa Fe, NM

per Patricia Sanchez Rau

- iii. MARIA GUADALUPE GALLEGOS was born about 1809 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Romero on 18 Jun 1830 in Santa Fe Marriages - La Castrense. He was born on 15 Aug 1800.
- iv. FRANCISCO LUIS GALLEGOS. He married Bacilia Romero in 1837 in Pojoaque, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA ESTEFANA GALLEGOS was born in 1811 in SANTA Fe, NM. She married JOSE MARIA ROMERO. She married (2) JOSE MARIA ROMERO, son of Manuel Ricardo Romero and Maria Paula Valdez on 18 Mar 1833 in LA Castrense, Santa Fe, NM. He was born on 15 Nov 1808 in Pojoaque, NM.
- vi. JUAN LUIS GALLEGOS was born on 29 Jul 1814 in Tesuque, New Mexico. He married (1) MARIA BASILIA ROMERO ROMERO, daughter of Manuel Ricardo Romero and Maria Paula Valdez on 13 Dec 1835 in Pojoaque, NM. She was born on 14 Apr 1816 in Pojoaque, New Mexico. She died before 1847. He married GUADALUPE ROMERO.

Notes for Juan Luis Gallegos:  
Pojoaque Marriages - 13 December 1835, Juan Luis Gallego, single, s/ Juan Gallego and Ana Maria de los Angeles Salas, from Santa Fe with Maria Bacilia Romero, single, d/Manuel Romero and Maria Paubla Baldes, from Pojoaque, Wit/ Julian Ruibal and Tomas Encinias

per Patricia Sanchez Rau



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- vii. JOSE JACINTO GALLEGOS was born on 12 Sep 1818 in SANTA Fe, NM. He married (1) FLORENTINA DOMINGUEZ in 1844 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married (2) MARIA FLORENTINA DOMINGUEZ on 18 Apr 1844 in Santa Fe Marriages - La Castrense. She was born on 26 Mar 1825 in SANTA Fe, NM.
- viii. JOSE FRANCISCO GALLEGOS was born on 15 Mar 1821 in SANTA Fe, NM. He married Maria Francisca Tafoya on 17 Dec 1845 in SANTA Fe, NM.

Notes for Jose Francisco Gallegos:

The marriage record for this couple does not show his mother's name, however they are my (Patricia Sanchez Rau) ancestors so I know that Juan Gallegos was married to Ana Maria de los Angeles Salas - therefore I have connected him with his family

per Patricia Sanchez Rau

3865 **MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL** (Maria de la Cruz Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, ANASTACIO VIGIL) was born on 20 Apr 1929 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (1) **MARIA LUZ GARCIA**, daughter of JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA and MARGARITA LUCERO on 29 Jan 1844 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Mar 1829 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married (2) **MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA**, daughter of JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA and MARGARITA LUCERO on 29 Jan 1844 in TAOS, NM. She was born in Mar 1829 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL:

Marriage: Frame 1322, bx 38 of Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, or AASF

MAR: Frame 1322, bx 38 of AASF.

MAR: Frame 1322, bx 38 of AASF.

Notes for MARIA LUZ GARCIA:

Marriage: Frame 1322, bx 38 of Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, or AASF

MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL and MARIA LUZ GARCIA had the following child:

- i. JACINTA VIGIL was born on 19 Jul 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for JACINTA VIGIL:

Baptism: Entry states parents from San Francisco del Rancho

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 74

BAP: Entry states parents from San Francisco del Rancho.

BAP: Entry states parents from San Francisco del Rancho.

Notes for MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA:

Marriage: Frame 1322, box 38 of AASF

MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL and MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA had the following child:

- i. JACINTA VIGIL was born on 19 Jul 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for JACINTA VIGIL:

Baptism: Entry states parents from San Francisco del Rancho

per Maria C. Martinez & E. L. Torres, et. al. October 2002, p. 74

BAP: Entry states parents from San Francisco del Rancho.

BAP: Entry states parents from San Francisco del Rancho.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- 3866 **MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL** (Maria de la Cruz Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Atanacio Vigil, Juan de la Cruz Vigil, Cristobal Montes Vigil, Domingo Montes (Capitan) Vigil Jimenez, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 20 Apr 1820 in El Rancho de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA, daughter of JOSE MIGUEL GARCIA and MARGARITA LUCERO on 29 Jan 1944 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in Mar 1829 in TAOS, NM.

Notes for MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL:  
Marrige: Frame 1322, box 38 of AASF

Notes for MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA:  
Marrige: Frame 1322, box 38 of AASF

MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL and MARIA DE LA LUZ GARCIA had the following children:

- i. JUANA SOSTENES DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 19 Jul 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Juana Sostenes De Jesus Vigil:  
Baptism: Entry states parents from San Francisco del Rancho

- ii. JUAN BAUTISTA VIGIL.

- 3867 **JOSE MANUEL VIGIL** (Maria de la Cruz Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Atanacio Vigil, Juan de la Cruz Vigil, Cristobal Montes Vigil, Domingo Montes (Capitan) Vigil Jimenez, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 09 Jun 1825 in El Rancho de Taos, New Mexico. He married **JUANA ROSALIA (VALDEZ) SAMORA**. He married (2) **JUANA ROSALIA (VALDES) SAMORA**, daughter of JUAN SAMORA and MANUELA LUJAN on 01 Oct 1849 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born about 1835 in San Juan, New Mexico.

JOSE MANUEL VIGIL and JUANA ROSALIA (VALDEZ) SAMORA had the following child:

- i. GARCEDAN VIGIL was born in 1872 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married Adelaida Vigil, daughter of JOSE CRESPIAN ARELLANO and FRANCISCA RAEL on 05 Dec 1892 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for JUANA ROSALIA (VALDES) SAMORA:  
Marriage: Frame 210, box 38 AASF. States she is daughter of Juan Samora and Maria Manuela Lujan. Aka Juana Rosalia Valdes. Children's baptism list her as daughter of Manuel Valdes and Manuela Lujan

per Decendants of Domingo Montes Vigil, by Maria C. Martinez, et. al. p. 326

JOSE MANUEL VIGIL and JUANA ROSALIA (VALDES) SAMORA had the following children:

- ii. PASTORA VIGIL was born on 17 Jun 1855. She married BUENAVENTURA CORDOVA, son of BENANCIO CORDOVA and GUADALUPE MAES on 23 Nov 1868 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 10 Jul 1846 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for PASTORA VIGIL:  
Baptism: FHL Film #0016622, Arroyo Hondo, NM. Padrinos Juan Miguel

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Mestas and Maria Dolores Valdes. Mother is listed as Juana Rosalia Valdes  
per Decendants of Domingo Montes Vigil, by Maria C. Martinez, et. al. p. 327

- iii. APOLINAR VIGIL was born on 24 Jul 1857 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He married GABRIELA MALDONADO on 29 Nov 1877 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born about 1857 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for APOLINAR VIGIL:

Baptism: Mother is listed as Maria Rosalia Lujan

- iv. TOMASA VIGIL was born on 07 Mar 1860 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

- v. PACIFICA VIGIL was born on 03 Apr 1862 in Plasa de Abajo, NM.

- vi. JOSE DE LA CRUZ VIGIL was born on 11 Sep 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for JOSE DE LA CRUZ VIGIL:

Baptism: FHL Film #0016622. Padrinos Jose Vidal and Juana Maria Serna

- vii. JUAN LIBRADO DE JESUS VIGIL was born on 20 Sep 1868 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for JUAN LIBRADO DE JESUS VIGIL:

Baptism: FHL Film #0016622. Padrinos Jose Guadalupe Cordova and Maria Isabel Santisteban

- viii. GARCEDAN VIGIL was born about 1872. He married ADELAIDA ARELLANO, daughter of JOSE CRESPIAN ARELLANO and FRANCISCA RAEL on 05 Dec 1892 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born about 1872 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for GARCEDAN VIGIL:

Baptism: FHL Film #0017017, Taos, NM. Name spelled Galceran

- ix. JUAN BAUTISTA VIGIL was born about 1873. He married FLORIPA MARQUEZ, daughter of LUCAS MARQUEZ and ROSARIO ROMERO on 14 Dec 1892 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born about 1874 in San Juan, New Mexico.

3868 **JOSE RAMON VIGIL** (Maria de la Cruz Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Atanacio Vigil, Juan de la Cruz Vigil, Cristobal Montes Vigil, Domingo Montes (Capitan) Vigil Jimenez, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Monts Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born on 26 Feb 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Juana Vigil, daughter of Jose Candelario Vigil and Maria Ygancia Duran on 08 Oct 1848 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1832.

Notes for Maria Juana Vigil:

The paternal grandparents of Maria Juana Vigil are Antonio Tiburcio Vigil and Simona Montoya. Her paternal great grandparents, Julian Vigil and Manuela Garcia were christianized Indian, (Genizaros) according to information in Picuris baptisms and a 1790 census of NM where they are listed as Indian in the village of Picuris.

Marriage: Frame 127, box 38 AASF

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 22

Jose Ramon Vigil and Maria Juana Vigil had the following children:

- i. MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Sep 1852 in Plaza de Abajo, NM.

Notes for Manuel Antonio Vigil:

Baptism: FHL Film #0016622, Arroyo Hondo. Padrinos Jose de la Cruz Quintana and Maria Albina Martin

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 22

Baptism listed in Nuestra senora de los Dolores, arroyo Hondo, NM, Maria Clara Martinez extractor

- ii. FRANCISCO ANTONIO VIGIL was born in Mar 1861 in Rio Colorado, NM. He married Silveria Martinez, daughter of Juan de Jesus Martinez and Benita Trujillo on 07 Jan 1880 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco Antonio Vigil:

Bride was from El Rancho. Information obtained from Taos records by Fabi Romero, San Cristoval, NM. The family appears in the 1900 U. S. Census, Precinct #6, Household #50. Francisco (39), Silveria (32) Fredolin born 1882, Esequias born 1883, Escolastica (11), Jose R. (8), Jose R. (6), Rosabula? (4), Leon (1)

Source: Maria C. Martinez, Some Descendants of Domingo Montes Vigil Siero Spain to La Culebra 1695-1999, p. 23

- iii. CANDALARIA VIGIL was born on 02 Apr 1863 in Culebra, CO. She died on 15 Jan 1864 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

3869 **MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL** (Maria de la Cruz Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Atanacio Vigil, Juan de la Cruz Vigil, Cristobal Montes Vigil, Domingo Montes (Capitan) Vigil Jimenez, Francisco Montes VIGIL I, Juan Montes Vigil III, Juan Montes Vigil II, Juan Montes Vigil I, Lucas Montes de Vigil, Cresensio de Vigil, Zenobio de Jesús Vigil) was born about 1834. She married JESUS MARIA MEDINA, son of JUAN MEDINA and VIVIANA AVILA on 27 Apr 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, NM. He was born about 1830 in San Juan, New Mexico.

Notes for JESUS MARIA MEDINA:

Marriage of ? Medina, son of Juan de Jesus Medina and Maria Abila and Maria de la Luz Vigil, daughter of Anastacio Vigil and Maria de la Cruz Quintana recorded in Taos, Frame 291, box 38, AASF, on 9/16/1850. Why are there two marriage dates? Is the first marriage to brother of Jesus Maria?

per Decendants of Domingo Montes Vigil, by Maria C. Martinez, et. al. p. 340

MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL and JESUS MARIA MEDINA had the following children:

- i. JUANA MEDINA was born on 16 Jan 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.
- ii. MANUEL ANTONIO MEDINA was born about 1952. He married LEONARDA VIGIL. She was born about 1852 in San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. FRANCISCO DE JESUS MEDINA. He married CLEOFES RAEL on 05 Feb 1972 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for FRANCISCO DE JESUS MEDINA:

Marriage: FHL Film #0017017. States bride from Arroyo Hondo

- iv. GARCEDAN MEDINA was born on 20 Apr 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, NM.

Notes for GARCEDAN MEDINA:

Baptism: FHL Film #0016622, Arroyo Hondo, NM. Padrinos Manuel Vigil and Rosalia Samora

- 3870 **MANUEL QUINTANA** (Jose Ramon Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan de Quintana) was born in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JOSEFA VIGIL**. She was born on 19 Jul 1828 in La Cueva, Riio Arriba, New Mexico.

Manuel Quintana and Maria Josefa Vigil had the following child:

- i. MARIA FRANCISCA DE BORFA QUINTANA was born in Nov 1851 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, Taos, New Mexico.

- 3871 **JOSE DE LA CRUZ QUINTANA** (Jose Ramon Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan de Quintana) was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Alvina Martin, daughter of Rafael Martin and Maria Guadalupe Lucero on 19 Apr 1841 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1830 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Jose de la Cruz Quintana and Maria Alvina Martin had the following child:

- i. JOSE LEONOR QUINTANA was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married MARIA ANICETA SERNA. She was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

- 3872 **JOSE RAFAEL QUINTANA** (Jose Ramon Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan de Quintana) was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA DEL REFUGIO GUTIERREZ**. She was born on 12 Sep 1846 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

Jose Rafael Quintana and Maria del Refugio Gutierrez had the following children:

- i. TEODORA QUINTANA.
- ii. FRANCISCO QUINTANA was born in Dec 1867 in San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Catarina Griego on 28 Sep 1885 in San Miguel County, New Mexico. She was born in May 1871 in San Miguel County, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN QUINTANA was born in San Miguel County, New Mexico.
- iv. EUGENIO QUINTANA was born in San Miguel County, New Mexico.
- v. JOSE MARIA QUINTANA was born in San Miguel County, New Mexico.

- 3873 **MARIA DOLORES QUINTANA** (Jose Ramon Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Maria

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Ramon Quintana, Jose Juan de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias de Quintana, Jose de Quintana y Peralta, Juan de Quintana) was born on 08 Feb 1818 in Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. She married **VICENTE FERRER AVILA**. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores Quintana and Vicente Ferrer Avila had the following children:

- i. JOSE DONACIANO AVILA.
- ii. MARIA FRANCISCA AVILA was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Martin Serrano, son of Antonio Martin Serrano and Ana Maria Romero on 02 Nov 1851 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in Nov 1830 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. ANTONIO EUSEBIO AVILA.
- iv. MARIA MANUELA AVILA.
- v. MARIA URSULA AVILA.

3874 **JOSE PEDRO MARTINES** (Jose Antonio Martin, Juana Juliana Quintana, Maria Antonia 'Marianna' de Herrera, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Martin, Jose Josef A Martin) was born on 28 Mar 1822. He married Maria Ygnacia Montoya, daughter of Don Antonio A Montoya and Dolores Vigil on 13 Jan 1845. She was born about 1832 in San Juan, NM.

Jose Pedro Martines and Maria Ygnacia Montoya had the following child:

- i. ANTONIO AVON MARTINEZ was born about 1847 in Rio Arriba, Reyno de Nuevo Mexico. He died on 30 Nov 1934. He married MARIA PLACIDA ORTEGA. She was born about 1855 in NM. She died on 20 Apr 1943.

3875 **MARIA ENCARNACION DE HERRERA** (Jose Geronimo Herrera, Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Maria Francisca<sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Geronimo Herrera, Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born on 25 Mar 1842 in San Miguel, New Mexico. She married **JOSE MATIAS GARDUNO**. He was born in 1843 in San Miguel del Vado.

Maria Encarnacion de Herrera and Jose Matias Garduno had the following children:

- i. JOSE SIMON GARDUNO was born on 30 Oct 1863 in San Miguel del Vado.
- ii. MARIA FRANCISCA GARDUNO was born on 02 Dec 1864 in San Miguel del Vado.
- iii. MARIA SABINA GARDUNO was born on 28 Aug 1866 in San Miguel del Vado. She died in Oct 1899 in San Miguel, New Mexico. She married Jose Nestor Galaz, son of Jose Florencio Galaz and Maria Josefa Madrid on 04 Sep 1882 in San Miguel, New Mexico. He was born on 25 Feb 1861 in San Miguel, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA NEPOMUCENA GARDUNO was born in 1867 in San Miguel del Vado. She died on 21 Feb 1890 in Cuesta, San Miguel, New Mexico.
- v. MARIA FRANCISCA GARDUNO was born on 08 Mar 1869 in San Miguel del Vado. She died in Jun 1869 in San Miguel del Vado. She married Juan Madrid on 05 Nov 1880 in San Miguel, New Mexico. He was born in San Miguel del Vado.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. MARIA YRINEA GARDUNO was born on 02 Jul 1870 in San Miguel del Vado.
- vii. VALENTINA GARDUNO was born on 16 Dec 1874 in Cuesta, San Miguel, New Mexico. She married Eligio Aragon, son of Nabor Aragon and Maria Dorotea Lucero on 29 Aug 1894 in San Miguel del Vado. He was born in San Miguel del Vado.
- viii. MARIA CONCEPCION ANSELMA GARDUNO was born on 30 Nov 1878 in Cuesta, San Miguel, New Mexico.
- ix. MARIA PETRA GARDUNO was born on 04 Jun 1882 in Cuesta, San Miguel, New Mexico. She died on 11 Apr 1904 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. She married Apolonio Apodaca, son of Francisco Apodaca and Sara Archuleta on 14 Feb 1901 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico. He was born in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
- x. MARIA MANUELA GARDUNO was born on 29 Mar 1880 in Cuesta, San Miguel, New Mexico. She died in Sep 1882 in Cuesta, San Miguel, New Mexico.

3876 **MARIA DE LA LUZ HERRERA** (Juan Pablo Antonio Herrera, Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Maria Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Pablo Antonio Herrera, Felipe de Jesus Herrera, Juan Pablo de Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera, Juan de Herrera, Francisco de Herrera) was born in 1842 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Jsoe Agapito Montoya on 07 Jan 1858 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz Herrera and Jsoe Agapito Montoya had the following child:

- i. MARIA JOSEFA MONTOYA was born in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

3877 **MARIA RAMONA QUINTANA** (Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 13 Mar 1814 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Jose Ygnaciio Villapando, son of Rafael Villapando and Manuela Dominguez on 30 Sep 1831 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born on 29 Jun 1808 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Ramona Quintana and Jose Ygnaciio Villapando had the following children:

- i. JOSE LUIS VILLAPANDO was born in Aug 1832 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN DE LOS REYES VILLAPANDO was born in Jan 1834 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA ANTONIA VILLAPANDO was born in May 1835 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE LEON VILLAPANDO was born in Aug 1837 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. EUGENCIA VILLAPANDO was born on 14 Nov 1840 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. MARIA GREGORIA VILLAPANDO was born in 1842 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE ISAAC DURAN.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- vii. MARIA PETRA VILLAPANDO was born on 16 Oct 1848 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
- viii. JOSE DOLORES VILLAPANDO was born on 14 Apr 1848 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.
- ix. MANUEL ESTEBAN VILLAPANDO was born on 03 Jan 1851 in San Miguel del Vado, New Mexico.

3878 **ANTONIO JOSE QUINTANA** (Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 10 Dec 1819 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. He married **MARIA CATALINA GONZALEZ**. She was born on 30 Mar 1828 in Santa Barbara, Picuris, New Mexico.

Antonio Jose Quintana and Maria Catalina Gonzalez had the following children:

- i. MARIA PAULA QUINTANA was born on 02 Feb 1845 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married JOSE ANTONIO FELIZ ROMERO. He was born on 21 Nov 1836 in Embudo, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA LUCIA QUINTANA was born on 18 Dec 1847 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA ASENCION QUINTANA was born on 06 Aug 1849 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iv. MANUEL DE JESUS QUINTANA was born on 28 Feb 1852 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- v. JUAN DE JESUS QUINTANA was born on 19 Oct 1856 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- vi. JESUS MARIA QUINTANA was born on 09 Apr 1859 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.

3879 **VICENTE QUINTANA** (Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 30 Apr 1823 in San Juan, New Mexico. He married **JUANA GONZALEZ**. She was born on 11 Jun 1852 in San Lorenzo de Picuris, New Mexico.

Vicente Quintana and Juana Gonzalez had the following children:

- i. MARIA RUFINA QUINTANA was born on 04 Nov 1849 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. MARIA ROSA QUINTANA was born on 01 Sep 1851 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA ANTONIA QUINTANA was born on 31 Jul 1853 in La Joya, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

3880 **MARIA CATARINA QUINTANA** (Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She



---

### Generation 9 (con't)

married **JOSE YGNACIO ESQUIVEL**. He was born in San Juan, New Mexico.

Maria Catarina Quintana and Jose Ygnacio Esquivel had the following children:

- i. **JOSE MARIA ESQUIVEL** was born on 16 Nov 1855 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.
- ii. **MARIA POLICARPIA ESQUIVEL** was born on 09 Aug 1857 in La Joya, San Juan, New Mexico.

3881 **MARIA DOLORES QUINTANA** (Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Gregorio Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 24 Mar 1807 in Bosque Grande, San Juan, New Mexico. She married Juan de Jesus Padilla on 06 Mar 1837 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in 1799 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Dolores Quintana and Juan de Jesus Padilla had the following child:

- i. **FRANCISCO PADILLA** was born in 1840 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

3882 **ANTONIO JOSE ESQUIBEL** (Maria Barbara Rafaela Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Cipriano Esquivel, Juan Buenaventura Esquivel, Buenaventura Miguel Esquivel) was born on 02 Mar 1804 in Canoa, San Juan, New Mexico. He married Maria Paula Montoya, daughter of Nicolas Montoya and Maria Dionisia Medina in 1829 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born on 29 Jan 1804 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Notes for Antonio Jose Esquivel:

6. Extracted by M. Eloise Arellanes; compiled by Margaret L. Windham/Evelyn Lujan Baca, "Church of Santo Thomas de Abiquiu, NM Marriages, 1756-1826," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 20, from la Canada; marriage of Pablo.

160. transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L. Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V3, 1827-1856," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1997, 26.

161. Virginia Langham Olmstead, "Spanish/Mexican Censuses of NM 1750-1830," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 154-San Juan/Canoa 1816 Census, 154-13.

Notes for Maria Paula Montoya:

162. transcribed by Virginia L. Olmstead, compiled by Margt. Windham/Evelyn L. Baca, "Santa Cruz de la Canada Church, NM Baptisms-V3, 1827-1856," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1997, 26.

Antonio Jose Esquivel and Maria Paula Montoya had the following children:

- i. **JOSE DE LA ENCARNACION ESQUIBEL** was born in Mar 1839 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. **JUAN RAMON ESQUIBEL** was born on 01 Mar 1830 in Quemado, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married Maria del Refugio Martin Serrano, daughter of Jose Antonio Martin Serrano and Vicenta Montoya on 30 Dec 1840 in SAN Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

3883 **CASILDA CORDOVA** (Maria Barbara Rafaela Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Cipriano Esquivel, Juan Buenaventura

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Esquivel, Buenaventura Miguel Esquivel).

Notes for Casilda Cordova:

Natural daughter, Indian livin in Quemado, NM (Esquivel)

Casilda Cordova had the following child:

- i. MARIA RAMONA DE SAN JUAN CORDOVA.

Notes for Maria Ramona de San Juan Cordova:

11 days old when baptized

- 3884 **JOSE MANUEL ESQUIBEL** (Maria Barbara Rafaela Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Cipriano Esquivel, Juan Buenaventura Esquivel, Buenaventura Miguel Esquivel) was born on 12 Mar 1809 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA YGNES SANCHEZ**. She was born in San Juan New Mexico.

Jose Manuel Esquivel and Maria Ygnes Sanchez had the following children:

- i. JOSE DEMETRIO ESQUIBEL was born in Dec 1835 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE ESTEBAN ESQUIBEL was born on 25 Dec 1839 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

- 3885 **MIGUEL ANTONIO ESQUIBEL** (Maria Barbara Rafaela Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Cipriano Esquivel, Juan Buenaventura Esquivel, Buenaventura Miguel Esquivel) was born on 20 Sep 1812 in La Canoa, NM. He married Maria Soledad Ruiz, daughter of Juan Cristobal Ruis and Maria Manuela Romero on 21 Jun 1841 in Taos, New Mexico. She was born in 1819 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Notes for Miguel Antonio Esquivel:

164. Virginia Langham Olmstead, "Spanish/Mexican Censuses of NM 1750-1830," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 154-San Juan/Canoa 1816 Census, 154-3.

This family lived in Taos until the mid-1850's when they moved to La Cebolla, Mora, Co, NM (Genealogy: Miguel Antonio Esquivel, Juan Francisco Esquivel, Juan Isidro Esquivel, Antonio Rudolfo Esquivel, Jose Antonio Esquivel) (Esquivel)

Miguel Antonio Esquivel and Maria Soledad Ruiz had the following children:

- i. ALEJANDRO ESQUIBEL.
- ii. JUAN ISIDRO ESQUIBEL was born about 1835. He married ENCARNACION ABEYTA.
- iii. MARIA MANUELA ESQUIBEL was born about 1842 in Taos, New Mexico. She died in 1887 in Le Doux, Mora County, New Mexico Territory. She married ANTONIO JOSE VELASQUES. He was born in 1839 in Rio Arriba, Nuevo Mexico. He died in 1917 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico.
- iv. MARIA GREGORIA ESQUIBEL was born about 1844 in Taos, New Mexico.
- v. FELIPE SANTIAGO ESQUIBEL was born on 16 May 1851 in Taos, New Mexico. He married Maria Marlita Ebel about 1876.
- vi. JUAN FRANCISCO ESQUIBEL was born on 04 Oct 1855 in La Cebolla, Mora County, NM. He married MARIA FILOMENA VELASQUES. She was born on 05 Mar 1852 in Placita de los Dolores, Taos County, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- vii. NICOLAS ESQUIBEL was born about 1865 in Mora Co. NM. He married PABLITA ANDRADA.
- viii. TOMAS ESQUIBEL was born about 1866 in Mora Co. NM.
- ix. JUANITA ESQUIBEL was born about 1868 in Mora Co. NM.

3886 **MARIA SOLEDAD ESQUIBEL** (Maria Barbara Rafaela Quintana, Simon Tadeo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Cipriano Esquibel, Juan Buenaventura Esquivel, Buenaventura Miguel Esquibel) was born in 1815 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married (1) **JOSE ENCARNACION MADRID**, son of Pedro Antonio Madrid and Maria de la Luz Moya on 06 Apr 1831 in San Geronimo, Taos, New Mexico. He was born on 24 Mar 1810 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Notes for Maria Soledad Esquibel:

165. Virginia Langham Olmstead, "Spanish/Mexican Censuses of NM 1750-1830," Published by The New Mexico Genealogist Society - 1989, 154-San Juan/Canoa 1816 Census, 154-1.

Maria Soledad Esquibel and Jose Encarnacion Madrid had the following children:

- i. MARIA HERMENGILDA MADRID was born on 10 Apr 1834 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- ii. JUAN DE AQUINO MADRID was born on 22 Jan 1836 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA DOLORES MADRID was born on 31 May 1838 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iv. JOSE DE LOS ANGELES MADRID was born on 01 Aug 1845 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria Soledad Esquibel and unknown had the following child:

- i. MARIA BARBARA ESQUIVEL was born in Nov 1851.

3887 **SALVADOR TRUJILLO** (Feliciano Quintana, Gregorio Anselmo Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Bautista Trujillo, Silvestre Trujillo) was born in San Francisco, Abiquiu, New Mexico. He married **MARIA YGNACIA VALDEZ**. She was born in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Salvador Trujillo and Maria Ygnacia Valdez had the following children:

- i. MARIA PAULA TRUJILLO was born on 28 Jun 1844 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- ii. REYES DE JESUS TRUJILLO was born on 08 Jan 1853 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.
- iii. MARIA CLEOFAS TRUJILLO was born on 16 Apr 1866 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

3888 **JOSE RAMON MARTIN SERRANO** (Jose Antonio Martin Serrano, Juana Juliana Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Martin Serrano, Jose Antonio Martin Serrano, Juan Francisco Martin Serrano) was born on 29 Oct 1810 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Maria Francisca Garcia de Noriega, daughter of Gregorio Antonio Garcia de Noriega and Maria Josefa Montes Vigil on 29 Aug 1836 in Abiquiu, New Mexico. She

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

was born in 1815 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Jose Ramon Martin Serrano and Maria Francisca Garcia de Noriega had the following child:

- i. MANUEL DE JESUS MARTIN SERRANO was born in Oct 1854 in Abiquiu, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died on 18 Nov 1927 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA NEMECIA MONTES VIGIL.

3889 **JUAN PEDRO MARTIN SERRANO** (Jose Antonio Martin Serrano, Juana Juliana Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Jose Antonio Martin Serrano, Jose Antonio Martin Serrano, Juan Francisco Martin Serrano) was born in Mar 1822 in Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **MARIA YGNACIA MONTOYA**.

Juan Pedro Martin Serrano and Maria Ygnacia Montoya had the following children:

- i. ANTONIO ABAN MARTIN SERRANO. He married PLACIDA ORTEGA. She was born in Chimayo, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSE DECIDERIO MARTINEZ SERRANO was born in Nov 1846 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.
- iii. JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ SERRANO was born in Jul 1854 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

3890 **JOSE RAMON VIGIL** (Maria de la Cruz Quintana, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Anastacio Vigil) was born on 26 Feb 1827 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA JUANA VIGIL**. She was born on 01 Jan 1834 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Jose Ramon Vigil and Maria Juana Vigil had the following child:

- i. MANUEL ANTONIO VIGIL was born on 30 Sep 1852 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

3891 **MARIA DE LA LUZ VIGIL** (Maria de la Cruz Quintana, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Anastacio Vigil) was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married Jesus Medina, son of Jesus Medina and Maria Viviana Avila on 16 Sep 1850 in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz Vigil and Jesus Medina had the following children:

- i. JOSE GARCEDON MEDINA was born in Apr 1854 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.
- ii. JUANA MARIA MEDINA was born in Jan 1859 in Arroyo Hondo, Taos, New México.

3892 **RAMOS QUINTANA** (Juan Miguel Quintana, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Miguel Quintana, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. He married **MARIA TEODORA MARTIN SERRANO**. She was born on 09 Nov 1831 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

Ramos Quintana and Maria Teodora Martin Serrano had the following child:

- i. JOSE EUGENIO QUINTANA was born on 07 May 1851 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- 3893 **MARIA FRANCISCA QUINTANA** (Juan Miguel Quintana, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Miguel Quintana, Jose de la Cruz Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born in San Fernando de Taos, New Mexico. She married **UNKNOWN**.

Maria Francisca Quintana and unknown had the following child:

- i. MARIA ANTONIA QUINTANA was born on 09 May 1851 in San Fernando de Taos, Taos, New Mexico.

- 3894 **JUAN DE JESUS CRUZ QUINTANA** (Juan Domingo Quintana, Santiago Quintana, Maria Ana Antonia de Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Juan Domingo Quintana, Santiago Quintana, Nicolas Quintana, Miguel Matias Quintana) was born on 26 Dec 1832 in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married **MARIA PASQUALA ROMERO**. She was born on 07 Nov 1856 in Abiquiu, New Mexico.

Juan de Jesus Cruz Quintana and Maria Pasquala Romero had the following children:

- i. JOSE ANTONIO PRIMITIVE QUINTANA was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 07 Jan 1889 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA DOLORES ROMERO. She was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.
- ii. LEHMAN QUINTANA was born in Truchas, Santa Cruz, New Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 21 Nov 1892 in San Juan, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married MARIA YSABEL SANDOVAL. She was born in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

- 3895 **MARIA GUADALUPE DE HERRERA** (Antonio Esquipulas Herrera, Francisco Antonio Herrera, Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisca <sup>5</sup>Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Antonio Esquipulas Herrera, Francisco Antonio Herrera, Juan Pablo Herrera, Francisco Xavier de Herrera). She married Nestor Gonzales Bas, son of Jose Gonzalez and Dominga Trinidad Garcia de Noriega in 1886 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1866 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 02 Oct 1923.

Maria Guadalupe de Herrera and Nestor Gonzales Bas had the following children:

- i. URSULA GONZALES was born in 1890 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico Territory. She died on 21 Oct 1918 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico Territory. She married Emilio Valencia in 1906 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico Territory.
- ii. CATARINA GONZALES was born on 20 Apr 1898 in San Ildefonso, New Mexico Territory. She married George Ludi on 23 Feb 1925 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

- 3898 **MARIA JUANITO CANDELARIA** (Juana Velasquez, Antonio Jose Velasquez, Juan Esteban Velasquez, Maria<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup> PERALTA, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup> Peralta, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel Antonio Candelaria) was born on 05 Sep 1855 in Cubero, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1918 in Concho, Apache, Arizona, USA. She married **PATRICIO PERALTA SR**. He was born in Mar 1853 in New Mexico. He died in Arizona.

Maria Juanito Candelaria and Patricio Peralta Sr had the following child:

- i. PABLITA PERALTA was born on 15 Apr 1879 in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona. She died on 04 Feb 1936 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. She married TOMAS ORTEGA SR. He was born on 01 Oct 1873 in San Mateo, Valencia, New Mexico. He died on 14 Dec 1953 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA.

- 3899 **PATRICIO PERALTA SR** (Juana Velasquez, Antonio Jose Velasquez, Juan Esteban Velasquez,

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Maria<sup>5</sup> Mestas, Juan de MESTAS<sup>4</sup>, Juan de Mestas<sup>3</sup>, Guillaume<sup>2</sup> Massett, Henri Jean<sup>1</sup> Masset, Manuel R Peralta, Lorenzo Peralta, Santiago Peralta) was born in Mar 1853 in New Mexico. He died in Arizona. He married **MARIA JUANITO CANDELARIA**. She was born on 05 Sep 1855 in Cubero, Valencia, New Mexico, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1918 in Concho, Apache, Arizona, USA.

Patricio Peralta Sr and Maria Juanito Candelaria had the following child:

- i. PABLITA PERALTA was born on 15 Apr 1879 in St. Johns, Apache, Arizona. She died on 04 Feb 1936 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA. She married TOMAS ORTEGA SR. He was born on 01 Oct 1873 in San Mateo, Valencia, New Mexico. He died on 14 Dec 1953 in Holbrook, Navajo, Arizona, USA.